



1998

COCHRANE, M. A.; SCHULZE, M. D. Forest fires in the Brazilian Amazon. **Conservation Biology**, 12, n. 5, p. 948-950, Oct 1998.

COCHRANE, M. A.; SOUZA, C. M. Linear mixture model classification of burned forests in the Eastern Amazon. **International Journal of Remote Sensing**, 19, n. 17, p. 3433-3440, Nov 20 1998.

COSTA, R. F., Feitosa, J.R.P., Fisch, G., Souza, S.S., Nobre, C.A. Variabilidade diária da precipitação em regiões de floresta e pastagem na Amazônia. **Acta Amazonica**, 28, n. 4, p. 395-408, 1998.

CULF, A. D.; FISCH, G.; LEAN, J.; POLCHER, J. A comparison of Amazonian climate data with general circulation model simulations. **Journal of Climate**, 11, n. 11, p. 2764-2773, Nov 1998.

DAVIDSON, E. A.; BELK, E.; BOONE, R. D. Soil water content and temperature as independent or confounded factors controlling soil respiration in a temperate mixed hardwood forest. **Global Change Biology**, 4, n. 2, p. 217-227, Feb 1998.

ECHALAR, F.; ARTAXO, P.; MARTINS, J. V.; YAMASOE, M. *et al.* Long-term monitoring of atmospheric aerosols in the Amazon Basin: Source identification and apportionment. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 103, n. D24, p. 31849-31864, Dec 27 1998.

FEARNSIDE, P. M.; BARBOSA, R. I. Soil carbon changes from conversion of forest to pasture in Brazilian Amazonia. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 108, n. 1-2, p. 147-166, Aug 20 1998.

GANDU, A. W.; DIAS, P. L. S. Impact of tropical heat sources on the South American tropospheric upper circulation and subsidence. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 103, n. D6, p. 6001-6015, Mar 27 1998.

GASCON, C.; MESQUITA, R.; HIGUCHI, N. Logging on in the rain forests. **Science**, 281, n. 5382, p. 1453-1453, Sep 4 1998.

JIPP, P. H.; NEPSTAD, D. C.; CASSEL, D. K.; DE CARVALHO, C. R. Deep soil moisture storage and transpiration in forests and pastures of seasonally-dry amazonia. **Climatic Change**, 39, n. 2-3, p. 395-412, Jul 1998.

LAURANCE, W. F. A crisis in the making: responses of Amazonian forests to land use and climate change. **Trends in Ecology & Evolution**, 13, n. 10, p. 411-415, Oct 1998.

LAURANCE, W. F.; FERREIRA, L. V.; RANKIN-DE MERONA, J. M.; HUTCHINGS, R. W. Influence of plot shape on estimates of tree diversity and community composition in central Amazonia. **Biotropica**, 30, n. 4, p. 662-665, Dec 1998.



LAURANCE, W. F.; FERREIRA, L. V.; RANKIN-DE MERONA, J. M.; LAURANCE, S. G. Rain forest fragmentation and the dynamics of Amazonian tree communities. **Ecology**, 79, n. 6, p. 2032-2040, Sep 1998.

LAURANCE, W. F.; FERREIRA, L. V.; RANKIN-DE MERONA, J. M.; LAURANCE, S. G. *et al.* Effects of forest fragmentation on recruitment patterns in Amazonian tree communities. **Conservation Biology**, 12, n. 2, p. 460-464, Apr 1998.

LAURANCE, W. F.; LAURANCE, S. G.; DELAMONICA, P. Tropical forest fragmentation and greenhouse gas emissions. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 110, n. 1-3, p. 173-180, Oct 5 1998.

LIEBMANN, B.; MARENGO, J. A.; GLICK, J. D.; KOUSKY, V. E. *et al.* A comparison of rainfall, outgoing longwave radiation, and divergence over the Amazon Basin. **Journal of Climate**, 11, n. 11, p. 2898-2909, Nov 1998.

MALHI, Y.; NOBRE, A. D.; GRACE, J.; KRUIJT, B. *et al.* Carbon dioxide transfer over a Central Amazonian rain forest. **Journal of Geophysical Research**, 103, n. D24, p. 31593-31612, Dec 27 1998.

MARTINELLI, L. A.; ALMEIDA, S.; BROWN, I. F.; MOREIRA, M. Z. *et al.* Stable carbon isotope ratio of tree leaves, boles and fine litter in a tropical forest in Rondonia, Brazil. **Oecologia**, 114, n. 2, p. 170-179, Apr 1998.

NEPSTAD, D.; MOREIRA, A.; VERISSIMO, A.; LEFEBVRE, P. *et al.* Forest fire prediction and prevention in the Brazilian Amazon. **Conservation Biology**, 12, n. 5, p. 951-953, Oct 1998.

PHILLIPS, O. L.; MALHI, Y.; HIGUCHI, N.; LAURANCE, W. F. *et al.* Changes in the carbon balance of tropical forests: Evidence from long-term plots. **Science**, 282, n. 5388, p. 439-442, Oct 16 1998.

POTTER, C. S.; DAVIDSON, E. A.; KLOOSTER, S. A.; NEPSTAD, D. C. *et al.* Regional application of an ecosystem production model for studies of biogeochemistry in Brazilian Amazonia. **Global Change Biology**, 4, n. 3, p. 315-333, Mar 1998.

PRENTICE, I. C.; LLOYD, J. C-quest in the Amazon Basin. **Nature**, 396, n. 6712, p. 619-620, Dec 17 1998.

SIPPEL, S. J.; HAMILTON, S. K.; MELACK, J. M.; NOVO, E. M. M. Passive microwave observations of inundation area and the area/stage relation in the Amazon River floodplain. **International Journal of Remote Sensing**, 19, n. 16, p. 3055-3074, Nov 10 1998.

STERNBERG, L. D.; MOREIRA, M. Z.; MARTINELLI, L. A.; VICTORIA, R. L. *et al.* The relationship between O-18/O-16 and C-13/C-12 ratios of ambient CO₂ in two Amazonian tropical forests. **Tellus Series B-Chemical and Physical Meteorology**, 50, n. 4, p. 366-376, Sep 1998.

TIAN, H. Q.; MELILLO, J. M.; KICKLIGHTER, D. W.; MCGUIRE, A. D. *et al.* Effect of interannual climate variability on carbon storage in Amazonian ecosystems. **Nature**, 396, n. 6712, p. 664-667, Dec 17 1998.



TUCKER, J. M.; BRONDIZIO, E. S.; MORAN, E. F. Rates of forest regrowth in eastern Amazonia: A comparison of Altamira and Bragantina regions, Para State, Brazil. **Interciencia**, 23, n. 2, p. 64-+, Mar-Apr 1998.

WILLIAMS, M.; MALHI, Y.; NOBRE, A. D.; RASTETTER, E. B. *et al.* Seasonal variation in net carbon exchange and evapotranspiration in a Brazilian rain forest: a modelling analysis. **Plant Cell and Environment**, 21, n. 10, p. 953-968, Oct 1998.

1999

ALVES, D. S.; PEREIRA, J. L. G.; DE SOUSA, C. L.; SOARES, J. V. *et al.* Characterizing landscape changes in central Rondonia using Landsat TM imagery. **International Journal of Remote Sensing**, 20, n. 14, p. 2877-2882, Sep 20 1999.

ALVES, F. S. M., Fisch, G., Vendrame, I.F. Modificações do microclima e regime hidrológico devido ao desmatamento na Amazônia: estudo de um caso em Rondônia (RO), Brasil. **Acta Amazonica**, 24, n. 3, p. 395-409, 1999.

ANAGNOSTOU, E. N.; NEGRI, A. J.; ADLER, R. F. A satellite infrared technique for diurnal rainfall variability studies. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 104, n. D24, p. 31477-31488, Dec 27 1999.

ANAGNOSTOU, E. N.; NEGRI, A. J.; ADLER, R. F. Statistical adjustment of satellite microwave monthly rainfall estimates over Amazonia. **Journal of Applied Meteorology**, 38, n. 11, p. 1590-1598, Nov 1999.

ASNER, G. P.; TOWNSEND, A. R.; BUSTAMANTE, M. M. C. Spectrometry of pasture condition and biogeochemistry in the Central Amazon. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 26, n. 17, p. 2769-2772, Sep 1 1999.

CAMARGO, P. B.; TRUMBORE, S. E.; MARTINELLI, L. A.; DAVIDSON, E. A. *et al.* Soil carbon dynamics in regrowing forest of eastern Amazonia. **Global Change Biology**, 5, n. 6, p. 693-702, Aug 1999.

COCHRANE, M. A.; ALENCAR, A.; SCHULZE, M. D.; SOUZA, C. M. *et al.* Positive feedbacks in the fire dynamic of closed canopy tropical forests. **Science**, 284, n. 5421, p. 1832-1835, Jun 11 1999.

COCHRANE, M. A.; SCHULZE, M. D. Fire as a recurrent event in tropical forests of the eastern Amazon: Effects on forest structure, biomass, and species composition. **Biotropica**, 31, n. 1, p. 2-16, Mar 1999.

COSTA, M. H.; FOLEY, J. A. Trends in the hydrologic cycle of the Amazon basin. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 104, n. D12, p. 14189-14198, Jun 27 1999.



CULF, A. D.; FISCH, G.; MALHI, Y.; COSTA, R. C. *et al.* Carbon dioxide measurements in the nocturnal boundary layer over Amazonian forest. **Hydrology and Earth System Sciences**, 3, n. 1, p. 39-53, Mar 1999.

DELIRE, C.; FOLEY, J. A. Evaluating the performance of a land Surface/ecosystem model with biophysical measurements from contrasting environments. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 104, n. D14, p. 16895-16909, Jul 27 1999.

DOLMAN, A. J.; DIAS, M. A. S.; CALVET, J. C.; ASHBY, M. *et al.* Meso-scale effects of tropical deforestation in Amazonia: preparatory LBA modelling studies. **Annales Geophysicae-Atmospheres Hydrospheres and Space Sciences**, 17, n. 8, p. 1095-1110, Aug 1999.

ELBAZ-POULICHET, F.; SEYLER, P.; MAURICE-BOURGOIN, L.; GUYOT, J. L. *et al.* Trace element geochemistry in the upper Amazon drainage basin (Bolivia). **Chemical Geology**, 157, n. 3-4, p. 319-334, May 24 1999.

FEARNSIDE, P. M. Biodiversity as an environmental service in Brazil's Amazonian forests: risks, value and conservation. **Environmental Conservation**, 26, n. 4, p. 305-321, Dec 1999.

FEARNSIDE, P. M. Forests and global warming mitigation in Brazil: opportunities in the Brazilian forest sector for responses to global warming under the "clean development mechanism". **Biomass & Bioenergy**, 16, n. 3, p. 171-189, 1999.

FEARNSIDE, P. M. Plantation forestry in Brazil: the potential impacts of climatic change. **Biomass & Bioenergy**, 16, n. 2, p. 91-102, 1999.

GASCON, C.; LOVEJOY, T. E.; BIERREGAARD, R. O.; MALCOLM, J. R. *et al.* Matrix habitat and species richness in tropical forest remnants. **Biological Conservation**, 91, n. 2-3, p. 223-229, Dec 1999.

GATTI, L. V.; MOZETO, A. A.; ARTAXO, P. Trace elements in lake sediments measured by the PIXE technique. **Nuclear Instruments & Methods in Physics Research Section B-Beam Interactions with Materials and Atoms**, 150, n. 1-4, p. 298-305, Apr 1999.

GUYOT, J. L.; JOUANNEAU, J. M.; WASSON, J. G. Characterisation of river bed and suspended sediments in the Rio Madeira drainage basin (Bolivian Amazonia). **Journal of South American Earth Sciences**, 12, n. 4, p. 401-410, Jul 1999.

KATO, M. S. A.; KATO, O. R.; DENICH, M.; VLEK, P. L. G. Fire-free alternatives to slash-and-burn for shifting cultivation in the eastern Amazon region: the role of fertilizers. **Field Crops Research**, 62, n. 2-3, p. 225-237, Jun 25 1999.

KIMES, D. S.; NELSON, R. F.; SALAS, W. A.; SKOLE, D. L. Mapping secondary tropical forest and forest age from SPOT HRV data. **International Journal of Remote Sensing**, 20, n. 18, p. 3625-3640, Dec 15 1999.

LAURANCE, W. F. Ecology and management of fragmented tropical landscapes - Introduction and synthesis. **Biological Conservation**, 91, n. 2-3, p. 101-107, Dec 1999.



LAURANCE, W. F. Reflections on the tropical deforestation crisis. **Biological Conservation**, 91, n. 2-3, p. 109-117, Dec 1999.

LAURANCE, W. F.; FEARNSIDE, P. M. Amazon burning. **Trends in Ecology & Evolution**, 14, n. 11, p. 457-457, Nov 1999.

LAURANCE, W. F.; FEARNSIDE, P. M.; LAURANCE, S. G.; DELAMONICA, P. *et al.* Relationship between soils and Amazon forest biomass: A landscape-scale study. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 118, n. 1-3, p. 127-138, Jun 14 1999.

LAURANCE, W. F.; GASCON, C.; RANKIN-DE MERONA, J. M. Predicting effects of habitat destruction on plant communities: A test of a model using Amazonian trees. **Ecological Applications**, 9, n. 2, p. 548-554, May 1999.

LUIZÃO, R. C. C., Costa, E.S. & Luizão, F.J. . Mudanças na biomassa microbiana e nas transformações do nitrogênio do solo em uma seqüência de idades de pastagens após derruba e queima da floresta na Amazônia Central. **Acta Amazonica**, 29, p. 43-56, 1999.

MCCRACKEN, S. D.; BRONDIZIO, E. S.; NELSON, D.; MORAN, E. F. *et al.* Remote sensing and GIS at farm property level: Demography and deforestation in the Brazilian Amazon. **Photogrammetric Engineering and Remote Sensing**, 65, n. 11, p. 1311-1320, Nov 1999.

MESQUITA, R. C. G.; DELAMONICA, P.; LAURANCE, W. F. Effect of surrounding vegetation on edge-related tree mortality in Amazonian forest fragments. **Biological Conservation**, 91, n. 2-3, p. 129-134, Dec 1999.

NEILL, C.; PICCOLO, M. C.; MELILLO, J. M.; STEUDLER, P. A. *et al.* Nitrogen dynamics in Amazon forest and pasture soils measured by N-15 pool dilution. **Soil Biology & Biochemistry**, 31, n. 4, p. 567-572, Apr 1999.

NELSON, B. W.; MESQUITA, R.; PEREIRA, J. L. G.; DE SOUZA, S. G. A. *et al.* Allometric regressions for improved estimate of secondary forest biomass in the central Amazon. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 117, n. 1-3, p. 149-167, May 17 1999.

NEPSTAD, D. C.; VERISSIMO, A.; ALENCAR, A.; NOBRE, C. *et al.* Large-scale impoverishment of Amazonian forests by logging and fire. **Nature**, 398, n. 6727, p. 505-508, Apr 8 1999.

PATEL, N.; MOUNIER, S.; GUYOT, J. L.; BENAMOU, C. *et al.* Fluxes of dissolved and colloidal organic carbon, along the Purus and Amazonas rivers (Brazil). **Science of the Total Environment**, 229, n. 1-2, p. 53-64, May 7 1999.

PRINCE, S. D.; STEININGER, M. K. Biophysical stratification of the Amazon basin. **Global Change Biology**, 5, n. 1, p. 1-22, Jan 1999.

ROULET, M.; LUCOTTE, M.; FARELLA, N.; SERIQUE, G. *et al.* Effects of recent human colonization on the presence of mercury in Amazonian ecosystems. **Water Air and Soil Pollution**, 112, n. 3-4, p. 297-313, Jun 1999.



SA, T. D. D.; DE OLIVEIRA, V. C.; DE ARAUJO, A. C.; JUNIOR, S. B. Spectral irradiance and stomatal conductance of enriched fallows with fast-growing trees in eastern Amazonia, Brazil. **Agroforestry Systems**, 47, n. 1-3, p. 289-303, Dec 1999.

TAPIA-CORAL, S. C., Luizão, F.J. & Wandelli, E.V. Macrofauna da liteira em sistemas agroflorestais sobre pastagens abandonadas na Amazônia central. **Acta Amazonica**, 29, p. 477-495, 1999.

TARASOVA, T. A.; NOBRE, C. A.; HOLBEN, B. N.; ECK, T. F. *et al.* Assessment of smoke aerosol impact on surface solar irradiance measured in the Rondonia region of Brazil during Smoke, Clouds, and Radiation - Brazil. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 104, n. D16, p. 19161-19170, Aug 27 1999.

TIPPER, R.; MALHI, Y.; MEIR, P.; GLACE, J. *et al.* Woods and sinks. **New Scientist**, 164, n. 2212, p. 59-59, Nov 13 1999.

VERCHOT, L. V.; DAVIDSON, E. A.; CATTANIO, J. H.; ACKERMAN, I. L. *et al.* Land use change and biogeochemical controls of nitrogen oxide emissions from soils in eastern Amazonia. **Global Biogeochemical Cycles**, 13, n. 1, p. 31-46, Mar 1999.

WILLIAMSON, G. B.; VAN ELDIK, T.; DELAMONICA, P.; LAURANCE, W. F. How many millenarians in Amazonia? Sizing the ages of large trees. **Trends in Plant Science**, 4, n. 10, p. 387-387, Oct 1999.

ZENG, N. Seasonal cycle and interannual variability in the Amazon hydrologic cycle. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 104, n. D8, p. 9097-9106, Apr 27 1999.

2000

ALSDORF, D. E.; MELACK, J. M.; DUNNE, T.; MERTES, L. A. K. *et al.* Interferometric radar measurements of water level changes on the Amazon flood plain. **Nature**, 404, n. 6774, p. 174-177, Mar 9 2000.

ARTAXO, P.; DE CAMPOS, R. C.; FERNANDES, E. T.; MARTINS, J. V. *et al.* Large scale mercury and trace element measurements in the Amazon basin. **Atmospheric Environment**, 34, n. 24, p. 4085-4096, 2000.

ASNER, G. P.; TOWNSEND, A. R.; BRASWELL, B. H. Satellite observation of El Nino effects on Amazon forest phenology and productivity. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 27, n. 7, p. 981-984, Apr 1 2000.

BARBOSA, R. I.; FEARNSIDE, P. M. Erosão do solo na Amazônia: Estudo de caso na região do Apiaú, Roraima, Brasil. **Acta Amazônica**, 30, p. 601-613, 2000.

BETTS, A. K. Idealized model for equilibrium boundary layer over land. **Journal of Hydrometeorology**, 1, n. 6, p. 507-523, Dec 2000.



CALLEDE, J.; KOSUTH, P.; GUYOT, J. L.; GUIMARAES, V. S. Discharge determination by Acoustic Doppler Current Profilers (ADCP): a moving bottom error correction method and its application on the River Amazon at Obidos. **Hydrological Sciences Journal-Journal Des Sciences Hydrologiques**, 45, n. 6, p. 911-924, Dec 2000.

CARSWELL, F. E.; MEIR, P.; WANDELLI, E. V.; BONATES, L. C. M. *et al.* Photosynthetic capacity in a central Amazonian rain forest. **Tree Physiology**, 20, n. 3, p. 179-186, Feb 2000.

CARVALHO, L. M. V.; SILVA-DIAS, M. A. F. Sensibilidade das dimensões fractais de contagem de caixa às imagens de satélite com diferentes resoluções espaciais. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 15, p. 89-101, 2000.

CHAMBERS, J. Q.; HIGUCHI, N.; SCHIMEL, J. P.; FERREIRA, L. V. *et al.* Decomposition and carbon cycling of dead trees in tropical forests of the central Amazon. **Oecologia**, 122, n. 3, p. 380-388, Feb 2000.

COCHRANE, M. A. Using vegetation reflectance variability for species level classification of hyperspectral data. **International Journal of Remote Sensing**, 21, n. 10, p. 2075-2087, Jul 10 2000.

COE, M. T. Modeling terrestrial hydrological systems at the continental scale: Testing the accuracy of an atmospheric GCM. **Journal of Climate**, 13, n. 4, p. 686-704, Feb 15 2000.

COSTA, M. H.; FOLEY, J. A. Combined effects of deforestation and doubled atmospheric CO₂ concentrations on the climate of Amazonia. **Journal of Climate**, 13, n. 1, p. 18-34, Jan 1 2000.

CRILL, P. M.; KELLER, M.; WEITZ, A.; GRAUEL, B. *et al.* Intensive field measurements of nitrous oxide emissions from a tropical agricultural soil. **Global Biogeochemical Cycles**, 14, n. 1, p. 85-95, Mar 2000.

DAVIDSON, E. A.; VERCHOT, L. V.; CATTANIO, J. H.; ACKERMAN, I. L. *et al.* Effects of soil water content on soil respiration in forests and cattle pastures of eastern Amazonia. **Biogeochemistry**, 48, n. 1, p. 53-69, Jan 2000.

DECESARI, S.; FACCHINI, M. C.; FUZZI, S.; TAGLIAVINI, E. Characterization of water-soluble organic compounds in atmospheric aerosol: A new approach. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 105, n. D1, p. 1481-1489, Jan 20 2000.

ENGLE, D.; MELACK, J. M. Methane emissions from an Amazon floodplain lake: Enhanced release during episodic mixing and during falling water. **Biogeochemistry**, 51, n. 1, p. 71-90, Oct 2000.

FEARNSIDE, P. M. Global warming and tropical land-use change: Greenhouse gas emissions from biomass burning, decomposition and soils in forest conversion, shifting cultivation and secondary vegetation. **Climatic Change**, 46, n. 1-2, p. 115-158, Jul 2000.

FISCH, G.; TOTA, J.; MACHADO, L.; FERRIER, B. *et al.* Atmospheric boundary layer growth during the LBA/TRMM experiment. *In*: **15th Conference on Hydrology**, 2000. p. 319-322.



FOLEY, J. A.; LEVIS, S.; COSTA, M. H.; CRAMER, W. *et al.* Incorporating dynamic vegetation cover within global climate models. **Ecological Applications**, 10, n. 6, p. 1620-1632, Dec 2000.

FORSBERG, B. R.; HASHIMOTO, Y.; ROSENQVIST, A.; DE MIRANDA, F. P. Tectonic fault control of wetland distributions in the Central Amazon revealed by JERS-1 radar imagery. **Quaternary International**, 72, p. 61-66, 2000.

FREITAS, S. R.; DIAS, M.; DIAS, P. L. S.; LONGO, K. M. *et al.* A convective kinematic trajectory technique for low-resolution atmospheric models. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 105, n. D19, p. 24375-24386, Oct 16 2000.

GALVÃO, J. A. C.; FISCH, G. Balanço de energia em áreas de floresta e pastagem na Amazonia. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 15, p. 25-38, 2000.

GARCIA-MONTIEL, D. C.; NEILL, C.; MELILLO, J.; THOMAS, S. *et al.* Soil phosphorus transformations following forest clearing for pasture in the Brazilian Amazon. **Soil Science Society of America Journal**, 64, n. 5, p. 1792-1804, Sep-Oct 2000.

GASCON, C.; WILLIAMSON, G. B.; DA FONSECA, G. A. B. Ecology - Receding forest edges and vanishing reserves. **Science**, 288, n. 5470, p. 1356-1358, May 26 2000.

GITHEKO, A. K.; LINDSAY, S. W.; CONFALONIERI, U. E.; PATZ, J. A. Climate change and vector-borne diseases: a regional analysis. **Bull World Health Organ**, 78, n. 9, p. 1136-1147, 2000.

GRACE, J.; RAYMENT, M. Respiration in the balance. **Nature**, 404, n. 6780, p. 819-820, Apr 20 2000.

GUIMARAES, J. R. D.; ROULET, M.; LUCOTTE, M.; MERGLER, D. Mercury methylation along a lake-forest transect in the Tapajos river floodplain, Brazilian Amazon: seasonal and vertical variations. **Science of the Total Environment**, 261, n. 1-3, p. 91-98, Oct 16 2000.

HEDGES, J. I.; MAYORGA, E.; TSAMAKIS, E.; MCCLAIN, M. E. *et al.* Organic matter in Bolivian tributaries of the Amazon River: A comparison to the lower mainstream. **Limnology and Oceanography**, 45, n. 7, p. 1449-1466, Nov 2000.

HOLLAND, E. A.; NEFF, J. C.; TOWNSEND, A. R.; MCKEOWN, B. Uncertainties in the temperature sensitivity of decomposition in tropical and subtropical ecosystems: Implications for models. **Global Biogeochemical Cycles**, 14, n. 4, p. 1137-1151, Dec 2000.

HOUGHTON, R. A.; SKOLE, D. L.; NOBRE, C. A.; HACKLER, J. L. *et al.* Annual fluxes of carbon from deforestation and regrowth in the Brazilian Amazon. **Nature**, 403, n. 6767, p. 301-304, Jan 20 2000.

ICKES, K.; WILLIAMSON, G. B. Edge effects and ecological processes: are they on the same scale? **Trends in Ecology & Evolution**, 15, n. 9, p. 373-373, Sep 2000.

KESSELMEIER, J.; KUHN, U.; WOLF, A.; ANDRAE, M. O. *et al.* Atmospheric volatile organic compounds (VOC) at a remote tropical forest site in central Amazonia. **Atmospheric Environment**, 34, n. 24, p. 4063-4072, 2000.



KRUIJT, B.; MALHI, Y.; LLOYD, J.; NORBRE, A. D. *et al.* Turbulence statistics above and within two Amazon rain forest canopies. **Boundary-Layer Meteorology**, 94, n. 2, p. 297-331, Feb 2000.

KUBATOVA, A.; VERMEYLEN, R.; CLAEYS, M.; CAFMEYER, J. *et al.* Carbonaceous aerosol characterization in the Amazon basin, Brazil: novel dicarboxylic acids and related compounds. **Atmospheric Environment**, 34, n. 29-30, p. 5037-5051, 2000.

LAURANCE, W. F. Cut and run: the dramatic rise of transnational logging in the tropics. **Trends in Ecology & Evolution**, 15, n. 11, p. 433-434, Nov 2000.

LAURANCE, W. F. Do edge effects occur over large spatial scales? **Trends in Ecology & Evolution**, 15, n. 4, p. 134-135, Apr 2000.

LAURANCE, W. F. Mega-development trends in the Amazon: Implications for global change. **Environmental Monitoring and Assessment**, 61, n. 1, p. 113-122, Mar 2000.

LAURANCE, W. F.; DELAMONICA, P.; LAURANCE, S. G.; VASCONCELOS, H. L. *et al.* Conservation - Rainforest fragmentation kills big trees. **Nature**, 404, n. 6780, p. 836-836, Apr 20 2000.

LAURANCE, W. F.; VASCONCELOS, H. L.; LOVEJOY, T. E. Forest loss and fragmentation in the Amazon: implications for wildlife conservation. **Oryx**, 34, n. 1, p. 39-45, Jan 2000.

LIMA, A. P.; CORDEIRO-DUARTE, A. C.; LUIZAO, F. J.; HIGUCHI, N. Effect of selective logging intensity on two termite species of the genus *Syntermes* in Central Amazonia. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 137, n. 1-3, p. 151-154, Oct 15 2000.

MACHADO, L. A. T. The Amazon energy budget using the ABLE-2B and FluAmazon data. **Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences**, 57, n. 18, p. 3131-3144, Sep 15 2000.

MALHI, Y.; GRACE, J. Tropical forests and atmospheric carbon dioxide. **Trends in Ecology & Evolution**, 15, n. 8, p. 332-337, Aug 2000.

MARTINELLI, L. A.; ALMEIDA, S.; BROWN, I. F.; MOREIRA, M. Z. *et al.* Variation in nutrient distribution and potential nutrient losses by selective logging in a humid tropical forest of Rondonia, Brazil. **Biotropica**, 32, n. 4, p. 597-613, Dec 2000.

MAURICE-BOURGOIN, L.; QUIROGA, I.; CHINCHEROS, J.; COURAU, P. Mercury distribution in waters and fishes of the upper Madeira rivers and mercury exposure in riparian Amazonian populations. **Science of the Total Environment**, 260, n. 1-3, p. 73-86, Oct 9 2000.

MESQUITA, R. D. G. Management of advanced regeneration in secondary forests of the Brazilian Amazon. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 130, n. 1-3, p. 131-140, May 1 2000.

MORAN, E. F.; BRONDIZIO, E. S.; TUCKER, J. M.; DA SILVA-FORSBERG, M. C. *et al.* Effects of soil fertility and land-use on forest succession in Amazonia. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 139, n. 1-3, p. 93-108, Dec 20 2000.



MOREIRA, M. Z.; STERNBERG, L. D. L.; NEPSTAD, D. C. Vertical patterns of soil water uptake by plants in a primary forest and an abandoned pasture in the eastern Amazon: an isotopic approach. **Plant and Soil**, 222, n. 1-2, p. 95-107, 2000.

NEGRI, A. J.; ANAGNOSTOU, E. N.; ADLER, R. F. A 10-yr climatology of Amazonian rainfall derived from passive microwave satellite observations. **Journal of Applied Meteorology**, 39, n. 1, p. 42-56, Jan 2000.

NELSON, R. F.; KIMES, D. S.; SALAS, W. A.; ROUTHIER, M. Secondary forest age and tropical forest biomass estimation using thematic mapper imagery. **Bioscience**, 50, n. 5, p. 419-431, May 2000.

OLIVEIRA, P. J.; FISCH, G. Efeito da turbulência na camada limite atmosférica em áreas de floresta e pastagem na Amazônia. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 15, p. 39-44, 2000.

PEREZ, T.; TRUMBORE, S. E.; TYLER, S. C.; DAVIDSON, E. A. *et al.* Isotopic variability of N₂O emissions from tropical forest soils. **Global Biogeochemical Cycles**, 14, n. 2, p. 525-535, Jun 2000.

ROSENQVIST, A.; SHIMADA, M.; CHAPMAN, B.; FREEMAN, A. *et al.* The Global Rain Forest Mapping project - a review. **International Journal of Remote Sensing**, 21, n. 6-7, p. 1375-1387, Apr 15 2000.

ROULET, M.; LUCOTTE, M.; CANUEL, R.; FARELLA, N. *et al.* Increase in mercury contamination recorded in lacustrine sediments following deforestation in the central Amazon. **Chemical Geology**, 165, n. 3-4, p. 243-266, Apr 24 2000.

ROULET, M.; LUCOTTE, M.; GUIMARAES, J. R. D.; RHEAULT, I. Methylmercury in water, seston, and epiphyton of an Amazonian river and its floodplain, Tapajos River, Brazil. **Science of the Total Environment**, 261, n. 1-3, p. 43-59, Oct 16 2000.

ROY, S. B.; AVISSAR, R. Scales of response of the convective boundary layer to land-surface heterogeneity. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 27, n. 4, p. 533-536, Feb 15 2000.

SA, L. D. A.; ALVALA, R. C. S.; ARAI, E.; ARLINO, P. R. A. *et al.* General aspects of the Rebio-Jaru Amazon forest Micrometeorological Tower LBA wet season campaign and preliminary results. *In: 15th Conference on Hydrology*, 2000. p. 369-372.

SAATCHI, S. S.; NELSON, B.; PODEST, E.; HOLT, J. Mapping land cover types in the Amazon Basin using 1 km JERS-1 mosaic. **International Journal of Remote Sensing**, 21, n. 6-7, p. 1201-1234, Apr 15 2000.

SALIMON, C. I.; BROWN, I. F. Secondary forests in western Amazonia: Significant sinks for carbon released from deforestation? **Interciencia**, 25, n. 4, p. 198-202, Jul 2000.

SCHWARTZMAN, S.; MOREIRA, A.; NEPSTAD, D. Rethinking tropical forest conservation: Perils in parks. **Conservation Biology**, 14, n. 5, p. 1351-1357, Oct 2000.

SILVER, W. L.; NEFF, J.; MCGRODDY, M.; VELDKAMP, E. *et al.* Effects of soil texture on belowground carbon and nutrient storage in a lowland Amazonian forest ecosystem. **Ecosystems**, 3, n. 2, p. 193-209, Mar-Apr 2000.



SOMBROEK, W. G. Amazon landforms and soils in relation to biological diversity. **Acta Amazonica**, 30, p. 81-100, 2000.

SOUZA, C.; BARRETO, P. An alternative approach for detecting and monitoring selectively logged forests in the Amazon. **International Journal of Remote Sensing**, 21, n. 1, p. 173-179, Jan 10 2000.

SOUZA, E. B., Kayano, M.; Tota, J.; Pezzi, L.P.; Fisch, G.F. & Nobre, C.A. On the influence of the El Niño, La Niña and Atlantic dipole pattern on the Amazonian rainfall during 1960-1998. **Acta Amazonica**, 30, p. 305-318, 2000.

SOUZA, E. P.; RENNO, N. O.; DIAS, M. Convective circulations induced by surface heterogeneities. **Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences**, 57, n. 17, p. 2915-2922, Sep 1 2000.

STEININGER, M. K. Satellite estimation of tropical secondary forest above-ground biomass: data from Brazil and Bolivia. **International Journal of Remote Sensing**, 21, n. 6-7, p. 1139-1157, Apr 15 2000.

STEININGER, M. K. Secondary forest structure and biomass following short and extended land-use in central and southern Amazonia. **Journal of Tropical Ecology**, 16, p. 689-708, Sep 2000.

TARASOVA, T. A.; NOBRE, C. A.; ECK, T. F.; HOLBEN, B. N. Modeling of gaseous, aerosol, and cloudiness effects on surface solar irradiance measured in Brazil's Amazonia 1992-1995. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 105, n. D22, p. 26961-26969, Nov 27 2000.

TIAN, H.; MELILLO, J. M.; KICKLIGHTER, D. W.; MCGUIRE, A. D. *et al.* Climatic and biotic controls on annual carbon storage in Amazonian ecosystems. **Global Ecology and Biogeography**, 9, n. 4, p. 315-335, Jul 2000.

TOTA, J., Fisch, G., Fuentes, J., Oliveira, P.J., Garstang, M., Heitz, R., Sigler, J. . Análise da Variabilidade Diária da precipitação em áreas de pastagem para a época Chuvosa de 1999-Projeto TRMM/LBA. **Acta Amazonica**, 30, n. 4, p. 629-639, 2000.

TUCKER, C. J.; STEININGER, M. K.; TOWNSHEND, J. R. G.; KILLEEN, T. R. *et al.* Tropical deforestation in the Bolivian Amazon. In: SZU, H. H. V. M. C. W. J. B. J. R. (Ed.). **Wavelet Applications VII**, 2000. v. 4056, p. 2-11. (Proceedings of the Society of Photo-Optical Instrumentation Engineers (Spie)).

UHL, C.; NEPSTAD, D. Amazonia at the millennium. **Interciencia**, 25, n. 3, p. 159-164, May-Jun 2000.

VERCHOT, L. V.; DAVIDSON, E. A.; CATTANIO, J. H.; ACKERMAN, I. L. Land-use change and biogeochemical controls of methane fluxes in soils of eastern Amazonia. **Ecosystems**, 3, n. 1, p. 41-56, Jan-Feb 2000.

WALKER, R.; MORAN, E.; ANSELIN, L. Deforestation and cattle ranching in the Brazilian Amazon: External capital and household processes. **World Development**, 28, n. 4, p. 683-699, Apr 2000.



WILLIAMS, J.; FISCHER, H.; HARRIS, G. W.; CRUTZEN, P. J. *et al.* Variability-lifetime relationship for organic trace gases: A novel aid to compound identification and estimation of HO concentrations. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 105, n. D16, p. 20473-20486, Aug 27 2000.

WILLIAMSON, G. B.; LAURANCE, W. F.; OLIVEIRA, A. A.; DELAMONICA, P. *et al.* Amazonian tree mortality during the 1997 El Nino drought. **Conservation Biology**, 14, n. 5, p. 1538-1542, Oct 2000.

YAMASOE, M. A.; ARTAXO, P.; MIGUEL, A. H.; ALLEN, A. G. Chemical composition of aerosol particles from direct emissions of vegetation fires in the Amazon Basin: water-soluble species and trace elements. **Atmospheric Environment**, 34, n. 10, p. 1641-1653, 2000

2001

ACEVEDO, O. C.; FITZJARRALD, D. R. The early evening surface-layer transition: Temporal and spatial variability. **Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences**, 58, n. 17, p. 2650-2667, 2001.

ALSDORF, D.; BIRKETT, C.; DUNNE, T.; MELACK, J. *et al.* Water level changes in a large Amazon lake measured with spaceborne radar interferometry and altimetry. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 28, n. 14, p. 2671-2674, Jul 15 2001.

ANAGNOSTOU, E. N.; MORALES, C. A.; DINKU, T. The use of TRMM precipitation radar observations in determining ground radar calibration biases. **Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology**, 18, n. 4, p. 616-628, 2001.

ANDREAE, M. O.; ARTAXO, P.; FISCHER, H.; FREITAS, S. R. *et al.* Transport of biomass burning smoke to the upper troposphere by deep convection in the equatorial region. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 28, n. 6, p. 951-954, Mar 15 2001.

ASNER, G. P. Cloud cover in Landsat observations of the Brazilian Amazon. **International Journal of Remote Sensing**, 22, n. 18, p. 3855-3862, Dec 2001.

ASNER, G. P.; TOWNSEND, A. R.; RILEY, W. J.; MATSON, P. A. *et al.* Physical and biogeochemical controls over terrestrial ecosystem responses to nitrogen deposition. **Biogeochemistry**, 54, n. 1, p. 1-39, May 2001.

AUFDENKAMPE, A. K.; HEDGES, J. I.; RICHEY, J. E.; KRUSCHE, A. V. *et al.* Sorptive fractionation of dissolved organic nitrogen and amino acids onto fine sediments within the Amazon Basin. **Limnology and Oceanography**, 46, n. 8, p. 1921-1935, Dec 2001.

BALLESTER, M. V. R.; DOS SANTOS, J. E. Biogenic gases in tropical floodplain river. **Brazilian Archives of Biology and Technology**, 44, n. 2, p. 141-147, 2001.



BARFORD, C. C.; WOFSY, S. C.; GOULDEN, M. L.; MUNGER, J. W. *et al.* Factors controlling long- and short-term sequestration of atmospheric CO₂ in a mid-latitude forest. **Science**, 294, n. 5547, p. 1688-1691, Nov 23 2001.

BOLTZ, F.; CARTER, D. R.; HOLMES, T. P.; PEREIRA, R. Financial returns under uncertainty for conventional and reduced-impact logging in permanent production forests of the Brazilian Amazon. **Ecological Economics**, 39, n. 3, p. 387-398, Dec 2001.

CALLEDE, J.; KOSUTH, P.; DE OLIVEIRA, E. Establishment of the stage-discharge relationship of the River Amazon at Obidos: "normal difference in level" method using "variable geometry". **Hydrological Sciences Journal-Journal Des Sciences Hydrologiques**, 46, n. 3, p. 451-463, Jun 2001.

CAMPOS, I. D.; MERCIER, F.; MAHEU, C.; COCHONNEAU, G. *et al.* Temporal variations of river basin waters from Topex/Poseidon satellite altimetry. Application to the Amazon basin. **Comptes Rendus De L Academie Des Sciences Serie Ii Fascicule a-Sciences De La Terre Et Des Planetes**, 333, n. 10, p. 633-643, Nov 30 2001.

CARVALHO, G.; BARROS, A. C.; MOUTINHO, P.; NEPSTAD, D. Sensitive development could protect Amazonia instead of destroying it. **Nature**, 409, n. 6817, p. 131-131, Jan 11 2001. Letter.

CARVALHO, J. A.; COSTA, F. S.; VERAS, C. A. G.; SANDBERG, D. V. *et al.* Biomass fire consumption and carbon release rates of rainforest-clearing experiments conducted in northern Mato Grosso, Brazil. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 106, n. D16, p. 17877-17887, Aug 27 2001.

CHAMBERS, J. Q.; DOS SANTOS, J.; RIBEIRO, R. J.; HIGUCHI, N. Tree damage, allometric relationships, and above-ground net primary production in central Amazon forest. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 152, n. 1-3, p. 73-84, Oct 15 2001.

CHAMBERS, J. Q.; HIGUCHI, N.; TRIBUZY, E. S.; TRUMBORE, S. E. Carbon sink for a century. **Nature**, 410, n. 6827, p. 429-429, Mar 22 2001.

CHAMBERS, J. Q.; SCHIMEL, J. P.; NOBRE, A. D. Respiration from coarse wood litter in central Amazon forests. **Biogeochemistry**, 52, n. 2, p. 115-131, Jan 2001.

COCHRANE, M. A. In the line of fire - Understanding the impacts of tropical forest fires. **Environment**, 43, n. 8, p. 28-38, Oct 2001.

COCHRANE, M. A. Synergistic interactions between habitat fragmentation and fire in evergreen tropical forests. **Conservation Biology**, 15, n. 6, p. 1515-1521, Dec 2001.

ERICKSON, H.; KELLER, M.; DAVIDSON, E. A. Nitrogen oxide fluxes and nitrogen cycling during postagricultural succession and forest fertilization in the humid tropics. **Ecosystems**, 4, n. 1, p. 67-84, Jan-Feb 2001.

EVANS, T. P.; MANIRE, A.; DE CASTRO, F.; BRONDIZIO, E. *et al.* A dynamic model of household decision-making and parcel level landcover change in the eastern Amazon. **Ecological Modelling**, 143, n. 1-2, p. 95-113, Sep 1 2001.



FARELLA, N.; LUCOTTE, M.; LOUCHOUARN, P.; ROULET, M. Deforestation modifying terrestrial organic transport in the Rio Tapajos, Brazilian Amazon. **Organic Geochemistry**, 32, n. 12, p. 1443-1458, 2001.

FEARNSIDE, P. M. Environmental impacts of Brazil's Tucuruí Dam: Unlearned lessons for hydroelectric development in Amazonia. **Environmental Management**, 27, n. 3, p. 377-396, Mar 2001.

FEARNSIDE, P. M. Land-tenure issues as factors in environmental destruction in Brazilian Amazonia: The case of Southern Para. **World Development**, 29, n. 8, p. 1361-1372, Aug 2001.

FEARNSIDE, P. M.; GRAÇA, P. M. c. L. d. A.; RODRIGUES, F. J. A. Burning of Amazonian rainforests: burning efficiency and charcoal formation in forest cleared for cattle pasture near Manaus, Brazil. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 146, n. 1-3, p. 115-128, Jun 1 2001.

FERREIRA, S. J. F., Crestana, S.; Luizão, F.J. & Miranda, S.A.F. Nutrientes no solo em floresta de terra firme cortada seletivamente na Amazônia Central. **Acta Amazonica**, 31, p. 381-396, 2001.

FORMENTI, P.; ANDREAE, M. O.; LANGE, L.; ROBERTS, G. *et al.* Saharan dust in Brazil and Suriname during the Large-Scale Biosphere-Atmosphere Experiment in Amazonia (LBA) - Cooperative LBA Regional Experiment (CLAIRE) in March 1998. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 106, n. D14, p. 14919-14934, Jul 27 2001.

FRANCA, H.; SETZER, A. W. AVHRR analysis of a savanna site through a fire season in Brazil. **International Journal of Remote Sensing**, 22, n. 13, p. 2449-2461, Sep 10 2001.

GARCIA-MONTIEL, D. C.; STEUDLER, P. A.; PICCOLO, M. C.; MELILLO, J. M. *et al.* Controls on soil nitrogen oxide emissions from forest and pastures in the Brazilian Amazon. **Global Biogeochemical Cycles**, 15, n. 4, p. 1021-1030, Dec 2001.

HOLBEN, B. N.; TANRE, D.; SMIRNOV, A.; ECK, T. F. *et al.* An emerging ground-based aerosol climatology: Aerosol optical depth from AERONET. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 106, n. D11, p. 12067-12097, Jun 16 2001.

HOUGHTON, R. A.; LAWRENCE, K. T.; HACKLER, J. L.; BROWN, S. The spatial distribution of forest biomass in the Brazilian Amazon: a comparison of estimates. **Global Change Biology**, 7, n. 7, p. 731-746, Oct 2001.

JOHNSON, C. M.; VIEIRA, I. C. G.; ZARIN, D. J.; FRIZANO, J. *et al.* Carbon and nutrient storage in primary and secondary forests in eastern Amazonia. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 147, n. 2-3, p. 245-252, Jun 30 2001.

KALIF, K. A. B.; AZEVEDO-RAMOS, C.; MOUTINHO, P.; MALCHER, S. A. O. The effect of logging on the ground-foraging ant community in Eastern Amazonia. **Studies on Neotropical Fauna and Environment**, 36, n. 3, p. 215-219, Dec 2001.



KELLER, M.; PALACE, M.; HURTT, G. Biomass estimation in the Tapajos National Forest, Brazil - Examination of sampling and allometric uncertainties. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 154, n. 3, p. 371-382, Dec 1 2001.

LAURANCE, W. F. The future of the Brazilian Amazon. **Science**, 291, n. 5506, p. 988-988, Feb 9 2001.

LAURANCE, W. F. Tropical logging and human invasions. **Conservation Biology**, 15, n. 1, p. 4-5, Feb 2001.

LAURANCE, W. F.; ALBERNAZ, A. K. M.; DA COSTA, C. Is deforestation accelerating in the Brazilian Amazon? **Environmental Conservation**, 28, n. 4, p. 305-311, Dec 2001.

LAURANCE, W. F.; COCHRANE, M. A. Special section: Synergistic effects in fragmented landscapes. **Conservation Biology**, 15, n. 6, p. 1488-1489, Dec 2001.

LAURANCE, W. F.; COCHRANE, M. A.; BERGEN, S.; FEARNSIDE, P. M. *et al.* Environment - The future of the Brazilian Amazon. **Science**, 291, n. 5503, p. 438-439, Jan 19 2001.

LAURANCE, W. F.; FEARNSIDE, P. M.; COCHRANE, M. A.; D'ANGELO, S. *et al.* Development of the Brazilian Amazon - Response. **Science**, 292, n. 5522, p. 1652-1654, Jun 1 2001.

LAURANCE, W. F.; PEREZ-SALICRUP, D.; DELAMONICA, P.; FEARNSIDE, P. M. *et al.* Rain forest fragmentation and the structure of Amazonian liana communities. **Ecology**, 82, n. 1, p. 105-116, Jan 2001.

LAURANCE, W. F.; WILLIAMSON, G. B. Positive feedbacks among forest fragmentation, drought, and climate change in the Amazon. **Conservation Biology**, 15, n. 6, p. 1529-1535, Dec 2001.

LAURANCE, W. F.; WILLIAMSON, G. B.; DELAMONICA, P.; OLIVEIRA, A. *et al.* Effects of a strong drought on Amazonian forest fragments and edges. **Journal of Tropical Ecology**, 17, p. 771-785, Nov 2001.

LIEBMANN, B.; MARENGO, J. A. Interannual variability of the rainy season and rainfall in the Brazilian Amazon basin. **Journal of Climate**, 14, n. 22, p. 4308-4318, 2001.

MARENGO, J. A.; LIEBMANN, B.; KOUSKY, V. E.; FILIZOLA, N. P. *et al.* Onset and end of the rainy season in the Brazilian Amazon Basin. **Journal of Climate**, 14, n. 5, p. 833-852, 2001.

MARKEWITZ, D.; DAVIDSON, E. A.; FIGUEIREDO, R. D. O.; VICTORIA, R. L. *et al.* Control of cation concentrations in stream waters by surface soil processes in an Amazonian watershed. **Nature**, 410, n. 6830, p. 802-805, Apr 12 2001.

MCGRATH, D. A.; SMITH, C. K.; GHOLZ, H. L.; OLIVEIRA, F. D. Effects of land-use change on soil nutrient dynamics in Amazonia. **Ecosystems**, 4, n. 7, p. 625-645, Nov 2001.

MCGUIRE, A. D.; SITCH, S.; CLEIN, J. S.; DARGAVILLE, R. *et al.* Carbon balance of the terrestrial biosphere in the twentieth century: Analyses of CO₂, climate and land use effects with four process-based ecosystem models. **Global Biogeochemical Cycles**, 15, n. 1, p. 183-206, Mar 2001.



MEIR, P.; GRACE, J.; MIRANDA, A. C. Leaf respiration in two tropical rainforests: constraints on physiology by phosphorus, nitrogen and temperature. **Functional Ecology**, 15, n. 3, p. 378-387, Jun 2001.

MELILLO, J. M.; STEUDLER, P. A.; FEIGL, B. J.; NEILL, C. *et al.* Nitrous oxide emissions from forests and pastures of various ages in the Brazilian Amazon. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 106, n. D24, p. 34179-34188, Dec 27 2001.

MESQUITA, R. C. G.; ICKES, K.; GANADE, G.; WILLIAMSON, G. B. Alternative successional pathways in the Amazon Basin. **Journal of Ecology**, 89, n. 4, p. 528-537, Aug 2001.

MESSINA, J. P.; WALSH, S. J. 2.5D Morphogenesis: modeling landuse and landcover dynamics in the Ecuadorian Amazon. **Plant Ecology**, 156, n. 1, p. 75-88, Sep 2001.

NEILL, C.; DEEGAN, L. A.; THOMAS, S. M.; CERRI, C. C. Deforestation for pasture alters nitrogen and phosphorus in small Amazonian Streams. **Ecological Applications**, 11, n. 6, p. 1817-1828, Dec 2001.

NEPSTAD, D.; CARVALHO, G.; BARROS, A. C.; ALENCAR, A. *et al.* Road paving, fire regime feedbacks, and the future of Amazon forests. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 154, n. 3, p. 395-407, Dec 1 2001.

OLIVEIRA, P. J.; FISCH, G. Perfil de vento em áreas de floresta e pastagem na Amazônia. **Acta Amazonica**, 31, p. 581-595, 2001.

PÉREZ, T.; TRUMBORE, S. E.; TYLER, S. C.; MATSON, P. A. *et al.* Identifying the agricultural imprint on the global N₂O budget using stable isotopes. **Journal of Geophysical Research**, 106, n. D9, p. 9869-9878, May 16 2001.

PETERSEN, W. A.; RUTLEDGE, S. A. Regional variability in tropical convection: Observations from TRMM. **Journal of Climate**, 14, n. 17, p. 3566-3586, 2001.

POSCHL, U.; WILLIAMS, J.; HOOR, P.; FISCHER, H. *et al.* High acetone concentrations throughout the 0-12 km altitude range over the tropical rainforest in Surinam. **Journal of Atmospheric Chemistry**, 38, n. 2, p. 115-132, Feb 2001.

POTTER, C.; DAVIDSON, E.; NEPSTAD, D.; DE CARVALHO, C. R. Ecosystem modeling and dynamic effects of deforestation on trace gas fluxes in Amazon tropical forests. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 152, n. 1-3, p. 97-117, Oct 15 2001.

POTTER, C.; GENOVESE, V. B.; KLOOSTER, S.; BOBO, M. *et al.* Biomass burning losses of carbon estimated from ecosystem modeling and satellite data analysis for the Brazilian Amazon region. **Atmospheric Environment**, 35, n. 10, p. 1773-1781, 2001.

POTTER, C.; KLOOSTER, S.; DE CARVALHO, C. R.; GENOVESE, V. B. *et al.* Modeling seasonal and interannual variability in ecosystem carbon cycling for the Brazilian Amazon region. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 106, n. D10, p. 10423-10446, May 27 2001.



QUESADA, J.; GROSSMANN, D.; FERNANDEZ, E.; ROMERO, J. *et al.* Ground based gas phase measurements in Surinam during the LBA-Claire 98 experiment. **Journal of Atmospheric Chemistry**, 39, n. 1, p. 15-36, May 2001.

RESTOM, T. G.; NEPSTAD, D. C. Contribution of vines to the evapotranspiration of a secondary forest in eastern Amazonia. **Plant and Soil**, 236, n. 2, p. 155-163, Oct 2001.

ROBERTS, G. C.; ANDREAE, M. O.; MAENHAUT, W.; FERNANDEZ-JIMENEZ, M. T. Composition and sources of aerosol in a central African rain forest during the dry season. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 106, n. D13, p. 14423-14434, Jul 16 2001.

ROBERTS, M. C.; ANDREAE, M. O.; ZHOU, J. C.; ARTAXO, P. Cloud condensation nuclei in the Amazon Basin: "Marine" conditions over a continent? **Geophysical Research Letters**, 28, n. 14, p. 2807-2810, Jul 15 2001.

ROULET, M.; GUIMARAES, J. R. D.; LUCOTTE, M. Methylmercury production and accumulation in sediments and soils of an amazonian floodplain - Effect of seasonal inundation. **Water Air and Soil Pollution**, 128, n. 1-2, p. 41-60, May 2001.

ROULET, M.; LUCOTTE, M. Characterization of pesticide consumption of the municipality of Santarém, Brazilian Amazon. **Acta Amazonica**, 30, p. 615-628, 2001.

ROULET, M.; LUCOTTE, M.; CANUEL, R.; FARELLA, N. *et al.* Spatio-temporal geochemistry of mercury in waters of the Tapajos and Amazon rivers, Brazil. **Limnology and Oceanography**, 46, n. 5, p. 1141-1157, Jul 2001.

SÁ, L. D. A.; PACHÊCO, V. B. Relação de similaridade para os perfis de velocidade média do vento dentro da copa da floresta amazônica em Rondônia. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 16, p. 81-89, 2001.

SALATI, E.; NOBRE, C. A.; DOS SANTOS, A. A. Amazonian deforestation: Regional and global issues. **Amazoniana-Limnologia Et Oecologia Regionalis Systemae Fluminis Amazonas**, 16, n. 3-4, p. 463-481, 2001

SCHROTH, G.; ELIAS, M. E. A.; UGUEN, K.; SEIXAS, R. *et al.* Nutrient fluxes in rainfall, throughfall and stemflow in tree-based land use systems and spontaneous tree vegetation of central Amazonia. **Agriculture Ecosystems & Environment**, 87, n. 1, p. 37-49, Oct 2001.

SCHROTH, G.; LEHMANN, J.; RODRIGUES, M. R. L.; BARROS, E. *et al.* Plant-soil interactions in multistrata agroforestry in the humid tropics. **Agroforestry Systems**, 53, n. 2, p. 85-102, 2001

SILVA DIAS, M. A. F. d. O Projeto LBA: Experimento de grande escala da interação biosfera atmosfera na amazônia: resultados preliminares. **Boletim da Sociedade Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 25, n. 1, p. 7-14, 2001.

STEININGER, M. K.; TUCKER, C. J.; TOWNSHEND, J. R. G.; KILLEEN, T. J. *et al.* Tropical deforestation in the Bolivian Amazon. **Environmental Conservation**, 28, n. 2, p. 127-134, Jun 2001.



TARASOVA, T. A.; NOBRE, C. A. On the temperature aerosol effect measured in Brazil's Amazonia during the dry season in smoke aerosol conditions. *In*: SMITH, W. L. T. Y. M. (Ed.). **Irs 2000: Current Problems in Atmospheric Radiation**, 2001. p. 737-740.

UNGERSBOCK, M.; RUBEL, F.; FUCHS, T.; RUDOLF, B. Bias correction of global daily rain gauge measurements. **Physics and Chemistry of the Earth Part B-Hydrology Oceans and Atmosphere**, 26, n. 5-6, p. 411-414, 2001

VOURLITIS, G. L.; PRIANTE, N.; HAYASHI, M. M. S.; NOGUEIRA, J. D. *et al.* Seasonal variations in the net ecosystem CO₂ exchange of a mature Amazonian transitional tropical forest (cerradao). **Functional Ecology**, 15, n. 3, p. 388-395, Jun 2001.

WILLIAMS, J.; POSCHL, U.; CRUTZEN, P. J.; HANSEL, A. *et al.* An atmospheric chemistry interpretation of mass scans obtained from a proton transfer mass spectrometer flown over the tropical rainforest of Surinam. **Journal of Atmospheric Chemistry**, 38, n. 2, p. 133-166, Feb 2001.

ZARIN, D. J.; DUCEY, M. J.; TUCKER, J. M.; SALAS, W. A. Potential biomass accumulation in Amazonian regrowth forests. **Ecosystems**, 4, n. 7, p. 658-668, Nov 2001.

ZDEAHAL, Z.; VERMEYLEN, R.; CLAYES, M.; MAENHAUT, W. *et al.* Characterization of novel di- and tricarboxylic acids in fine tropical aerosols. **Journal of Mass Spectrometry**, 36, n. 4, p. 403-446, 2001.

2002

ALVALA, R. C. S.; GIELOW, R.; DA ROCHA, H. R.; FREITAS, H. C. *et al.* Intradiurnal and seasonal variability of soil temperature, heat flux, soil moisture content, and thermal properties under forest and pasture in Rondonia. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Aug 23 2002.

ALVES, D. S. Space-time dynamics of deforestation in Brazilian Amazonia. **International Journal of Remote Sensing**, 23, n. 14, p. 2903-2908, Jul 20 2002.

ANAGNOSTOU, E. N.; MORALES, C. A. Rainfall estimation from TOGA radar observations during LBA field campaign. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Sep-Oct 2002.

ANDREAE, M. O.; ARTAXO, P.; BRANDAO, C.; CARSWELL, F. E. *et al.* Biogeochemical cycling of carbon, water, energy, trace gases, and aerosols in Amazonia: The LBA-EUSTACH experiments. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Sep-Oct 2002.

ARAUJO, A. C.; NOBRE, A. D.; KRUIJT, B.; ELBERS, J. A. *et al.* Comparative measurements of carbon dioxide fluxes from two nearby towers in a central Amazonian rainforest: The Manaus LBA site. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Sep-Oct 2002.



ARTAXO, P.; MARTINS, J. V.; YAMASOE, M. A.; PROCOPIO, A. S. *et al.* Physical and chemical properties of aerosols in the wet and dry seasons in Rondonia, Amazonia. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, p. 8081 - 8095, Sep-Oct 2002.

ASNER, G. P.; KELLER, M.; PEREIRA, R.; ZWEEDE, J. C. Remote sensing of selective logging in Amazonia - Assessing limitations based on detailed field observations, Landsat ETM+, and textural analysis. **Remote Sensing of Environment**, 80, n. 3, p. 483-496, Jun 2002.

ASNER, G. P.; PALACE, M.; KELLER, M.; PEREIRA, R. *et al.* Estimating canopy structure in an Amazon Forest from laser range finder and IKONOS satellite observations. **Biotropica**, 34, n. 4, p. 483-492, Dec 2002.

AVISSAR, R.; DIAS, P. L. S.; DIAS, M.; NOBRE, C. The Large-Scale Biosphere-atmosphere Experiment in Amazonia (LBA): Insights and future research needs. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Sep-Oct 2002.

AVISSAR, R.; NOBRE, C. A. Preface to special issue on the Large-Scale Biosphere-Atmosphere Experiment in Amazonia (LBA). **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Sep-Oct 2002.

BENEDETTI, M.; RANVILLE, J. F.; PONTHEIU, M.; PINHEIRO, J. P. Field-flow fractionation characterization and binding properties of particulate and colloidal organic matter from the Rio Amazon and Rio Negro. **Organic Geochemistry**, 33, n. 3, p. 269-279, 2002 .

BERNOUX, M.; CARVALHO, M. D. S.; VOLKOFF, B.; CERRI, C. C. Brazil's soil carbon stocks. **Soil Science Society of America Journal**, 66, n. 3, p. 888-896, May-Jun 2002.

BETTS, A. K.; FUENTES, J. D.; GARSTANG, M.; BALL, J. H. Surface diurnal cycle and boundary layer structure over Rondonia during the rainy season. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Sep-Oct 2002.

BETTS, A. K.; GATTI, L. V.; CORDOVA, A. M.; DIAS, M. *et al.* Transport of ozone to the surface by convective downdrafts at night. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Sep-Oct 2002.

BETTS, A. K.; JAKOB, C. Evaluation of the diurnal cycle of precipitation, surface thermodynamics, and surface fluxes in the ECMWF model using LBA data. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Sep-Oct 2002.

BETTS, A. K.; JAKOB, C. Study of diurnal cycle of convective precipitation over Amazonia using a single column model. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D23, Dec 14 2002.

BIAN, L.; WALSH, S. J. Characterizing and modeling landscape dynamics: An introduction. **Photogrammetric Engineering and Remote Sensing**, 68, n. 10, p. 999-1000, Oct 2002.

BIGGS, T. W.; DUNNE, T.; DOMINGUES, T. F.; MARTINELLI, L. A. Relative influence of natural watershed properties and human disturbance on stream solute concentrations in the southwestern Brazilian Amazon basin. **Water Resources Research**, 38, n. 8, Aug 21 2002.



BIRKETT, C. M.; MERTES, L. A. K.; DUNNE, T.; COSTA, M. H. *et al.* Surface water dynamics in the Amazon Basin: Application of satellite radar altimetry. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Sep-Oct 2002.

BOLZAN, M. J. A.; RAMOS, F. M.; SA, L. D. A.; NETO, C. R. *et al.* Analysis of fine-scale canopy turbulence within and above an Amazon forest using Tsallis' generalized thermostatics. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Sep-Oct 2002.

BOTTA, A.; FOLEY, J. A. Effects of climate variability and disturbances on the Amazonian terrestrial ecosystems dynamics. **Global Biogeochemical Cycles**, 16, n. 4, Oct-Nov 2002.

BOTTA, A.; RAMANKUTTY, N.; FOLEY, J. A. Long-term variations of climate and carbon fluxes over the Amazon basin. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 29, n. 15, May 1 2002.

CALLEDE, J.; GUYOT, J. L.; RONCHAIL, J.; MOLINIER, M. *et al.* The River Amazon at Obidos (Brazil): Statistical studies of the discharges and water balance. **Hydrological Sciences Journal-Journal Des Sciences Hydrologiques**, 47, n. 2, p. 321-333, Apr 2002.

CARDILLE, J. A.; FOLEY, J. A.; COSTA, M. H. Characterizing patterns of agricultural land use in Amazonia by merging satellite classifications and census data. **Global Biogeochemical Cycles**, 16, n. 3, Jul-Aug 2002.

CARREIRAS, J. M. B.; SHIMABUKURO, Y. E.; PEREIRA, J. M. C. Fraction images derived from SPOT-4 VEGETATION data to assess land-cover change over the State of Mato Grosso, Brazil. **International Journal of Remote Sensing**, 23, n. 23, p. 4979-4983, Dec 10 2002.

CARSWELL, F. E.; COSTA, A. L.; PALHETA, M.; MALHI, Y. *et al.* Seasonality in CO₂ and H₂O flux at an eastern Amazonian rain forest. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Sep-Oct 2002.

CARVALHO, G. O.; NEPSTAD, D.; MCGRATH, D.; DIAZ, M. D. V. *et al.* Frontier expansion in the Amazon: Balancing development and sustainability. **Environment**, 44, n. 3, p. 34-45, Apr 2002.

CARVALHO, L. M. V.; JONES, C.; DIAS, M. Intraseasonal large-scale circulations and mesoscale convective activity in tropical South America during the TRMM-LBA campaign. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Aug 23 2002.

CATTANIO, J. H.; DAVIDSON, E. A.; NEPSTAD, D. C.; VERCHOT, L. V. *et al.* Unexpected results of a pilot throughfall exclusion experiment on soil emissions of CO₂, CH₄, N₂O, and NO in eastern Amazonia. **Biology and Fertility of Soils**, 36, n. 2, p. 102-108, Sep 2002.

CAVALCANTI, I. F. A.; MARENGO, J. A.; SATYAMURTY, P.; NOBRE, C. A. *et al.* Global climatological features in a simulation using the CPTEC-COLA AGCM. **Journal of Climate**, 15, n. 21, p. 2965-2988, Nov 2002.

CHAPELON, N.; DOUVILLE, H.; KOSUTH, P.; OKI, T. Off-line simulation of the Amazon water balance: a sensitivity study with implications for GSWP. **Climate Dynamics**, 19, n. 2, p. 141-154, Jun 2002.



CHAPMAN, B.; SIQUEIRA, P.; FREEMAN, A. The JERS Amazon Multi-season Mapping Study (JAMMS): observation strategies and data characteristics. **International Journal of Remote Sensing**, 23, n. 7, p. 1427-1446, Apr 2002.

CHOU, S. C.; TANAJURA, C. A. S.; XUE, Y. K.; NOBRE, C. A. Validation of the coupled Eta/SSiB model over South America. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Sep-Oct 2002.

CHOU, W. W.; WOFSY, S. C.; HARRISS, R. C.; LIN, J. C. *et al.* Net fluxes of CO₂ in Amazonia derived from aircraft observations. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D22, Nov 2002.

CIFELLI, R.; PETERSEN, W. A.; CAREY, L. D.; RUTLEDGE, S. A. *et al.* Radar observations of the kinematic, microphysical, and precipitation characteristics of two MCSs in TRMM LBA. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Sep-Oct 2002.

COCHRANE, M. A.; LAURANCE, W. F. Fire as a large-scale edge effect in Amazonian forests. **Journal of Tropical Ecology**, 18, p. 311-325, May 2002.

COE, M. T.; COSTA, M. H.; BOTTA, A.; BIRKETT, C. Long-term simulations of discharge and floods in the Amazon Basin. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Aug 23 2002.

COSTA, M. H.; OLIVEIRA, C. H. C.; ANDRADE, R. G.; BUSTAMANTE, T. R. *et al.* A macroscale hydrological data set of river flow routing parameters for the Amazon Basin. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Aug 22 2002.

COSTA, M. P. F.; NIEMANN, O.; NOVO, E.; AHERN, F. Biophysical properties and mapping of aquatic vegetation during the hydrological cycle of the Amazon floodplain using JERS-1 and Radarsat. **International Journal of Remote Sensing**, 23, n. 7, p. 1401-1426, Apr 2002.

DELIRE, C.; LEVIS, S.; BONAN, G.; FOLEY, J. A. *et al.* Comparison of the climate simulated by the CCM3 coupled to two different land-surface models. **Climate Dynamics**, 19, n. 8, p. 657-669, Oct 2002.

EHLERINGER, J. R.; BOWLING, D. R.; FLANAGAN, L. B.; FESSENDEN, J. *et al.* Stable isotopes and carbon cycle processes in forests and grasslands. **Plant Biology**, 4, n. 2, p. 181-189, Mar 2002.

ERICKSON, H.; DAVIDSON, E. A.; KELLER, M. Former land-use and tree species affect nitrogen oxide emissions from a tropical dry forest. **Oecologia**, 130, n. 2, p. 297-308, Jan 2002.

EVANS, T. P.; MORAN, E. F. Spatial integration of social and biophysical factors related to landcover change. **Population and Development Review**, 28, p. 165-186, 2002.

FEARNSIDE, P. M. Avanca Brasil: Environmental and social consequences of Brazil's planned infrastructure in Amazonia. **Environmental Management**, 30, n. 6, p. 735-747, Dec 2002. .

FEARNSIDE, P. M. Time preference in global warming calculations: a proposal for a unified index. **Ecological Economics**, 41, n. 1, p. 21-31, Apr 2002.



FERNANDES, S. A. P.; BERNOUX, M.; CERRI, C. C.; FEIGL, B. J. *et al.* Seasonal variation of soil chemical properties and CO₂ and CH₄ fluxes in unfertilized and P-fertilized pastures in an Ultisol of the Brazilian Amazon. **Geoderma**, 107, n. 3-4, p. 227-241, Jun 2002.

FERREIRA, S. J. F.; LUIZÃO, F. J. Propriedades físicas do solo após extração seletiva de madeira na Amazônia Central. **Acta Amazonica**, 32, p. 449-466, 2002.

FOLEY, J. A.; BOTTA, A.; COE, M. T.; COSTA, M. H. El Nino-Southern Oscillation and the climate, ecosystems and rivers of Amazonia. **Global Biogeochemical Cycles**, 16, n. 4, Dec 17 2002.

FRANCHITO, S. H.; MORAES, E. C.; RAO, V. B. Simulations with a radiation model and comparisons with LBA data sets. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Sep-Oct 2002.

FUTEMMA, C.; DE CASTRO, F.; SILVA-FORSBERG, M. C.; OSTROM, E. The emergence and outcomes of collective action: An institutional and ecosystem approach. **Society & Natural Resources**, 15, n. 6, p. 503-522, Jul 2002.

GARCIA-MONTIEL, D. C.; MELILLO, J. M.; STEUDLER, P. A.; NEILL, C. *et al.* Relationship between N₂O and CO₂ emissions from the Amazon Basin. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 29, n. 6, Mar 15 2002.

GERGEL, S. E.; TURNER, M. G.; MILLER, J. R.; MELACK, J. M. *et al.* Landscape indicators of human impacts to riverine systems. **Aquatic Sciences**, 64, n. 2, p. 118-128, 2002 .

GRACE, J.; MALHI, Y. Global change - Carbon dioxide goes with the flow. **Nature**, 416, n. 6881, p. 594-595, Apr 11 2002.

GRAHAM, B.; MAYOL-BRACERO, O. L.; GUYON, P.; ROBERTS, G. C. *et al.* Water-soluble organic compounds in biomass burning aerosols over Amazonia - 1. Characterization by NMR and GC-MS. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Sep-Oct 2002.

GUENTHER, A. The contribution of reactive carbon emissions from vegetation to the carbon balance of terrestrial ecosystems. **Chemosphere**, 49, n. 8, p. 837-844, Dec 2002.

GUT, A.; SCHEIBE, M.; ROTTENBERGER, S.; RUMMEL, U. *et al.* Exchange fluxes of NO₂ and O₃ at soil and leaf surfaces in an Amazonian rain forest. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Sep-Oct 2002.

GUT, A.; VAN DIJK, S. M.; SCHEIBE, M.; RUMMEL, U. *et al.* NO emission from an Amazonian rain forest soil: Continuous measurements of NO flux and soil concentration. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Sep-Oct 2002.

HAGEN, S. C.; BRASWELL, B. H.; FROLKING, S.; SALAS, W. A. *et al.* Determination of subpixel fractions of nonforested area in the Amazon using multiresolution satellite sensor data. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Sep-Oct 2002.

HALVERSON, J. B.; RICKENBACH, T.; ROY, B.; PIERCE, H. *et al.* Environmental characteristics of convective systems during TRMM-LBA. **Monthly Weather Review**, 130, n. 6, p. 1493-1509, Jun 2002.



HAMILTON, S. K.; SIPPEL, S. J.; MELACK, J. M. Comparison of inundation patterns among major South American floodplains. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Aug 22 2002.

HERDIES, D. L.; DA SILVA, A.; DIAS, M.; FERREIRA, R. N. Moisture budget of the bimodal pattern of the summer circulation over South America. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Sep-Oct 2002.

HERPIN, U.; CERRI, C. C.; CARVALHO, M. C. S.; MARKERT, B. *et al.* Biogeochemical dynamics following land use change from forest to pasture in a humid tropical area (Rondonia, Brazil): a multi-element approach by means of XRF-spectroscopy. **Science of the Total Environment**, 286, n. 1-3, p. 97-109, Mar 8 2002.

HESS, L. L.; NOVO, E.; SLAYMAKER, D. M.; HOLT, J. *et al.* Geocoded digital videography for validation of land cover mapping in the Amazon basin. **International Journal of Remote Sensing**, 23, n. 7, p. 1527-1555, Apr 2002.

HODNETT, M. G.; TOMASELLA, J. Marked differences between van Genuchten soil water-retention parameters for temperate and tropical soils: a new water-retention pedo-transfer functions developed for tropical soils. **Geoderma**, 108, n. 3-4, p. 155-180, Aug 2002.

HOLMES, T. P.; BLATE, G. M.; ZWEEDE, J. C.; PEREIRA, R. *et al.* Financial and ecological indicators of reduced impact logging performance in the eastern Amazon. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 163, n. 1-3, p. 93-110, Jun 28 2002.

HUETE, A.; DIDAN, K.; MIURA, T.; RODRIGUEZ, E. P. *et al.* Overview of the radiometric and biophysical performance of the MODIS vegetation indices. **Remote Sensing of Environment**, 83, n. 1-2, p. 195-213, Nov 2002.

KESSELMEIER, J.; CICCIOLO, P.; KUHN, U.; STEFANI, P. *et al.* Volatile organic compound emissions in relation to plant carbon fixation and the terrestrial carbon budget. **Global Biogeochemical Cycles**, 16, n. 4, Dec 11 2002.

KESSELMEIER, J.; KUHN, U.; ROTTENBERGER, S.; BIESENTHAL, T. *et al.* Concentrations and species composition of atmospheric volatile organic compounds (VOCs) as observed during the wet and dry season in Rondonia (Amazonia). **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Sep-Oct 2002.

KIRKMAN, G. A.; GUT, A.; AMMANN, C.; GATTI, L. V. *et al.* Surface exchange of nitric oxide, nitrogen dioxide, and ozone at a cattle pasture in Rondonia, Brazil. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Sep-Oct 2002.

KISSELLE, K. W.; ZEPP, R. G.; BURKE, R. A.; PINTO, A. D. *et al.* Seasonal soil fluxes of carbon monoxide in burned and unburned Brazilian savannas. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Sep-Oct 2002.



KUHN, U.; ROTTENBERGER, S.; BIESENTHAL, T.; AMMANN, C. *et al.* Exchange of short-chain monocarboxylic acids by vegetation at a remote tropical forest site in Amazonia. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Sep-Oct 2002.

KUHN, U.; ROTTENBERGER, S.; BIESENTHAL, T.; WOLF, A. *et al.* Isoprene and monoterpene emissions of Amazonian tree species during the wet season: Direct and indirect investigations on controlling environmental functions. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Sep-Oct 2002.

LAURANCE, W. F.; ALBERNAZ, A. K. M.; SCHROTH, G.; FEARNSIDE, P. M. *et al.* Predictors of deforestation in the Brazilian Amazon. **Journal of Biogeography**, 29, n. 5-6, p. 737-748, May-Jun 2002.

LAURANCE, W. F.; LOVEJOY, T. E.; VASCONCELOS, H. L.; BRUNA, E. M. *et al.* Ecosystem decay of Amazonian forest fragments: A 22-year investigation. **Conservation Biology**, 16, n. 3, p. 605-618, Jun 2002.

LAURENCE, W. F.; FEARNSIDE, P. M. Issues in Amazonian development. **Science**, 295, n. 5560, p. 1643-1643, Mar 1 2002.

LAURENT, H.; ARAI, N.; FOMIN, B.; MACHADO, L.A.T. & GONDIM, M.A. Extração do vento utilizando imagens de satélite no CPTEC: Nova versão e avaliação com dados do LBA e dados operacionais da DSA/CPTEC. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 17, p. 113-123, 2002.

LAURENT, H.; MACHADO, L. A. T.; MORALES, C. A.; DURIEUX, L. Characteristics of the Amazonian mesoscale convective systems observed from satellite and radar during the WETAMC/LBA experiment. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Sep-Oct 2002.

LEITE, R. G.; ARAUJO-LIMA, C.; VICTORIA, R. L.; MARTINELLI, L. A. Stable isotope analysis of energy sources for larvae of eight fish species from the Amazon floodplain. **Ecology of Freshwater Fish**, 11, n. 1, p. 56-63, Mar 2002.

LONGO, M.; ALBRECHT, R.I.; MACHADO, L.A.; FISCH, G. & SILVA-DIAS, M.A.F. Controle de qualidade dos dados de radiossondagem da campanha WET-AMC/LBA. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 17, p. 243-253, 2002.

LONGO, M.; SILVA-DIAS, M. A. F.; MOREIRA, D. S. Análise das características termodinâmicas de frentes de rajadas associadas a sistemas convectivos de meso-escala em Rondônia durante a campanha do WET-AMC/LBA. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 107, p. 103-112, 2002.

LU, D.; MAUSEL, P.; BRONDIZIO, E.; MORAN, E. Assessment of atmospheric correction methods for Landsat TM data applicable to Amazon basin LBA research. **International Journal of Remote Sensing**, 23, n. 13, p. 2651-2671, Jul 10 2002.

LU, D.; MORAN, E.; MAUSEL, P. Linking amazonian secondary succession forest growth to soil properties. **Land Degradation & Development**, 13, n. 4, p. 331-343, Jul-Aug 2002.



MACHADO, L. A. T.; LAURENT, H.; LIMA, A. A. Diurnal march of the convection observed during TRMM-WETAMC/LBA. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Sep-Oct 2002.

MAENHAUT, W.; FERNANDEZ-JIMENEZ, M. T.; RAJTA, I.; ARTAXO, P. Two-year study of atmospheric aerosols in Alta Floresta, Brazil: Multielemental composition and source apportionment. **Nuclear Instruments & Methods in Physics Research Section B-Beam Interactions with Materials and Atoms**, 189, p. 243-248, Apr 2002.

MAGNUSSON, W. E.; SANAIOTTI, T. M.; LIMA, A. P.; MARTINELLI, L. A. *et al.* A comparison of delta C-13 ratios of surface soils in savannas and forests in Amazonia. **Journal of Biogeography**, 29, n. 7, p. 857-863, Jul 2002.

MALHI, Y. Carbon in the atmosphere and terrestrial biosphere in the 21st century. **Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London Series a-Mathematical Physical and Engineering Sciences**, 360, n. 1801, p. 2925-2945, Dec 15 2002.

MALHI, Y.; MEIR, P.; BROWN, S. Forests, carbon and global climate. **Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London Series a-Mathematical Physical and Engineering Sciences**, 360, n. 1797, p. 1567-1591, Aug 15 2002.

MALHI, Y.; PEGORARO, E.; NOBRE, A. D.; PEREIRA, M. G. P. *et al.* Energy and water dynamics of a central Amazonian rain forest. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Sep-Oct 2002.

MALHI, Y.; PHILLIPS, O. L.; LLOYD, J.; BAKER, T. *et al.* An international network to monitor the structure, composition and dynamics of Amazonian forests (RAINFOR). **Journal of Vegetation Science**, 13, n. 3, p. 439-450, Jun 2002.

MARENGO, J. A.; DOUGLAS, M. W.; DIAS, P. L. S. The South American low-level jet east of the Andes during the 1999 LBA-TRMM and LBA-WET AMC campaign. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Sep-Oct 2002.

MARTINELLI, L. A.; CAMARGO, P. B.; LARA, L. B. L. S.; VICTORIA, R. L. *et al.* Stable carbon and nitrogen isotopic composition of bulk aerosol particles in a C4 plant landscape of southeast Brazil. **Atmospheric Environment**, 36, p. 2427-2432, 2002.

MEIR, P.; GRACE, J. Scaling relationships for woody tissue respiration in two tropical rain forests. **Plant Cell and Environment**, 25, n. 8, p. 963-973, Aug 2002.

MEIR, P.; KRUIJT, B.; BROADMEADOW, M.; BARBOSA, E. *et al.* Acclimation of photosynthetic capacity to irradiance in tree canopies in relation to leaf nitrogen concentration and leaf mass per unit area. **Plant Cell and Environment**, 25, n. 3, p. 343-357, Mar 2002.

MELO, V. S.; SÁ, T. D. A. Variação temporal de nutrientes na água escorrida pelo caule em floresta primária no nordeste do Pará, Brasil. **Acta Amazonica**, 32, p. 605-612, 2002.



MISRA, V.; DIRMEYER, P. A.; KIRTMAN, B. P. A comparative study of two land surface schemes in regional climate integrations over South America. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Sep-Oct 2002.

MISRA, V.; DIRMEYER, P. A.; KIRTMAN, B. P.; JUANG, H. M. H. *et al.* Regional simulation of interannual variability over South America. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Aug 22 2002.

NASCIMENTO, H. E. M.; LAURANCE, W. F. Total aboveground biomass in central Amazonian rainforests: a landscape-scale study. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 168, n. 1-3, p. 311-321, Sep 1 2002.

NEGRI, A. J.; ADLER, R. F.; XU, L. A TRMM-calibrated infrared rainfall algorithm applied over Brazil. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Sep-Oct 2002.

NEPSTAD, D.; MCGRATH, D.; ALENCAR, A.; BARROS, A. C. *et al.* Environment - Frontier governance in Amazonia. **Science**, 295, n. 5555, p. 629+, Jan 25 2002.

NEPSTAD, D.; MCGRATH, D.; ALENCAR, A.; BARROS, C. *et al.* Issues in Amazonian development - Response. **Science**, 295, n. 5560, p. 1643-1644, Mar 1 2002.

NEPSTAD, D. C.; MOUTINHO, P.; DIAS, M. B.; DAVIDSON, E. *et al.* The effects of partial throughfall exclusion on canopy processes, aboveground production, and biogeochemistry of an Amazon forest. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Sep-Oct 2002.

NOBRE, C. A.; ARTAXO, P.; ASSUNCAO, M.; DIAS, F. S. *et al.* The Amazon Basin and land-cover change: A future in the balance? *In*: STEFFEN, W. J. J. C. D. J. B. C. (Ed.). **Challenges of a Changing Earth**, 2002. p. 137-141. (Global Change - the IGBP Series).

NOVO, E. M. L. N.; COSTA, M. P. F.; MANTOVANI, J. E.; LIMA, I. B. T. Relationship between macrophyte stand variables and radar backscatter at L and C band, Tucuruí reservoir, Brazil. **International Journal of Remote Sensing**, 23, n. 7, p. 1241-1260, Apr 2002.

OMETTO, J. P. H. B.; FLANAGAN, L. B.; MARTINELLI, L. A.; MOREIRA, M. Z. *et al.* Carbon isotope discrimination in forest and pasture ecosystems of the Amazon Basin, Brazil. **Global Biogeochemical Cycles**, 16, n. 4, Dec 3 2002.

PEREIRA, A. J.; DIAS, M.; ALBRECHT, R. I.; PEREIRA, L. G. P. *et al.* Multisensor analysis of a squall line in the Amazon Region. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Sep-Oct 2002.

PEREIRA, R.; ZWEEDE, J.; ASNER, G. P.; KELLER, M. Forest canopy damage and recovery in reduced-impact and conventional selective logging in eastern Para, Brazil. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 168, n. 1-3, p. 77-89, Sep 1 2002.

PERZ, S. G.; WALKER, R. T. Household life cycles and secondary forest cover among small farm colonists in the Amazon. **World Development**, 30, n. 6, p. 1009-1027, Jun 2002.



PETERSEN, W. A.; NESBITT, S. W.; BLAKESLEE, R. J.; CIFELLI, R. *et al.* TRMM observations of intraseasonal variability in convective regimes over the Amazon. **Journal of Climate**, 15, n. 11, p. 1278-1294, Jun 1 2002.

PHILLIPS, O. L.; MALHI, Y.; VINCETI, B.; BAKER, T. *et al.* Changes in growth of tropical forests: Evaluating potential biases. **Ecological Applications**, 12, n. 2, p. 576-587, Apr 2002.

PHILLIPS, O. L.; MARTINEZ, R. V.; ARROYO, L.; BAKER, T. R. *et al.* Increasing dominance of large lianas in Amazonian forests. **Nature**, 418, n. 6899, p. 770-774, Aug 15 2002.

PINTO, A. D.; BUSTAMANTE, M. M. C.; KISSELLE, K.; BURKE, R. *et al.* Soil emissions of N₂O, NO, and CO₂ in Brazilian Savannas: Effects of vegetation type, seasonality, and prescribed fires. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Sep-Oct 2002.

RAMANKUTTY, N.; FOLEY, J. A.; NORMAN, J.; MCSWEENEY, K. The global distribution of cultivable lands: current patterns and sensitivity to possible climate change. **Global Ecology and Biogeography**, 11, n. 5, p. 377-392, Sep 2002.

RICHEY, J. E.; MELACK, J. M.; AUFDENKAMPE, A. K.; BALLESTER, V. M. *et al.* Outgassing from Amazonian rivers and wetlands as a large tropical source of atmospheric CO₂. **Nature**, 416, n. 6881, p. 617-620, Apr 11 2002.

RICKENBACH, T. M.; FERREIRA, R. N.; HALVERSON, J. B.; HERDIES, D. L. *et al.* Modulation of convection in the southwestern Amazon basin by extratropical stationary fronts. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Aug 22 2002.

RINNE, H. J. I.; GUENTHER, A. B.; GREENBERG, J. P.; HARLEY, P. C. Isoprene and monoterpene fluxes measured above Amazonian rainforest and their dependence on light and temperature. **Atmospheric Environment**, 36, n. 14, p. 2421-2426, May 2002.

ROBERTS, D. A.; NUMATA, I.; HOLMES, K.; BATISTA, G. *et al.* Large area mapping of land-cover change in Rondonia using multitemporal spectral mixture analysis and decision tree classifiers. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Sep-Oct 2002.

ROBERTS, G. C.; ARTAXO, P.; ZHOU, J. C.; SWIETLICKI, E. *et al.* Sensitivity of CCN spectra on chemical and physical properties of aerosol: A case study from the Amazon Basin. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Sep-Oct 2002.

ROSENQVIST, A.; FORSBERG, B. R.; PIMENTEL, T.; RAUSTE, Y. A. *et al.* The use of spaceborne radar data to model inundation patterns and trace gas emissions in the central Amazon floodplain. **International Journal of Remote Sensing**, 23, n. 7, p. 1303-1328, Apr 2002.

ROY, S. B.; AVISSAR, R. Impact of land use/land cover change on regional hydrometeorology in Amazonia. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Aug 22 2002.

RUIVO, M. L. P., Amaral, I.G.; Ribeiro, E.L.C. & Guedes, A.L. Os solos de uma topossequência na Ilha de Algodoal/Maiandeuá, Nordeste do Estado do Pará: composição química e produção de matéria orgânica. **Acta Amazonica**, 32, p. 257 - 266, 2002.



RUMMEL, U.; AMMANN, C.; GUT, A.; MEIXNER, F. X. *et al.* Eddy covariance measurements of nitric oxide flux within an Amazonian rain forest. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Sep-Oct 2002.

SALAS, W. A.; DUCEY, M. J.; RIGNOT, E.; SKOLE, D. Assessment of JERS-1 SAR for monitoring secondary vegetation in Amazonia: II. Spatial, temporal, and radiometric considerations for operational monitoring. **International Journal of Remote Sensing**, 23, n. 7, p. 1381-1399, Apr 2002.

SALESKA, S. R.; SHAW, M. R.; FISCHER, M. L.; DUNNE, J. A. *et al.* Plant community composition mediates both large transient decline and predicted long-term recovery of soil carbon under climate warming. **Global Biogeochemical Cycles**, 16, n. 4, Oct-Nov 2002.

SANAIIOTTI, T. M.; MARTINELLI, L. A.; VICTORIA, R. L.; TRUMBORE, S. E. *et al.* Past vegetation changes in Amazon savannas determined using carbon isotopes of soil organic matter. **Biotropica**, 34, n. 1, p. 2-16, Mar 2002.

SANTOS, A. C. S.; COSTA, A. A.; OLIVEIRA, J. C. P.; FILHO, M. C. C. Estudo de caso da variabilidade de parâmetros microfísicos em nuvens da Amazonia. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 17, n. 2, p. 141- 151, 2002.

SANTOS, J. R.; LACRUZ, M. S. P.; ARAUJO, L. S.; KEIL, M. Savanna and tropical rainforest biomass estimation and spatialization using JERS-1 data. **International Journal of Remote Sensing**, 23, n. 7, p. 1217-1229, Apr 2002.

SCHAFER, J. S.; ECK, T. F.; HOLBEN, B. N.; ARTAXO, P. *et al.* Observed reductions of total solar irradiance by biomass-burning aerosols in the Brazilian Amazon and Zambian Savanna. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 29, n. 17, p. 1823-1826, Sep 1 2002.

SCHAFER, J. S.; HOLBEN, B. N.; ECK, T. F.; YAMASOE, M. A. *et al.* Atmospheric effects on insolation in the Brazilian Amazon: Observed modification of solar radiation by clouds and smoke and derived single scattering albedo of fire aerosols. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Sep-Oct 2002.

SCHROTH, G.; D'ANGELO, S. A.; TEIXEIRA, W. G.; HAAG, D. *et al.* Conversion of secondary forest into agroforestry and monoculture plantations in Amazonia: consequences for biomass, litter and soil carbon stocks after 7 years. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 163, n. 1-3, p. 131-150, Jun 28 2002.

SHIMABUKURO, Y. E.; NOVO, E. M.; MERTES, L. K. Amazon river mainstem floodplain landsat TM digital mosaic. **International Journal of Remote Sensing**, 23, n. 1, p. 57-69, Jan 2002.

SIGLER, J. M.; FUENTES, J. D.; HEITZ, R. C.; GARSTANG, M. *et al.* Ozone dynamics and deposition processes at a deforested site in the Amazon Basin. **Ambio**, 31, n. 1, p. 21-27, Feb 2002.

SILVA, R. P.; DOS SANTOS, J.; TRIBUZY, E. S.; CHAMBERS, J. Q. *et al.* Diameter increment and growth patterns for individual tree growing in Central Amazon, Brazil. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 166, n. 1-3, p. 295-301, Aug 1 2002.



SILVA-DIAS, M. A. F.; PETERSEN, W.; SILVA-DIAS, P. L.; CIFELLI, R. *et al.* A case study of convective organization into precipitating lines in the Southwest Amazon during the WETAMC and TRMM-LBA. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Sep-Oct 2002.

SILVA-DIAS, M. A. F.; RUTLEDGE, S.; KABAT, P.; SILVA-DIAS, P. L. *et al.* Cloud and rain processes in a biosphere-atmosphere interaction context in the Amazon Region. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Sep-Oct 2002.

SMITH, C. K.; OLIVEIRA, F. D.; GHOLZ, H. L.; BAIMA, A. Soil carbon stocks after forest conversion to tree plantations in lowland Amazonia, Brazil. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 164, n. 1-3, p. 257-263, Jul 1 2002.

SOMMER, R.; SA, T. D. D.; VIELHAUER, K.; DE ARAUJO, A. C. *et al.* Transpiration and canopy conductance of secondary vegetation in the eastern Amazon. **Agricultural and Forest Meteorology**, 112, n. 2, p. 103-121, Aug 31 2002.

STERNBERG, L.; MOREIRA, M. Z.; NEPSTAD, D. C. Uptake of water by lateral roots of small trees in an Amazonian Tropical Forest. **Plant and Soil**, 238, n. 1, p. 151-158, Jan 2002.

STEUDLER, P. A.; GARCIA-MONTIEL, D. C.; PICCOLO, M. C.; NEILL, C. *et al.* Trace gas responses of tropical forest and pasture soils to N and P fertilization. **Global Biogeochemical Cycles**, 16, n. 2, May-Jun 2002.

STITH, J. L.; DYE, J. E.; BANSEMER, A.; HEYMSFIELD, A. J. *et al.* Microphysical observations of tropical clouds. **Journal of Applied Meteorology**, 41, n. 2, p. 97-117, 2002.

TOKAY, A.; KRUGER, A.; KRAJEWSKI, W. F.; KUCERA, P. A. *et al.* Measurements of drop size distribution in the southwestern Amazon basin. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Sep-Oct 2002.

TOWNSEND, A. R.; ASNER, G. P.; CLEVELAND, C. C.; LEFER, M. E. *et al.* Unexpected changes in soil phosphorus dynamics along pasture chronosequences in the humid tropics. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Sep-Oct 2002.

TOWNSEND, A. R.; ASNER, G. P.; WHITE, J. W. C.; TANS, P. P. Land use effects on atmospheric C-13 imply a sizable terrestrial CO2 sink in tropical latitudes. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 29, n. 10, May 15 2002.

VAN DIJK, S. M.; GUT, A.; KIRKMAN, G. A.; MEIXNER, F. X. *et al.* Biogenic NO emissions from forest and pasture soils: Relating laboratory studies to field measurements. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Sep-Oct 2002.

VERISSIMO, A.; COCHRANE, M. A.; SOUZA, C. Ecology - National forests in the Amazon. **Science**, 297, n. 5586, p. 1478-1478, Aug 30 2002.

VERISSIMO, A.; COCHRANE, M. A.; SOUZA, C.; SALOMAO, R. Priority areas for establishing national forests in the Brazilian Amazon. **Conservation Ecology**, 6, n. 1, Jun 2002.



VON RANDOW, C.; SA, L. D. A.; GANNABATHULA, P.; MANZI, A. O. *et al.* Scale variability of atmospheric surface layer fluxes of energy and carbon over a tropical rain forest in southwest Amazonia - 1. Diurnal conditions. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Sep-Oct 2002.

VOURLITIS, G. L.; PRIANTE, N.; HAYASHI, M. M. S.; NOGUEIRA, J. D. *et al.* Seasonal variations in the evapotranspiration of a transitional tropical forest of Mato Grosso, Brazil. **Water Resources Research**, 38, n. 6, Jun 2002.

WALKER, R.; PERZ, S.; CALDAS, M.; SILVA, L. G. T. Land use and land cover change in forest frontiers: The role of household life cycles. **International Regional Science Review**, 25, n. 2, p. 169-199, Apr 2002.

WERTH, D.; AVISSAR, R. The local and global effects of Amazon deforestation. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Sep-Oct 2002.

WILLIAMS, E.; ROSENFELD, D.; MADDEN, N.; GERLACH, J. *et al.* Contrasting convective regimes over the Amazon: Implications for cloud electrification. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, Sep-Oct 2002.

WILLIAMS, M.; SHIMABUKURO, Y. E.; HERBERT, D. A.; LACRUZ, S. P. *et al.* Heterogeneity of soils and vegetation in an eastern Amazonian rain forest: Implications for scaling up biomass and production. **Ecosystems**, 5, n. 7, p. 692-704, Nov 2002.

ZHOU, J. C.; SWIETLICKI, E.; HANSSON, H. C.; ARTAXO, P. Submicrometer aerosol particle size distribution and hygroscopic growth measured in the Amazon rain forest during the wet season. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 107, n. D20, p. 8055- 8065, Sep-Oct 2002.

2003

ACEVEDO, O. C.; FITZJARRALD, D. R. In the core of the night - Effects of intermittent mixing on a horizontally heterogeneous surface. **Boundary-Layer Meteorology**, 106, n. 1, p. 1-33, Jan 2003.

ALVES, D. S.; ESCADA, M. I. S.; PEREIRA, J. L. G.; LINHARES, C. D. Land use intensification and abandonment in Rondonia, Brazilian Amazonia. **International Journal of Remote Sensing**, 24, n. 4, p. 899-903, Feb 20 2003.

ANABOR, V. O., Acevedo, O.C. , Moraes, O.L.L. . Variação rítmica dos sistemas convectivos na região Amazônica. **Revista Ciência e Natura**, Especial, p. 237 - 242, 2003.

ASNER, G. P.; BUSTAMANTE, M. M. C.; TOWNSEND, A. R. Scale dependence of biophysical structure in deforested areas bordering the Tapajo's National Forest, Central Amazon. **Remote Sensing of Environment**, 87, n. 4, p. 507-520, Nov 15 2003.



ASNER, G. P.; WARNER, A. S. Canopy shadow in IKONOS satellite observations of tropical forests and savannas. **Remote Sensing of Environment**, 87, n. 4, p. 521-533, Nov 15 2003.

BALLESTER, M. V. R.; VICTORIA, D. D.; KRUSCHE, A. V.; COBURN, R. *et al.* A remote sensing/GIS-based physical template to understand the biogeochemistry of the Ji-Parana river basin (Western Amazonia). **Remote Sensing of Environment**, 87, n. 4, p. 429-445, Nov 15 2003.

BATISTELLA, M.; ROBESON, S.; MORAN, E. F. Settlement design, forest fragmentation, and landscape change in Rondonia, Amazonia. **Photogrammetric Engineering and Remote Sensing**, 69, n. 7, p. 805-812, Jul 2003.

BERBERT, M. L. C.; COSTA, M. H. Climate change after tropical deforestation: Seasonal variability of surface albedo and its effects on precipitation change. **Journal of Climate**, 16, n. 12, p. 2099-2104, Jun 2003.

BLAZSO, M.; JANITSEK, S.; GELENCSE, A.; ARTAXO, P. *et al.* Study of tropical organic aerosol by thermally assisted alkylolation-gas chromatography mass spectrometry. **Journal of Analytical and Applied Pyrolysis**, 68-9, p. 351-369, Aug 2003.

BRASWELL, B. H.; HAGEN, S. C.; FROLKING, S. E.; SALAS, W. A. A multivariable approach for mapping sub-pixel land cover distributions using MISR and MODIS: Application in the Brazilian Amazon region. **Remote Sensing of Environment**, 87, n. 2-3, p. 243-256, Oct 15 2003.

BRONDIZIO, E. S. Revisiting Amazonia circa 1492. **Science**, 302, n. 5653, p. 2067-2068, Dec 19 2003. Letter.

CARDOSO, M. F.; HURTT, G. C.; MOORE, B.; NOBRE, C. A. *et al.* Projecting future fire activity in Amazonia. **Global Change Biology**, 9, n. 5, p. 656-669, May 2003.

CARREIRAS, J. M. B.; PEREIRA, J. M. C.; SHIMABUKURO, Y. E.; STROPPIANA, D. Evaluation of compositing algorithms over the Brazilian Amazon using SPOT-4 VEGETATION data. **International Journal of Remote Sensing**, 24, n. 17, p. 3427-3440, Sep 10 2003.

CERRI, C. E. P.; COLEMAN, K.; JENKINSON, D. S.; BERNOUX, M. *et al.* Modeling soil carbon from forest and pasture ecosystems of Amazon, Brazil. **Soil Science Society of America Journal**, 67, n. 6, p. 1879-1887, Nov-Dec 2003.

COCHRANE, M. A. Fire science for rainforests. **Nature**, 421, n. 6926, p. 913-919, Feb 27 2003.

CORREIA, A.; FREYDIER, R.; DELMAS, R. J.; SIMOES, J. C. *et al.* Trace elements in South America aerosol during 20th century inferred from a Nevado Illimani ice core, Eastern Bolivian Andes (6350m asl). **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 3, p. 1337-1352, Sep 11 2003.

COSTA, M. H.; BOTTA, A.; CARDILLE, J. A. Effects of large-scale changes in land cover on the discharge of the Tocantins River, Southeastern Amazonia. **Journal of Hydrology**, 283, n. 1-4, p. 206-217, Dec 10 2003.

DELIRE, C.; FOLEY, J. A.; THOMPSON, S. Evaluating the carbon cycle of a coupled atmosphere-biosphere model. **Global Biogeochemical Cycles**, 17, n. 1, Jan 25 2003.



DINKELMEYER, H.; LEHMANN, J.; RENCK, A.; TRUJILLO, L. *et al.* Nitrogen uptake from N-15-enriched fertilizer by four tree crops in an Amazonian agroforest. **Agroforestry Systems**, 57, n. 3, p. 213-224, Apr 2003.

DOLMAN, A. J.; SCHULZE, E. D.; VALENTINI, R. Analyzing carbon flux measurements. **Science**, 301, n. 5635, p. 916-916, Aug 15 2003. Comment Letter.

DURIEUX, L.; MACHADO, L. A. T.; LAURENT, H. The impact of deforestation on cloud cover over the Amazon arc of deforestation. **Remote Sensing of Environment**, 86, n. 1, p. 132-140, Jun 30 2003.

ECK, T. F.; HOLBEN, B. N.; REID, J. S.; O'NEILL, N. T. *et al.* High aerosol optical depth biomass burning events: A comparison of optical properties for different source regions. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 30, n. 20, Oct 21 2003.

FEARNSIDE, P. M. Conservation policy in Brazilian Amazonia: Understanding the dilemmas. **World Development**, 31, n. 5, p. 757-779, May 2003.

FEARNSIDE, P. M.; LAURANCE, W. F. Comment on "Determination of deforestation rates of the world's humid tropical forests". **Science**, 299, n. 5609, Feb 14 2003.

FERREIRA, L. G.; YOSHIOKA, H.; HUETE, A.; SANO, E. E. Seasonal landscape and spectral vegetation index dynamics in the Brazilian Cerrado: An analysis within the Large-Scale Biosphere-Atmosphere Experiment in Amazonia (LBA). **Remote Sensing of Environment**, 87, n. 4, p. 534-550, Nov 15 2003.

FOLEY, J. A.; COSTA, M. H.; DELIRE, C.; RAMANKUTTY, N. *et al.* Green Surprise? How Terrestrial Ecosystems Could Affect Earth's Climate. **Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment**, 1, n. 1, p. 38, Feb 2003.

FRIZANO, J.; VANN, D. R.; JOHNSON, A. H.; JOHNSON, C. M. *et al.* Labile phosphorus in soils of forest fallows and primary forest in the Bragantina region, Brazil. **Biotropica**, 35, n. 1, p. 2-11, Mar 2003.

FUTEMMA, C.; BRONDIZIO, E. S. Land reform and land-use changes in the lower amazon: Implications for agricultural intensification. **Human Ecology**, 31, n. 3, p. 369-402, Sep 2003.

GARCIA-MONTIEL, D. C.; MELILLO, J. M.; STEUDLER, P. A.; CERRI, C. C. *et al.* Carbon limitations to nitrous oxide emissions in a humid tropical forest of the Brazilian Amazon. **Biology and Fertility of Soils**, 38, n. 5, p. 267-272, Sep 2003.

GARCIA-MONTIEL, D. C.; STEUDLER, P. A.; PICCOLO, M.; NEILL, C. *et al.* Nitrogen oxide emissions following wetting of dry soils in forest and pastures in Rondonia, Brazil. **Biogeochemistry**, 64, n. 3, p. 319-336, Jul 2003.

GERBIG, C.; LIN, J. C.; WOFSY, S. C.; DAUBE, B. C. *et al.* Toward constraining regional-scale fluxes of CO₂ with atmospheric observations over a continent: 1. Observed spatial variability from airborne platforms. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 108, n. D24, Dec 17 2003.



GRAHAM, B.; GUYON, P.; MAENHAUT, W.; TAYLOR, P. E. *et al.* Composition and diurnal variability of the natural Amazonian aerosol. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 108, n. D24, Dec 18 2003.

GRAHAM, B.; GUYON, P.; TAYLOR, P. E.; ARTAXO, P. *et al.* Organic compounds present in the natural Amazonian aerosol: Characterization by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 108, n. D24, Dec 18 2003.

GUYON, P.; BOUCHER, O.; GRAHAM, B.; BECK, J. *et al.* Refractive index of aerosol particles over the Amazon tropical forest during LBA-EUSTACH 1999. **Journal of Aerosol Science**, 34, n. 7, p. 883-907, Jul 2003.

GUYON, P.; GRAHAM, B.; BECK, J.; BOUCHER, O. *et al.* Physical properties and concentration of aerosol particles over the Amazon tropical forest during background and biomass burning conditions. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 3, p. 951-967, Jul 8 2003.

GUYON, P.; GRAHAM, B.; ROBERTS, G. C.; MAYOL-BRACERO, O. L. *et al.* In-canopy gradients, composition, sources, and optical properties of aerosol over the Amazon forest. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 108, n. D18, Sep 30 2003.

HERBERT, D. A.; WILLIAMS, M.; RASTETTER, E. B. A model analysis of N and P limitation on carbon accumulation in Amazonian secondary forest after alternate land-use abandonment. **Biogeochemistry**, 65, n. 1, p. 121-150, Aug 2003.

HESS, L. L.; MELACK, J. M.; NOVO, E.; BARBOSA, C. C. F. *et al.* Dual-season mapping of wetland inundation and vegetation for the central Amazon basin. **Remote Sensing of Environment**, 87, n. 4, p. 404-428, Nov 15 2003.

HURTT, G.; XIAO, X. M.; KELLER, M.; PALACE, M. *et al.* IKONOS imagery for the Large Scale Biosphere-Atmosphere Experiment in Amazonia (LBA). **Remote Sensing of Environment**, 88, n. 1-2, p. 111-127, Nov 30 2003.

KREJCI, R.; STROM, J.; DE REUS, M.; HOOR, P. *et al.* Evolution of aerosol properties over the rain forest in Surinam, South America, observed from aircraft during the LBA-CLAIRE 98 experiment. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 108, n. D18, Sep 16 2003.

LAURANCE, W. F. Slow burn: the insidious effects of surface fires on tropical forests. **Trends in Ecology & Evolution**, 18, n. 5, p. 209-212, May 2003.

LAURANCE, W. F.; MERONA, J.; ANDRADE, A.; LAURANCE, S. G. *et al.* Rain-forest fragmentation and the phenology of Amazonian tree communities. **Journal of Tropical Ecology**, 19, p. 343-347, May 2003.

LIMA, A. A., Machado, L.A.T. & Laurent, H. A divergência do vento em altos níveis e sua relação com a cobertura de nuvens e a precipitação, durante o WETAMC/LBA. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 18, p. 105-117, 2003.



LIMA, I. B. T.; ROSA, R. R.; RAMOS, F. M.; NOVO, E. Water level dynamics in the Amazon floodplain. **Advances in Water Resources**, 26, n. 7, p. 725-732, Jul 2003.

LIN, J. C.; GERBIG, C.; WOFSY, S. C.; ANDREWS, A. E. *et al.* A near-field tool for simulating the upstream influence of atmospheric observations: The Stochastic Time-Inverted Lagrangian Transport (STILT) model. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 108, n. D16, Aug 19 2003.

LU, D. S.; MAUSEL, P.; BRONDIZIO, E.; MORAN, E. Classification of successional forest stages in the Brazilian Amazon basin. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 181, n. 3, p. 301-312, Aug 18 2003.

LU, D. S.; MORAN, E.; BATISTELLA, M. Linear mixture model applied to Amazonian vegetation classification. **Remote Sensing of Environment**, 87, n. 4, p. 456-469, Nov 15 2003.

LYRA, R. F. F., Molion, L.C.B., Fisch, G., Nobre, C.A. Some aspects of the atmospheric boundary layer over western Amazonia: dry season 1994. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 18, p. 79-85, 2003.

MACE, K. A.; ARTAXO, P.; DUCE, R. A. Water-soluble organic nitrogen in Amazon Basin aerosols during the dry (biomass burning) and wet seasons. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 108, n. D16, Aug 27 2003.

MARENGO, J. A.; CAVALCANTI, I. F. A.; SATYAMURTY, P.; TROSNIKOV, I. *et al.* Assessment of regional seasonal rainfall predictability using the CPTEC/COLA atmospheric GCM. **Climate Dynamics**, 21, n. 5-6, p. 459-475, Nov 2003.

MARTINELLI, L. A.; VICTORIA, R. L.; DE CAMARGO, P. B.; PICCOLO, M. D. *et al.* Inland variability of carbon-nitrogen concentrations and delta C-13 in Amazon floodplain (varzea) vegetation and sediment. **Hydrological Processes**, 17, n. 7, p. 1419-1430, May 2003.

MERRY, F. D.; AMACHER, G. S.; LIMA, E.; NEPSTAD, D. C. A risky forest policy in the Amazon? **Science**, 299, n. 5614, p. 1843-1843, Mar 21 2003. Comment Letter.

MONTEIRO, A. L.; SOUZA, C. M.; BARRETO, P. Detection of logging in Amazonian transition forests using spectral mixture models. **International Journal of Remote Sensing**, 24, n. 1, p. 151-159, Jan 10 2003.

MOUTINHO, P.; NEPSTAD, D. C.; DAVIDSON, E. A. Influence of leaf-cutting ant nests on secondary forest growth and soil properties in Amazonia. **Ecology**, 84, n. 5, p. 1265-1276, May 2003.

NARDOTO, G. B.; BUSTAMANTE, M. M. D. Effects of fire on soil nitrogen dynamics and microbial biomass in savannas of Central Brazil. **Pesquisa Agropecuaria Brasileira**, 38, n. 8, p. 955-962, Aug 2003.

NEEFF, T.; DUTRA, L. V.; DOS SANTOS, J. R.; FREITAS, C. D. *et al.* Tropical forest stand table modelling from SAR data. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 186, n. 1-3, p. 159-170, Dec 5 2003.

NUMATA, I.; SOARES, J. V.; ROBERTS, D. A.; LEONIDAS, F. C. *et al.* Relationships among soil fertility dynamics and remotely sensed measures across pasture chronosequences in Rondonia, Brazil. **Remote Sensing of Environment**, 87, n. 4, p. 446-455, Nov 15 2003.



OYAMA, M. D.; NOBRE, C. A. A new climate-vegetation equilibrium state for tropical South America. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 30, n. 23, Dec 5 2003.

OZANNE, C. M. P.; ANHUF, D.; BOULTER, S. L.; KELLER, M. *et al.* Biodiversity meets the atmosphere: A global view of forest canopies. **Science**, 301, n. 5630, p. 183-186, Jul 11 2003. Review.

PASSIANOTO, C. C.; AHRENS, T.; FEIGL, B. J.; STEUDLER, P. A. *et al.* Emissions of CO₂, N₂O, and NO in conventional and no-till management practices in Rondonia, Brazil. **Biology and Fertility of Soils**, 38, n. 4, p. 200-208, Aug 2003.

PERZ, S. G.; SKOLE, D. L. Social determinants of secondary forests in the Brazilian Amazon. **Social Science Research**, 32, n. 1, p. 25-60, Mar 2003.

PHILLIPS, O. L.; VARGAS, P. N.; MONTEAGUDO, A. L.; CRUZ, A. P. *et al.* Habitat association among Amazonian tree species: a landscape-scale approach. **Journal of Ecology**, 91, n. 5, p. 757-775, Oct 2003.

PHILLIPS, O. L.; VASQUEZ MARTINEZ, R.; NUNEZ VARGAS, P.; LORENZO MONTEAGUDO, A. *et al.* Efficient plot-based floristic assessment of tropical forests. **Journal of Tropical Ecology**, 19, p. 629-645, Nov 2003.

PROCOPIO, A. S.; REMER, L. A.; ARTAXO, P.; KAUFMAN, Y. J. *et al.* Modeled spectral optical properties for smoke aerosols in Amazonia. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 30, n. 24, Dec 23 2003.

READ, J. M.; CLARK, D. B.; VENTICINQUE, E. M.; MOREIRA, M. P. Application of merged 1-m and 4-m resolution satellite data to research and management in tropical forests. **Journal of Applied Ecology**, 40, n. 3, p. 592-600, Jun 2003.

ROBERTS, D. A.; KELLER, M.; SOARES, J. V. Studies of land-cover, land-use, and biophysical properties of vegetation in the Large Scale Biosphere Atmosphere experiment in Amazonia. **Remote Sensing of Environment**, 87, n. 4, p. 377-388, Nov 15 2003.

ROBERTS, G. C.; ANDREAE, M. O. Reply to "Comment on Cloud condensation nuclei in the Amazon Basin: "Marine" conditions over a continent?" by P. J. Crutzen *et al.* **Geophysical Research Letters**, 30, n. 2, Jan 28 2003.

ROBERTS, G. C.; NENES, A.; SEINFELD, J. H.; ANDREAE, M. O. Impact of biomass burning on cloud properties in the Amazon Basin. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 108, n. D2, Jan 25 2003.

ROCCO, M. R.; PEREIRA, A. J.; VIVEKANANDAN, J.; AMS. Microphysical characterization of a squall line in TRMM LBA using dual-polarization radar measurements. *In: 31st Conference on Radar Meteorology, Vols 1 and 2*, 2003. p. 575-576.

ROY, S. B.; HURTT, G. C.; WEAVER, C. P.; PACALA, S. W. Impact of historical land cover change on the July climate of the United States. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 108, n. D24, Dec 27 2003.



ROY, S. B.; WEAVER, C. P.; NOLAN, D. S.; AVISSAR, R. A preferred scale for landscape forced mesoscale circulations? **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 108, n. D22, Nov 13 2003.

SALESKA, S. R.; MILLER, S. D.; MATROSS, D. M.; GOULDEN, M. L. *et al.* Carbon in amazon forests: Unexpected seasonal fluxes and disturbance-induced losses. **Science**, 302, n. 5650, p. 1554-1557, Nov 28 2003.

SANTOS, A. J. B.; SILVA, G.; MIRANDA, H. S.; MIRANDA, A. C. *et al.* Effects of fire on surface carbon, energy and water vapour fluxes over campo sujo savanna in central Brazil. **Functional Ecology**, 17, n. 6, p. 711-719, Dec 2003.

SANTOS, J. R.; FREITAS, C. C.; ARAUJO, L. S.; DUTRA, L. V. *et al.* Airborne P-band SAR applied to the aboveground biomass studies in the Brazilian tropical rainforest. **Remote Sensing of Environment**, 87, n. 4, p. 482-493, Nov 15 2003.

SANTOS, R. M. N.; FISCH, G.; DOLMAN, A. J. Erosão da Camada Limite Noturna sobre a Amazônia: aspectos observacionais. **Ciência e Natura**, v. especial, p. 291-296, 2003.

SANTOS, S. N. M., Costa, M.H. Simulações de fluxo de carbono em um ecossistema de floresta tropical. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 18, p. 87-96, 2003.

SCHROTH, G.; COUTINHO, P.; MORAES, V. H. F.; ALBERNAZ, A. L. Rubber agroforests at the Tapajo's river, Brazilian Amazon - environmentally benign land use systems in an old forest frontier region. **Agriculture Ecosystems & Environment**, 97, n. 1-3, p. 151-165, Jul 2003.

SILVA, R. P., Nakamura, S., Azevedo, C.P., Chambers, J., Rocha, R.M., Pinto, A.C.M., Santos, J., Higuchi, N. Uso de banda dendrométrica na definição de padrões de crescimento individual em diâmetro de árvores da bacia do Rio Cuieiras. **Acta Amazonica**, 33, n. 1, p. 67-84, 2003.

SIQUEIRA, P.; CHAPMAN, B.; MCGARRAGH, G. The coregistration, calibration, and interpretation of multiseason JERS-1 SAR data over South America. **Remote Sensing of Environment**, 87, n. 4, p. 389-403, Nov 15 2003.

SMITH, L. K.; MELACK, J. M.; HAMMOND, D. E. Carbon, nitrogen, and phosphorus content and (210)Pb-derived burial rates in sediments of an Amazon floodplain lake. **Amazoniana-Limnologia Et Oecologia Regionalis Systemae Fluminis Amazonas**, 17, n. 3-4, p. 413-436, 2003.

SOUZA, C.; FIRESTONE, L.; SILVA, L. M.; ROBERTS, D. Mapping forest degradation in the Eastern Amazon from SPOT 4 through spectral mixture models. **Remote Sensing of Environment**, 87, n. 4, p. 494-506, Nov 15 2003.

TELLES, E. D. C.; DE CAMARGO, P. B.; MARTINELLI, L. A.; TRUMBORE, S. E. *et al.* Influence of soil texture on carbon dynamics and storage potential in tropical forest soils of Amazonia. **Global Biogeochemical Cycles**, 17, n. 2, May 2 2003.

TER STEEGE, H.; PITMAN, N.; SABATIER, D.; CASTELLANOS, H. *et al.* A spatial model of tree alpha-diversity and tree density for the Amazon. **Biodiversity and Conservation**, 12, n. 11, p. 2255-2277, Nov 2003.



TRUJILLO, L. C.; Lehmann, J.; Cravo, M.S.; Atroch, A.L. & Filho, F.J.N. Fertilization and cover crop effects on soil nitrogen and plant nutrition in a young guarana plantation. **Acta Amazonica**, 33, p. 535-548, 2003.

VERCHOT, L. V.; MOUTINHO, P. R.; DAVIDSON, D. A. Leaf-cutting ant (*Atta Sexdens*) and nutrient cycling: deep soil inorganic nitrogen stocks, mineralization, and nitrification in Eastern Amazonia. **Soil Biology & Biochemistry**, 35, n. 9, p. 1219-1222, Sep 2003.

VERISSIMO, A.; COCHRANE, M. A. A risky forest policy in the Amazon? Response. **Science**, 299, n. 5614, p. 1843-1843, Mar 21 2003.

VIEIRA, I. C. G.; DE ALMEIDA, A. S.; DAVIDSON, E. A.; STONE, T. A. *et al.* Classifying successional forests using Landsat spectral properties and ecological characteristics in eastern Amazonia. **Remote Sensing of Environment**, 87, n. 4, p. 470-481, Nov 15 2003.

WALKER, R. Mapping process to pattern in the landscape change of the Amazonian frontier. **Annals of the Association of American Geographers**, 93, n. 2, p. 376-398, Jun 2003.

ZHAN, X. W.; XUE, Y. K.; COLLATZ, G. J. An analytical approach for estimating CO₂ and heat fluxes over the Amazonian region. **Ecological Modelling**, 162, n. 1-2, p. 97-117, Apr 1 2003.

2004

ACEVEDO, O. C.; MORAES, O. L. L.; DA SILVA, R.; FITZJARRALD, D. R. *et al.* Inferring nocturnal surface fluxes from vertical profiles of scalars in an Amazon pasture. **Global Change Biology**, 10, n. 5, p. 886-894, May 2004.

ALENCAR, A. A. C.; SOLORZANO, L. A.; NEPSTAD, D. C. Modeling forest understory fires in an eastern Amazonian landscape. **Ecological Applications**, 14, n. 4, p. S139-S149, Aug 2004.

ALFAIA, S. S.; RIBEIRO, G. A.; NOBRE, A. D.; LUIZAO, R. C. *et al.* Evaluation of soil fertility in smallholder agroforestry systems and pastures in western Amazonia. **Agriculture Ecosystems & Environment**, 102, n. 3, p. 409-414, May 2004.

ALMEIDA, R.; SHIMABUKURO, Y. E. Monitoring biomass burning in the Brazilian Amazonia. **International Journal of Remote Sensing**, 25, n. 24, p. 5537-5542, Dec 20 2004.

ANDREAE, M. O.; ROSENFELD, D.; ARTAXO, P.; COSTA, A. A. *et al.* Smoking rain clouds over the Amazon. **Science**, 303, n. 5662, p. 1337-1342, Feb 27 2004.

ARAUJO, Y.; LUIZAO, F. J.; BARROS, E. Effect of earthworm addition on soil nitrogen availability, microbial biomass and litter decomposition in mesocosms. **Biology and Fertility of Soils**, 39, n. 3, p. 146-152, Feb 2004.



ASNER, G. P.; ELMORE, A. J.; OLANDER, L. P.; MARTIN, R. E. *et al.* Grazing systems, ecosystem responses, and global change. **Annual Review of Environment and Resources**, 29, p. 261-299, 2004.

ASNER, G. P.; KELLER, M.; PEREIRA, R.; ZWEEDE, J. C. *et al.* Canopy damage and recovery after selective logging in Amazonia: Field and satellite studies. **Ecological Applications**, 14, n. 4, p. S280-S298, Aug 2004.

ASNER, G. P.; KELLER, M.; SILVA, J. N. M. Spatial and temporal dynamics of forest canopy gaps following selective logging in the eastern Amazon. **Global Change Biology**, 10, n. 5, p. 765-783, May 2004.

ASNER, G. P.; NEPSTAD, D.; CARDINOT, G.; RAY, D. Drought stress and carbon uptake in an Amazon forest measured with spaceborne imaging spectroscopy. **Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America**, 101, n. 16, p. 6039-6044, Apr 20 2004.

ASNER, G. P.; TOWNSEND, A. R.; BUSTAMANTE, M. M. C.; NARDOTO, G. B. *et al.* Pasture degradation in the central Amazon: linking changes in carbon and nutrient cycling with remote sensing. **Global Change Biology**, 10, n. 5, p. 844-862, May 2004.

AVISSAR, R.; DA SILVA, R. R.; WERTH, D. Implications of tropical deforestation for regional and global hydroclimate. In: DEFRIES, R. S. A. G. P. H. R. A. (Ed.). **Ecosystems and Land Use Change**, 2004. v. 153, p. 73-83. (Geophysical Monograph Series).

AVISSAR, R.; WERTH, D. Comments on "The regional evapotranspiration of the Amazon" - Reply. **Journal of Hydrometeorology**, 5, n. 6, p. 1281-1281, Dec 2004.

BAKER, T. R.; PHILLIPS, O. L.; MALHI, Y.; ALMEIDA, S. *et al.* Increasing biomass in Amazonian forest plots. **Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London Series B-Biological Sciences**, 359, n. 1443, p. 353-365, Mar 29 2004.

BAKER, T. R.; PHILLIPS, O. L.; MALHI, Y.; ALMEIDA, S. *et al.* Variation in wood density determines spatial patterns in Amazonian forest biomass. **Global Change Biology**, 10, n. 5, p. 545-562, May 2004.

BECHTOLD, P.; CHABOUREAU, J. P.; BELJAARS, A.; BETTS, A. K. *et al.* The simulation of the diurnal cycle of convective precipitation over land in a global model. **Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society**, 130, n. 604, p. 3119-3137, Oct 2004.

BERNARDES, M. C.; MARTINELLI, L. A.; KRUSCHE, A. V.; GUDEMAN, J. *et al.* Riverine organic matter composition as a function of land use changes, Southwest Amazon. **Ecological Applications**, 14, n. 4, p. S263-S279, Aug 2004.

BETTS, A. K. Understanding hydrometeorology using global models. **Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society**, 85, n. 11, p. 1673-+, Nov 2004.

BETTS, R. A.; COX, P. M.; COLLINS, M.; HARRIS, P. P. *et al.* The role of ecosystem-atmosphere interactions in simulated Amazonian precipitation decrease and forest dieback under global climate warming. **Theoretical and Applied Climatology**, 78, n. 1-3, p. 157-175, Jun 2004.



BIGGS, T. W.; DUNNE, T.; MARTINELLI, L. A. Natural controls and human impacts on stream nutrient concentrations in a deforested region of the Brazilian Amazon basin. **Biogeochemistry**, 68, n. 2, p. 227-257, Apr 2004.

BILSBORROW, R. E., Barbieri, A.F., Pan, W. . Changes in population and land use over time in the Ecuadorian Amazon. **Acta Amazonica**, 34, n. 4, p. 635-647, 2004.

BROWDER, J. O.; PEDLOWSKI, M. A.; SUMMERS, P. M. Land use patterns in the Brazilian Amazon: Comparative farm-level evidence from Rondonia. **Human Ecology**, 32, n. 2, p. 197-224, Apr 2004.

BUSTAMANTE, M. M. C.; MARTINELLI, L. A.; SILVA, D. A.; CAMARGO, P. B. *et al.* (15)N natural abundance in woody plants and soils of central Brazilian savannas (cerrado). **Ecological Applications**, 14, n. 4, p. S200-S213, Aug 2004.

CALLEDE, J.; GUYOT, J. L.; RONCHAIL, J.; L'HOTE, Y. *et al.* Evolution of the River Amazon's discharge at Obidos from 1903 to 1999. **Hydrological Sciences Journal-Journal Des Sciences Hydrologiques**, 49, n. 1, p. 85-97, Feb 2004.

CERRI, C. C.; BERNOUX, M.; CERRI, C. E. P.; FELLER, C. Carbon cycling anal sequestration opportunities in South America: the case of Brazil. **Soil Use and Management**, 20, p. 248-254, Jun 2004.

CERRI, C. E. P.; BERNOUX, M.; CHAPLOT, V.; VOLKOFF, B. *et al.* Assessment of soil property spatial variation in an Amazon pasture: basis for selecting an agronomic experimental area. **Geoderma**, 123, n. 1-2, p. 51-68, Nov 2004.

CERRI, C. E. P.; CERRI, C. C.; PAUSTIAN, K.; BERNOUX, M. *et al.* Combining soil C and N spatial variability and modeling approaches for measuring and monitoring soil carbon sequestration. **Environmental Management**, 33, p. S274-S288, Jul 2004.

CERRI, C. E. P.; PAUSTIAN, K.; BERNOUX, M.; VICTORIA, R. L. *et al.* Modeling changes in soil organic matter in Amazon forest to pasture conversion with the Century model. **Global Change Biology**, 10, n. 5, p. 815-832, May 2004.

CHAMBERS, J. Q.; HIGUCHI, N.; TEIXEIRA, L. M.; DOS SANTOS, J. *et al.* Response of tree biomass and wood litter to disturbance in a Central Amazon forest. **Oecologia**, 141, n. 4, p. 596-611, Dec 2004.

CHAMBERS, J. Q.; SILVER, W. L. Some aspects of ecophysiological and biogeochemical responses of tropical forests to atmospheric change. **Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London Series B-Biological Sciences**, 359, n. 1443, p. 463-476, Mar 29 2004.

CHAMBERS, J. Q.; TRIBUZY, E. S.; TOLEDO, L. C.; CRISPIM, B. F. *et al.* Respiration from a tropical forest ecosystem: Partitioning of sources and low carbon use efficiency. **Ecological Applications**, 14, n. 4, p. S72-S88, Aug 2004.



CIFELLI, R.; CAREY, L.; PETERSEN, W. A.; RUTLEDGE, S. A. An ensemble study of wet season convection in southwest Amazonia: Kinematics and implications for diabatic heating. **Journal of Climate**, 17, n. 24, p. 4692-4707, Dec 2004.

CLAEYS, M.; GRAHAM, B.; VAS, G.; WANG, W. *et al.* Formation of secondary organic aerosols through photooxidation of isoprene. **Science**, 303, n. 5661, p. 1173-1176, Feb 20 2004.

COSTA, M. H.; SOUZA, J. D. C.; RIBEIRO, A. Comments on "The regional evapotranspiration of the Amazon". **Journal of Hydrometeorology**, 5, n. 6, p. 1279-1280, Dec 2004.

COSTA, M. P. F. Use of SAR satellites for mapping zonation of vegetation communities in the Amazon floodplain. **International Journal of Remote Sensing**, 25, n. 10, p. 1817-1835, May 20 2004.

COWLING, S. A.; BETTS, R. A.; COX, P. M.; ETTWEIN, V. J. *et al.* Contrasting simulated past and future responses of the Amazonian forest to atmospheric change. **Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B-Biological Sciences**, 359, n. 1443, p. 539-547, Mar 29 2004.

COX, P. M.; BETTS, R. A.; COLLINS, M.; HARRIS, P. P. *et al.* Amazonian forest dieback under climate-carbon cycle projections for the 21st century. **Theoretical and Applied Climatology**, 78, n. 1-3, p. 137-156, Jun 2004.

D'ANGELO, S. A.; ANDRADE, A. C. S.; LAURANCE, S. G.; LAURANCE, W. F. *et al.* Inferred causes of tree mortality in fragmented and intact Amazonian forests. **Journal of Tropical Ecology**, 20, p. 243-246, Mar 2004.

DAVIDSON, E. A.; ARTAXO, P. Globally significant changes in biological processes of the Amazon Basin: results of the Large-scale Biosphere-Atmosphere Experiment. **Global Change Biology**, 10, n. 5, p. 519-529, May 2004.

DAVIDSON, E. A.; DE CARVALHO, C. J. R.; VIEIRA, I. C. G.; FIGUEIREDO, R. D. *et al.* Nitrogen and phosphorus limitation of biomass growth in a tropical secondary forest. **Ecological Applications**, 14, n. 4, p. S150-S163, Aug 2004.

DAVIDSON, E. A.; ISHIDA, F. Y.; NEPSTAD, D. C. Effects of an experimental drought on soil emissions of carbon dioxide, methane, nitrous oxide, and nitric oxide in a moist tropical forest. **Global Change Biology**, 10, n. 5, p. 718-730, May 2004.

DAVIDSON, E. A.; NEILL, C.; KRUSCHE, A. V.; BALLESTER, V. V. R. *et al.* Loss of nutrients from terrestrial ecosystems to streams and the atmosphere following land use change in Amazonia. *In*: DEFRIES, R. S. A. G. P. H. R. A. (Ed.). **Ecosystems and Land Use Change**, 2004. v. 153, p. 147-158. (Geophysical Monograph Series).

DEFRIES, R. S.; FOLEY, J. A.; ASNER, G. P. Land-use choices: balancing human needs and ecosystem function. **Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment**, 2, n. 5, p. 249-257, Jun 2004.

DOMINGUES, M. O., Mendes-Jr, O.; Chou, S.C.; Sá, L.D.A. & Manzi, A.O. Análise das condições atmosféricas durante a segunda campanha do Experimento Interdisciplinar do Pantanal Sul Mato-grossense. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 19, p. 73-88, 2004.



DUNNE, J. A.; SALESKA, S. R.; FISCHER, M. L.; HARTE, J. Integrating experimental and gradient methods in ecological climate change research. **Ecology**, 85, n. 4, p. 904-916, Apr 2004.

FEARNSIDE, P. M.; BARBOSA, K. I. Accelerating deforestation in Brazilian Amazonia: towards answering open questions. **Environmental Conservation**, 31, n. 1, p. 7-10, Mar 2004.

FEARNSIDE, P. M.; LAURANCE, W. F. Tropical deforestation and greenhouse-gas emissions. **Ecological Applications**, 14, n. 4, p. 982-986, Aug 2004.

FELDPAUSCH, T. R.; RONDON, M. A.; FERNANDES, E. C. M.; RIHA, S. J. *et al.* Carbon and nutrient accumulation in secondary forests regenerating on pastures in central Amazonia. **Ecological Applications**, 14, n. 4, p. S164-S176, Aug 2004.

FERREIRA, L. G.; HUETE, A. R. Assessing the seasonal dynamics of the Brazilian Cerrado vegetation through the use of spectral vegetation indices. **International Journal of Remote Sensing**, 25, n. 10, p. 1837-1860, May 20 2004.

FERREIRA, L. G.; YOSHIOKA, H.; HUETE, Y.; SANO, E. E. Optical characterization of the Brazilian savanna physiognomies for improved land cover monitoring of the cerrado biome: preliminary assessments from an airborne campaign over an LBA core site. **Journal of Arid Environments**, 56, n. 3, p. 425-447, Feb 2004.

FERREIRA, N. J., Sanches, M. & Silva-Dias, M.A.F. Composição da Zona de Convergência do Atlântico Sul em períodos de El Niño e La Niña. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 19, p. 89-98, 2004.

FERREIRA, N. J.; CORREIA, A. A.; RAMIREZ, M. C. V. Synoptic scale features of the tropospheric circulation over tropical South America during the WETAMC TRMM/LBA experiment. **Atmosfera**, 17, n. 1, p. 13-30, Jan 1 2004.

FERREIRA, S. J. F.; LUIZAO, F. J.; ROSS, S. M.; BIOT, Y. *et al.* Soil water storage in an upland forest after selective logging in Central Amazonia. **Revista Brasileira De Ciencia Do Solo**, 28, n. 1, p. 59-66, Jan-Feb 2004.

FISCH, G.; TOTA, J.; MACHADO, L. A. T.; DIAS, M. *et al.* The convective boundary layer over pasture and forest in Amazonia. **Theoretical and Applied Climatology**, 78, n. 1-3, p. 47-59, Jun 2004.

FU, R.; LI, W. The influence of the land surface on the transition from dry to wet season in Amazonia. **Theoretical and Applied Climatology**, 78, n. 1-3, p. 97-110, Jun 2004.

GANDU, A. W.; COHEN, J. C. P.; DE SOUZA, J. R. S. Simulation of deforestation in eastern Amazonia using a high-resolution model. **Theoretical and Applied Climatology**, 78, n. 1-3, p. 123-135, Jun 2004.

GARCIA-MONTIEL, D. C.; MELILLO, J. M.; STEUDLER, P. A.; TIAN, H. *et al.* Emissions of N₂O and CO₂ from terra firme forests in Rondonia, Brazil. **Ecological Applications**, 14, n. 4, p. S214-S220, Aug 2004.



GASH, J. H. C.; HUNTINGFORD, C.; MARENGO, J. A.; BETTS, R. A. *et al.* Amazonian climate: results and future research. **Theoretical and Applied Climatology**, 78, n. 1-3, p. 187-193, Jun 2004.

GASH, J. H. C.; MARENGO, J. A.; HUNTINGFORD, C. Preface. **Theoretical and Applied Climatology**, 78, n. 1-3, p. 3-3, Jun 2004.

GONCALVES, L. G. G.; BURKE, E. J.; SHUTTLEWORTH, W. J.; CHAN, C. S. *et al.* Application of improved ecosystem aerodynamics in regional weather forecasts. **Ecological Applications**, 14, n. 4, p. S17-S21, Aug 2004.

GOULDEN, M. L.; MILLER, S. D.; DA ROCHA, H. R.; MENTON, M. C. *et al.* Diel and seasonal patterns of tropical forest CO₂ exchange. **Ecological Applications**, 14, n. 4, p. S42-S54, Aug 2004.

GRACE, J. Understanding and managing the global carbon cycle. **Journal of Ecology**, 92, n. 2, p. 189-202, Apr 2004.

GREENBERG, J. P.; GUENTHER, A. B.; PETRON, G.; WIEDINMYER, C. *et al.* Biogenic VOC emissions from forested Amazonian landscapes. **Global Change Biology**, 10, n. 5, p. 651-662, May 2004.

GU, J. J.; SMITH, E. A.; COOPER, H. J.; GROSE, A. *et al.* Modeling carbon sequestration over the large-scale Amazon basin, aided by satellite observations. Part I: Wet- and dry-season surface radiation budget flux and precipitation variability based on GOES retrievals. **Journal of Applied Meteorology**, 43, n. 6, p. 870-886, Jun 2004.

GUILD, L. S.; COHEN, W. B.; KAUFFMAN, J. B. Detection of deforestation and land conversion in Rondonia, Brazil using change detection techniques. **International Journal of Remote Sensing**, 25, n. 4, p. 731-750, Feb 20 2004.

GUILD, L. S.; KAUFFMAN, J. B.; COHEN, W. B.; HLAVKA, C. A. *et al.* Modeling biomass burning emissions for amazon forest and pastures in Rondonia, Brazil. **Ecological Applications**, 14, n. 4, p. S232-S246, Aug 2004.

GUYON, P.; GRAHAM, B.; ROBERTS, G. C.; MAYOL-BRACERO, O. L. *et al.* Sources of optically active aerosol particles over the Amazon forest. **Atmospheric Environment**, 38, n. 7, p. 1039-1051, Mar 2004.

GUYON, P.; MAENHAUT, W.; BLAZSO, M.; JANITSEK, S. *et al.* Study of tropical organic aerosol by thermally assisted alkylation-gas chromatography mass spectrometry (vol 68, pg 351, 2003). **Journal of Analytical and Applied Pyrolysis**, 71, n. 2, p. 1027-1029, Jun 2004.

HAMILTON, S. K.; SIPPEL, S. J.; MELACK, J. M. Seasonal inundation patterns in two large savanna floodplains of South America: the Llanos de Moxos (Bolivia) and the Llanos del Orinoco (Venezuela and Colombia). **Hydrological Processes**, 18, n. 11, p. 2103-2116, Aug 15 2004.

HARLEY, P.; VASCONCELLOS, P.; VIERLING, L.; PINHEIRO, C. C. D. *et al.* Variation in potential for isoprene emissions among Neotropical forest sites. **Global Change Biology**, 10, n. 5, p. 630-650, May 2004.



HARRIS, P. P.; HUNTINGFORD, C.; COX, P. M.; GASH, J. H. C. *et al.* Effect of soil moisture on canopy conductance of Amazonian rainforest. **Agricultural and Forest Meteorology**, 122, n. 3-4, p. 215-227, Apr 20 2004.

HARRIS, P. P.; HUNTINGFORD, C.; GASH, J. H. C.; HODNETT, M. G. *et al.* Calibration of a land-surface model using data from primary forest sites in Amazonia. **Theoretical and Applied Climatology**, 78, n. 1-3, p. 27-45, Jun 2004.

HELLIKER, B. R.; BERRY, J. A.; BETTS, A. K.; BAKWIN, P. S. *et al.* Estimates of net CO₂ flux by application of equilibrium boundary layer concepts to CO₂ and water vapor measurements from a tall tower. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 109, n. D20, Oct 19 2004.

HIRSCH, A. I.; LITTLE, W. S.; HOUGHTON, R. A.; SCOTT, N. A. *et al.* The net carbon flux due to deforestation and forest re-growth in the Brazilian Amazon: analysis using a process-based model. **Global Change Biology**, 10, n. 5, p. 908-924, May 2004.

HOLMES, K. W.; ROBERTS, D. A.; SWEENEY, S.; NUMATA, I. *et al.* Soil databases and the problem of establishing regional biogeochemical trends. **Global Change Biology**, 10, n. 5, p. 796-814, May 2004.

HUNTINGFORD, C.; HARRIS, P. P.; GEDNEY, N.; COX, P. M. *et al.* Using a GCM analogue model to investigate the potential for Amazonian forest dieback. **Theoretical and Applied Climatology**, 78, n. 1-3, p. 177-185, Jun 2004.

KELLER, M.; ALENCAR, A.; ASNER, G. P.; BRASWELL, B. *et al.* Ecological research in the large-scale biosphere-atmosphere experiment in Amazonia: Early results. **Ecological Applications**, 14, n. 4, p. S3-S16, Aug 2004.

KELLER, M.; PALACE, M.; ASNER, G. P.; PEREIRA, R. *et al.* Coarse woody debris in undisturbed and logged forests in the eastern Brazilian Amazon. **Global Change Biology**, 10, n. 5, p. 784-795, May 2004.

KELLER, M.; SILVA-DIAS, M. A.; NEPSTAD, D. C.; ANDREAE, M. O. The large-scale biosphere-atmosphere experiment in Amazonia: Analyzing regional land use change effects. *In*: DEFRIES, R. S. A. G. P. H. R. A. (Ed.). **Ecosystems and Land Use Change**, 2004. v. 153, p. 321-334. (Geophysical Monograph Series).

KRUIJT, B.; ELBERS, J. A.; VON RANDOW, C.; ARAUJO, A. C. *et al.* The robustness of eddy correlation fluxes for Amazon rain forest conditions. **Ecological Applications**, 14, n. 4, p. S101-S113, Aug 2004.

KUHN, U.; ROTTENBERGER, S.; BIESENTHAL, T.; WOLF, A. *et al.* Seasonal differences in isoprene and light-dependent monoterpene emission by Amazonian tree species. **Global Change Biology**, 10, n. 5, p. 663-682, May 2004.

KUHN, U.; ROTTENBERGER, S.; BIESENTHAL, T.; WOLF, A. *et al.* Strong correlation between isoprene emission and gross photosynthetic capacity during leaf phenology of the tropical tree species *Hymenaea courbaril* with fundamental changes in volatile organic compounds emission



composition during early leaf development. **Plant Cell and Environment**, 27, n. 12, p. 1469-1485, Dec 2004.

LABAT, D.; RONCHAIL, J.; CALLEDE, J.; GUYOT, J. L. *et al.* Wavelet analysis of Amazon hydrological regime variability. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 31, n. 2, Jan 31 2004.

LAURANCE, W. F. Forest-climate interactions in fragmented tropical landscapes. **Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London Series B-Biological Sciences**, 359, n. 1443, p. 345-352, Mar 29 2004.

LAURANCE, W. F.; ALBERNAZ, A. K. M.; FEARNSIDE, P. M.; VASCONCELOS, H. L. *et al.* Deforestation in Amazonia. **Science**, 304, n. 5674, p. 1109-1109, May 21 2004. Letter.

LAURANCE, W. F.; NASCIMENTO, H. E. M.; LAURANCE, S. G.; CONDIT, R. *et al.* Inferred longevity of Amazonian rainforest trees based on a long-term demographic study. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 190, n. 2-3, p. 131-143, Mar 22 2004.

LAURANCE, W. F.; OLIVEIRA, A. A.; LAURANCE, S. G.; CONDIT, R. *et al.* Pervasive alteration of tree communities in undisturbed Amazonian forests. **Nature**, 428, n. 6979, p. 171-175, Mar 11 2004.

L'ECUYER, T. S.; KUMMEROW, C.; BERG, W. Toward a global map of raindrop size distributions. Part I: Rain-type classification and its implications for validating global rainfall products. **Journal of Hydrometeorology**, 5, n. 5, p. 831-849, Oct 2004.

LEWIS, S. L.; MALHI, Y.; PHILLIPS, O. L. Fingerprinting the impacts of global change on tropical forests. **Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London Series B-Biological Sciences**, 359, n. 1443, p. 437-462, Mar 29 2004.

LEWIS, S. L.; PHILLIPS, O. L.; BAKER, T. R.; LLOYD, J. *et al.* Concerted changes in tropical forest structure and dynamics: evidence from 50 South American long-term plots. **Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London Series B-Biological Sciences**, 359, n. 1443, p. 421-436, Mar 29 2004.

LEWIS, S. L.; PHILLIPS, O. L.; SHEIL, D.; VINCETI, B. *et al.* Tropical forest tree mortality, recruitment and turnover rates: calculation, interpretation and comparison when census intervals vary. **Journal of Ecology**, 92, n. 6, p. 929-944, Dec 2004.

LIN, J. C.; GERBIG, C.; DAUBE, B. C.; WOFSY, S. C. *et al.* An empirical analysis of the spatial variability of atmospheric CO₂: Implications for inverse analyses and space-borne sensors. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 31, n. 23, Dec 2 2004.

LIN, J. C.; GERBIG, C.; WOFSY, S. C.; ANDREWS, A. E. *et al.* Measuring fluxes of trace gases at regional scales by Lagrangian observations: Application to the CO₂ Budget and Rectification Airborne (COBRA) study. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 109, n. D15, Aug 5 2004.

LONGO, M., Camargo, R. & Silva-Dias, M.A.F. Análise das características dinâmicas e sinóticas de um evento de friagem durante a estação chuvosa na Amazônia. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 19, p. 59-72, 2004.



LU, D.; BATISTELLA, M.; MORAN, E.; MAUSEL, P. Application of spectral mixture analysis to Amazonian land-use and land-cover classification. **International Journal of Remote Sensing**, 25, n. 23, p. 5345-5358, Dec 10 2004.

LU, D.; LI, G.; VALLADARES, G. S.; BATISTELLA, M. Mapping soil erosion risk in Rondonia, Brazilian Amazonia: Using RULSE, remote sensing and GIS. **Land Degradation & Development**, 15, n. 5, p. 499-512, Sep-Oct 2004.

LU, D.; MAUSEL, P.; BRONDIZIO, E.; MORAN, E. Change detection techniques. **International Journal of Remote Sensing**, 25, n. 12, p. 2365-2407, Jun 2004.

LU, D. S.; BATISTELLA, M.; MORAN, E. Multitemporal spectral mixture analysis for Amazonian land-cover change detection. **Canadian Journal of Remote Sensing**, 30, n. 1, p. 87-100, Feb 2004.

LU, D. S.; MAUSEL, P.; BATISTELLA, M.; MORAN, E. Comparison of land-cover classification methods in the Brazilian Amazon Basin. **Photogrammetric Engineering and Remote Sensing**, 70, n. 6, p. 723-731, Jun 2004.

LU, D. S.; MAUSEL, P.; BRONDIZIO, E.; MORAN, E. Relationships between forest stand parameters and Landsat TM spectral responses in the Brazilian Amazon Basin. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 198, n. 1-3, p. 149-167, Aug 23 2004.

LUIZAO, R. C. C.; LUIZAO, F. J.; PAIVA, R. Q.; MONTEIRO, T. F. *et al.* Variation of carbon and nitrogen cycling processes along a topographic gradient in a central Amazonian forest. **Global Change Biology**, 10, n. 5, p. 592-600, May 2004.

MACHADO, L. A. T.; LAURENT, H. The convective system area expansion over Amazonia and its relationships with convective system life duration and high-level wind divergence. **Monthly Weather Review**, 132, n. 3, p. 714-725, Mar 2004.

MACHADO, L. A. T.; LAURENT, H.; DESSAY, N.; MIRANDA, I. Seasonal and diurnal variability of convection over the Amazonia: A comparison of different vegetation types and large scale forcing. **Theoretical and Applied Climatology**, 78, n. 1-3, p. 61-77, Jun 2004.

MALHI, Y.; BAKER, T. R.; PHILLIPS, O. L.; ALMEIDA, S. *et al.* The above-ground coarse wood productivity of 104 Neotropical forest plots. **Global Change Biology**, 10, n. 5, p. 563-591, May 2004.

MALHI, Y.; PHILLIPS, O. L. Tropical forests and global atmospheric change: a synthesis. **Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London Series B-Biological Sciences**, 359, n. 1443, p. 549-555, Mar 29 2004.

MALHI, Y.; WRIGHT, J. Spatial patterns and recent trends in the climate of tropical rainforest regions. **Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London Series B-Biological Sciences**, 359, n. 1443, p. 311-329, Mar 29 2004.



MARENGO, J. A., Fisch, G.; Morales, C.; Vendrame, I. & Dias, P.C. Diurnal variability of rainfall in southwest Amazonia during the LBA-TRMM field campaign of the Austral summer 1999. **Acta Amazonica**, 34, n. 4, p. 593 – 603, 2004.

MARENGO, J. A. Interdecadal variability and trends of rainfall across the Amazon basin. **Theoretical and Applied Climatology**, 78, n. 1-3, p. 79-96, Jun 2004.

MARKEWITZ, D.; DAVIDSON, E.; MOUTINHO, P.; NEPSTAD, D. Nutrient loss and redistribution after forest clearing on a highly weathered soil in Amazonia. **Ecological Applications**, 14, n. 4, p. S177-S199, Aug 2004.

MARTENS, C. S.; SHAY, T. J.; MENDLOVITZ, H. P.; MATROSS, D. M. *et al.* Radon fluxes in tropical forest ecosystems of Brazilian Amazonia: night-time CO₂ net ecosystem exchange derived from radon and eddy covariance methods. **Global Change Biology**, 10, n. 5, p. 618-629, May 2004.

MCGRODDY, M. E.; SILVER, W. L.; DE OLIVEIRA, R. C. The effect of phosphorus availability on decomposition dynamics in a seasonal lowland Amazonian forest. **Ecosystems**, 7, n. 2, p. 172-179, Mar 2004.

MELACK, J. M.; HESS, L. L.; GASTIL, M.; FORSBERG, B. R. *et al.* Regionalization of methane emissions in the Amazon Basin with microwave remote sensing. **Global Change Biology**, 10, n. 5, p. 530-544, May 2004.

MENDONCA, M. J. C.; DIAZ, M. D. V.; NEPSTAD, D.; DA MOTTA, R. S. *et al.* The economic cost of the use of fire in the Amazon. **Ecological Economics**, 49, n. 1, p. 89-105, May 10 2004.

MILES, L.; GRAINGER, A.; PHILLIPS, O. The impact of global climate change on tropical forest biodiversity in Amazonia. **Global Ecology and Biogeography**, 13, n. 6, p. 553-565, Nov 2004.

MILLER, S. D.; GOULDEN, M. L.; MENTON, M. C.; DA ROCHA, H. R. *et al.* Biometric and micrometeorological measurements of tropical forest carbon balance. **Ecological Applications**, 14, n. 4, p. S114-S126, Aug 2004.

MOURA, M. A. L., Meixner F.X., Trebs I., Lyra R.F.F., Andreae M.O., Nascimento Filho M.F. Evidencia observacional das brisas do lago de Balbina (Amazonas) e seus efeitos sobre a concentração do ozônio. **Acta Amazonica**, 34, n. 4, p. 605-611, 2004.

MOURA, M. A. L.; MEIXNER, F. X.; TREBS, I.; MOLION, L. C. B. *et al.* Medições de NO - NO₂ - O₃ na amazônia central durante o Experimento LBA/CLAIRE-2001. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 19, n. 1, p. 49-58, 2004.

NAIR, K. N.; FREITAS, E. D.; SANCHEZ-CCOYLLO, O. R.; DIAS, M. *et al.* Dynamics of urban boundary layer over Sao Paulo associated with mesoscale processes. **Meteorology and Atmospheric Physics**, 86, n. 1-2, p. 87-98, Apr 2004.

NASCIMENTO, H. E. M.; LAURANCE, W. F. Biomass dynamics in Amazonian forest fragments. **Ecological Applications**, 14, n. 4, p. S127-S138, Aug 2004.



NEGRI, A. J.; ADLER, R. F.; XU, L. M.; SURRATT, J. The impact of Amazonian deforestation on dry season rainfall. **Journal of Climate**, 17, n. 6, p. 1306-1319, Mar 2004.

NEPSTAD, D.; AZEVEDO-RAMOS, C.; LIMA, E.; MCGRATH, D. *et al.* Managing the Amazon timber industry. **Conservation Biology**, 18, n. 2, p. 575-577, Apr 2004.

NEPSTAD, D.; LEFEBVRE, P.; DA SILVA, U. L.; TOMASELLA, J. *et al.* Amazon drought and its implications for forest flammability and tree growth: a basin-wide analysis. **Global Change Biology**, 10, n. 5, p. 704-717, May 2004.

NOVO, E.; PEREIRA, W.; MELACK, J. M. Assessing the utility of spectral band operators to reduce the influence of total suspended solids on the relationship between chlorophyll concentration and the bidirectional reflectance factor in Amazon waters. **International Journal of Remote Sensing**, 25, n. 22, p. 5105-5116, Nov 20 2004.

OKIN, G. S.; MAHOWALD, N.; CHADWICK, O. A.; ARTAXO, P. Impact of desert dust on the biogeochemistry of phosphorus in terrestrial ecosystems. **Global Biogeochemical Cycles**, 18, n. 2, Apr 21 2004.

OLIVEIRA, A. N., Amaral, I.L. Florística e fitossociologia de uma floresta de vertente na Amazonia Central, Amazonas, Brasil. **Acta Amazonica**, 34, p. 21-34, 2004.

OLIVEIRA, P. J., Rocha, E.J.P.; Fisch, G.; Kruijt, B. & Ribeiro, J.B.M. Efeitos de um evento de friagem nas condições meteorológicas na Amazônia: um estudo de caso. **Acta Amazonica**, 34, p. 613-619, 2004.

OYAMA, M. D.; NOBRE, C. A. Climatic consequences of a large-scale desertification in northeast Brazil: A GCM simulation study. **Journal of Climate**, 17, n. 16, p. 3203-3213, Aug 2004.

OYAMA, M. D.; NOBRE, C. A. A simple potential vegetation model for coupling with the Simple Biosphere Model (SiB). **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 19, n. 2, p. 203-216, 2004.

PAN, W. K. Y.; WALSH, S. J.; BILSBORROW, R. E.; FRIZZELLE, B. G. *et al.* Farm-level models of spatial patterns of land use and land cover dynamics in the Ecuadorian Amazon. **Agriculture Ecosystems & Environment**, 101, n. 2-3, p. 117-134, Feb 2004.

PAROLIN, P.; DE SIMONE, O.; HAASE, K.; WALDHOFF, D. *et al.* Central Amazonian floodplain forests: Tree adaptations in a pulsing system. **Botanical Review**, 70, n. 3, p. 357-380, Jul-Sep 2004.

PASSIANOTO, C. C.; AHRENS, T.; FEIGL, B. J.; STEUDLER, P. A. *et al.* Diurnal changes in nitric oxide emissions from conventional tillage and pasture sites in the Amazon Basin: influence of soil temperature. **Plant and Soil**, 258, n. 1-2, p. 21-29, Jan 2004.

PERZ, S. G. Are Agricultural Production and Forest Conservation Compatible? Agricultural Diversity, Agricultural Incomes and Primary Forest Cover Among Small Farm Colonists in the Amazon. **World Development**, 32, n. 6, p. 957-977, Jun 2004.



PHILLIPS, O. L.; BAKER, T. R.; ARROYO, L.; HIGUCHI, N. *et al.* Pattern and process in Amazon tree turnover, 1976-2001. **Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London Series B-Biological Sciences**, 359, n. 1443, p. 381-407, Mar 29 2004.

PICCOLO, M. C.; NEILL, C.; CERRI, C. C.; MELILLO, J. M. Fluxes of nitrogen following clearing of Brazilian Amazonian tropical forest for pasture. *In*: HATCH, D. J. C. D. R. J. S. C. R. J. A. (Ed.). **Controlling Nitrogen Flows and Losses**, 2004. p. 65-66.

POTTER, C.; KLOOSTER, S.; STEINBACH, M.; TAN, P. N. *et al.* Understanding global teleconnections of climate to regional model estimates of Amazon ecosystem carbon fluxes. **Global Change Biology**, 10, n. 5, p. 693-703, May 2004.

POVEDA, G.; SALAZAR, L. F. Annual and interannual (ENSO) variability of spatial scaling properties of a vegetation index (NDVI) in Amazonia. **Remote Sensing of Environment**, 93, n. 3, p. 391-401, Nov 15 2004.

POWELL, R. L.; MATZKE, N.; DE SOUZA, C.; CLARK, M. *et al.* Sources of error in accuracy assessment of thematic land-cover maps in the Brazilian Amazon. **Remote Sensing of Environment**, 90, n. 2, p. 221-234, Mar 30 2004.

PRIANTE, N.; VOURLITIS, G. L.; HAYASHI, M. M. S.; NOGUEIRA, J. D. *et al.* Comparison of the mass and energy exchange of a pasture and a mature transitional tropical forest of the southern Amazon Basin during a seasonal transition. **Global Change Biology**, 10, n. 5, p. 863-876, May 2004.

PROCOPIO, A. S.; ARTAXO, P.; KAUFMAN, Y. J.; REMER, L. A. *et al.* Multiyear analysis of amazonian biomass burning smoke radiative forcing of climate. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 31, n. 3, Feb 10 2004.

QUESADA, C. A.; MIRANDA, A. C.; HODNETT, M. G.; SANTOS, A. J. B. *et al.* Seasonal and depth variation of soil moisture in a burned open savanna (campo sujo) in central Brazil. **Ecological Applications**, 14, n. 4, p. S33-S41, Aug 2004.

RAMOS, F. M.; BOLZAN, M. J. A.; SA, L. D. A.; ROSA, R. R. Atmospheric turbulence within and above an Amazon forest. **Physica D-Nonlinear Phenomena**, 193, n. 1-4, p. 278-291, Jun 15 2004.

RENCK, A.; LEHMANN, J. Rapid water flow and transport of inorganic and organic nitrogen in a highly aggregated tropical soil. **Soil Science**, 169, n. 5, p. 330-341, May 2004.

RESTOM, T. G.; NEPSTAD, D. C. Seedling growth dynamics of a deeply rooting liana in a secondary forest in eastern Amazonia. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 190, n. 1, p. 109-118, Mar 8 2004.

RICE, A. H.; PYLE, E. H.; SALESKA, S. R.; HUTYRA, L. *et al.* Carbon balance and vegetation dynamics in an old-growth Amazonian forest. **Ecological Applications**, 14, n. 4, p. S55-S71, Aug 2004.

RICKENBACH, T. M. Nocturnal cloud systems and the diurnal variation of clouds and rainfall in southwestern Amazonia. **Monthly Weather Review**, 132, n. 5, p. 1201-1219, May 2004.



RINDFUSS, R. R.; WALSH, S. J.; TURNER, B. L.; FOX, J. *et al.* Developing a science of land change: Challenges and methodological issues. **Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America**, 101, n. 39, p. 13976-13981, Sep 28 2004.

RISSLER, J.; SWIETLICKI, E.; ZHOU, J.; ROBERTS, G. *et al.* Physical properties of the sub-micrometer aerosol over the Amazon rain forest during the wet-to-dry season transition - comparison of modeled and measured CCN concentrations. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 4, p. 2119-2143, Nov 2 2004.

ROCHA, H. R.; GOULDEN, M. L.; MILLER, S. D.; MENTON, M. C. *et al.* Seasonality of water and heat fluxes over a tropical forest in eastern Amazonia. **Ecological Applications**, 14, n. 4, p. S22-S32, Aug 2004.

ROTTENBERGER, S.; KUHN, U.; WOLF, A.; SCHEBESKE, G. *et al.* Exchange of short-chain aldehydes between Amazonian vegetation and the atmosphere. **Ecological Applications**, 14, n. 4, p. S247-S262, Aug 2004.

SAKAI, R. K.; FITZJARRALD, D. R.; MORAES, O. L. L.; STAEBLER, R. M. *et al.* Land-use change effects on local energy, water, and carbon balances in an Amazonian agricultural field. **Global Change Biology**, 10, n. 5, p. 895-907, May 2004.

SALIMON, C. I.; DAVIDSON, E. A.; VICTORIA, R. L.; MELO, A. W. F. CO₂ flux from soil in pastures and forests in southwestern Amazonia. **Global Change Biology**, 10, n. 5, p. 833-843, May 2004.

SANTOS, A. J. B.; QUESADA, C. A.; DA SILVA, G. T.; MAIA, J. F. *et al.* High rates of net ecosystem carbon assimilation by Brachiara pasture in the Brazilian Cerrado. **Global Change Biology**, 10, n. 5, p. 877-885, May 2004.

SANTOS, S. N. M.; COSTA, M. H. A simple tropical ecosystem model of carbon, water and energy fluxes. **Ecological Modelling**, 176, n. 3-4, p. 291-312, Sep 1 2004.

SCHIMMEL, D. S. The large-scale biosphere-atmosphere experiment in the Amazon. **Ecological Applications**, 14, n. 4, p. S1-S2, Aug 2004.

SCHONGART, J.; JUNK, W. J.; PIEDADE, M. T. F.; AYRES, J. M. *et al.* Teleconnection between tree growth in the Amazonian floodplains and the El Niño-Southern Oscillation effect. **Global Change Biology**, 10, n. 5, p. 683-692, May 2004.

SCHROTH, G.; MORAES, V.; DA MOTA, M. S. S. Increasing the profitability of traditional, planted rubber agroforests at the Tapajos river, Brazilian Amazon. **Agriculture Ecosystems & Environment**, 102, n. 3, p. 319-339, May 2004.

SILVA-DIAS, M. A. F.; SILVA-DIAS, P. L.; LONGO, M.; FITZJARRALD, D. R. *et al.* River breeze circulation in eastern Amazonia: observations and modelling results. **Theoretical and Applied Climatology**, 78, n. 1-3, p. 111-121, Jun 2004.

SILVER, W. L.; KUEPPERS, L. M.; LUGO, A. E.; OSTERTAG, R. *et al.* Carbon sequestration and plant community dynamics following reforestation of tropical pasture. **Ecological Applications**, 14, n. 4, p. 1115-1127, Aug 2004.



SIMMONS, C. S. The political economy of land conflict in the Eastern Brazilian Amazon. **Annals of the Association of American Geographers**, 94, n. 1, p. 183-206, Mar 2004.

SIQUEIRA, J. R.; MACHADO, L. A. T. Influence of the frontal systems on the day-to-day convection variability over South America. **Journal of Climate**, 17, n. 9, p. 1754-1766, May 2004.

SOARES, B.; ALENCAR, A.; NEPSTAD, D.; CERQUEIRA, G. *et al.* Simulating the response of land-cover changes to road paving and governance along a major Amazon highway: the Santarem-Cuiaba corridor. **Global Change Biology**, 10, n. 5, p. 745-764, May 2004.

SOMBROEK, W.; RUIVO, M. D.; FEARNSIDE, P. M.; GLASER, B. *et al.* Amazonian Dark Earths as carbon stores and sinks. *In*: LEHMANN, J. K. D. C. G. B. W. W. I. (Ed.). **Amazonian Dark Earths: Origin, Properties, Management**, 2004. p. 125-139.

SOTTA, E. D.; MEIR, P.; MALHI, Y.; NOBRE, A. D. *et al.* Soil CO₂ efflux in a tropical forest in the central Amazon. **Global Change Biology**, 10, n. 5, p. 601-617, May 2004.

STAEBLER, R. M.; FITZJARRALD, D. R. Observing subcanopy CO₂ advection. **Agricultural and Forest Meteorology**, 122, n. 3-4, p. 139-156, Apr 20 2004.

STEININGER, M. K. Net carbon fluxes from forest clearance and regrowth in the Amazon. **Ecological Applications**, 14, n. 4, p. S313-S322, Aug 2004.

SUMMERS, P. M.; BROWDER, J. O.; PEDLOWSKI, M. A. Tropical forest management and silvicultural practices by small farmers in the Brazilian Amazon: recent farm-level evidence from Rondonia. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 192, n. 2-3, p. 161-177, May 6 2004.

TELLES, E. D. C.; DE CAMARGO, P. B.; MARTINELLI, L. A.; TRUMBORE, S. E. *et al.* Influence of soil texture on carbon dynamics and storage potential in tropical forest soils of Amazonia (vol 17, pg 1040, 2003). **Global Biogeochemical Cycles**, 18, n. 1, Jan 31 2004.

THOMAS, S. M.; NEILL, C.; DEEGAN, L. A.; KRUSCHE, A. V. *et al.* Influences of land use and stream size on particulate and dissolved materials in a small Amazonian stream network. **Biogeochemistry**, 68, n. 2, p. 135-151, Apr 2004.

TREBS, I.; MEIXNER, F. X.; SLANINA, J.; OTJES, R. *et al.* Real-time measurements of ammonia, acidic trace gases and water-soluble inorganic aerosol species at a rural site in the Amazon Basin. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 4, p. 967-987, Jun 28 2004.

VARELLA, R. F.; BUSTAMANTE, M. M. C.; PINTO, A. S.; KISSELLE, K. W. *et al.* Soil fluxes of CO₂, CO, NO, And N₂O from an old pasture and from native Savanna in Brazil. **Ecological Applications**, 14, n. 4, p. S221-S231, Aug 2004.

VASCONCELOS, C. H.; NOVO, E. M. L. M. Mapeamento do uso e cobertura da terra a partir da segmentação e classificação de imagens- fração solo, sombra e vegetação derivadas do modelo linear de mistura aplicado a dados do sensor TM/Landsat 5, na região do reservatório de Tucuruí/PA. **Acta Amazonica**, 34, p. 487-493, 2004.



VASCONCELOS, H. L.; LUIZAO, F. J. Litter production and litter nutrient concentrations in a fragmented Amazonian landscape. **Ecological Applications**, 14, n. 3, p. 884-892, Jun 2004.

VASCONCELOS, S. S.; ZARIN, D. J.; CAPANU, M.; LITTELL, R. *et al.* Moisture and substrate availability constrain soil trace gas fluxes in an eastern Amazonian regrowth forest. **Global Biogeochemical Cycles**, 18, n. 2, May 21 2004.

VIEIRA, S.; DE CAMARGO, P. B.; SELHORST, D.; DA SILVA, R. *et al.* Forest structure and carbon dynamics in Amazonian tropical rain forests. **Oecologia**, 140, n. 3, p. 468-479, Aug 2004.

VON RANDOW, C.; MANZI, A. O.; KRUIJT, B.; DE OLIVEIRA, P. J. *et al.* Comparative measurements and seasonal variations in energy and carbon exchange over forest and pasture in South West Amazonia. **Theoretical and Applied Climatology**, 78, n. 1-3, p. 5-26, Jun 2004.

VOURLITIS, G. L.; PRIANTE, N.; HAYASHI, M. M. S.; NOGUEIRA, J. D. *et al.* Effects of meteorological variations on the CO₂ exchange of a Brazilian transitional tropical forest. **Ecological Applications**, 14, n. 4, p. S89-S100, Aug 2004.

WALKER, R. Special issue: Deforestation - Introduction. **International Regional Science Review**, 27, n. 3, p. 243-246, Jul 2004.

WALKER, R. Theorizing land-cover and land-use change: The case of tropical deforestation. **International Regional Science Review**, 27, n. 3, p. 247-270, Jul 2004.

WALKER, R.; DRZYGA, S. A.; LI, Y. L.; QI, J. G. *et al.* A behavioral model of landscape change in the Amazon Basin: The colonist case. **Ecological Applications**, 14, n. 4, p. S299-S312, Aug 2004.

WERTH, D.; AVISSAR, R. The regional evapotranspiration of the Amazon. **Journal of Hydrometeorology**, 5, n. 1, p. 100-109, Feb 2004.

WILLIAMS, M. R.; FILOSO, S.; LEFEBVRE, P. Effects of land-use change on solute fluxes to floodplain lakes of the central Amazon. **Biogeochemistry**, 68, n. 2, p. 259-275, Apr 2004.

2005

ALBRECHT, R. I.; SILVA-DIAS, M. A. F. Microphysical evidence of the transition between predominant convective/stratiform rainfall associated with the intraseasonal oscillation in the Southwest Amazon. **Acta Amazonica**, 35, p. 175-184, 2005. LBA Special Issue.

ALMEIDA, R.; ROSKENQVIST, A.; SHIMABUKURO, Y. E.; DOS SANTOS, J. R. Evaluation and perspectives of using multitemporal L-band SAR data to monitor deforestation in the Brazilian Amazonia. **Ieee Geoscience and Remote Sensing Letters**, 2, n. 4, p. 409-412, Oct 2005.



ALSDORF, D.; DUNNE, T.; MELACK, J.; SMITH, L. *et al.* Diffusion modeling of recessional flow on central Amazonian floodplains. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 32, n. 21, Nov 5 2005.

ANACLETO, T. C. S., Ferreira, A.A., Diniz-Filho, J.A.F., Ferreira, L.G. Seleção de áreas de interesse ecológico através de sensoriamento remoto e de otimização matemática: um estudo de caso no município de Cocalinho, MT. **Acta Amazonica**, 35, p. 437 - 444, 2005.

ANDERSON, L. O., Aragão, L.E.O.C., Lima, A., Shimabukuro, Y.E. Detecção de cicatrizes de áreas queimadas baseada no modelo linear de mistura espectral e imagens índice de vegetação utilizando dados multi-temporais do sensor MODIS/TERRA no estado do Mato Grosso, Amazônia brasileira. **Acta Amazonica**, 35, p. 445-456, 2005. LBA Special Issue.

ANDERSON, L. O.; SHIMABUKURO, Y. E.; ARAI, E. Multitemporal fraction images derived from Terra MODIS data for analysing land cover change over the Amazon region. **International Journal of Remote Sensing**, 26, n. 11, p. 2251-2257, Jun 10 2005.

ANDERSON, L. O.; SHIMABUKURO, Y. E.; DEFRIES, R. S.; MORTON, D. Assessment of deforestation in near real time over the Brazilian Amazon using multitemporal fraction images derived from terra MODIS. **Ieee Geoscience and Remote Sensing Letters**, 2, n. 3, p. 315-318, Jul 2005.

ANDERSON, N. F.; GRAINGER, C. A.; STITH, J. L. Characteristics of strong updrafts in precipitation systems over the central tropical pacific ocean and in the Amazon. **Journal of Applied Meteorology**, 44, n. 5, p. 731-738, May 2005.

ANDREAE, M. O.; JONES, C. D.; COX, P. M. Strong present-day aerosol cooling implies a hot future. **Nature**, 435, n. 7046, p. 1187-1190, Jun 30 2005.

ARAGAO, L. E. O. C.; SHIMABUKURO, Y. E.; ESPIRITO-SANTO, F. D. B.; WILLIAMS, M. Spatial validation of the collection 4 MODIS LAI product in eastern amazonia (vol 43,pg 2526, 2005). **Ieee Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing**, 43, n. 12, p. 2973-2973, Dec 2005.

ARAGAO, L. E. O. C.; SHIMABUKURO, Y. E.; SANTO, F.; WILLIAMS, M. Landscape pattern and spatial variability of leaf area index in Eastern Amazonia. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 211, n. 3, p. 240-256, Jun 20 2005.

ARIMA, E. Y.; WALKER, R. T.; PERZ, S. G.; CALDAS, M. Loggers and forest fragmentation: Behavioral models of road building in the Amazon basin. **Annals of the Association of American Geographers**, 95, n. 3, p. 525-541, Sep 2005.

ARTAXO, P., Gatti, L.V., Leal, A.M.C., Longo, K.M., Freitas, S.R., Lara, L.L., Pauliquevis, T.M., Procópio, A.S., Rizzo, L.V. Química atmosférica na Amazônia: A Floresta e as emissões de queimadas controlando a composição da atmosfera amazônica. **Acta Amazonica**, 35, p. 185-196, 2005. LBA Special Issue.

ASNER, G. P.; KNAPP, D. E.; BROADBENT, E. N.; OLIVEIRA, P. J. C. *et al.* Selective logging in the Brazilian Amazon. **Science**, 310, n. 5747, p. 480-482, Oct 21 2005.



ASNER, G. P.; KNAPP, D. E.; COOPER, A. N.; BUSTAMANTE, M. M. C. *et al.* Ecosystem structure throughout the Brazilian amazon from Landsat observations and automated spectral unmixing. **Earth Interactions**, 9, 2005.

AVISSAR, R.; WERTH, D. Global hydroclimatological teleconnections resulting from tropical deforestation. **Journal of Hydrometeorology**, 6, n. 2, p. 134-145, Apr 2005.

BARBIERI, A. F.; BILSBORROW, R. E.; PAN, W. K. Farm household lifecycles and land use in the Ecuadorian Amazon. **Population and Environment**, 27, n. 1, p. 1-27, Sep 2005.

BARBIERI, A. F.; CARR, D. L. Gender-specific out-migration, deforestation and urbanization in the Ecuadorian Amazon. **Global and Planetary Change**, 47, n. 2-4, p. 99-110, Jul 2005.

BARBIERI, A. F.; SAWYER, D. O.; SOARES, B. S. Population and land use effects on malaria prevalence in the southern Brazilian Amazon. **Human Ecology**, 33, n. 6, p. 847-874, Dec 2005.

BARBOSA, R. I.; FEARNSIDE, P. M. Fire frequency and area burned in the Roraima savannas of Brazilian Amazonia. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 204, n. 2-3, p. 371-384, Jan 17 2005.

BATISTELLA, M.; MORAN, E. F. Dimensões humanas do uso e cobertura das terras na Amazônia: uma contribuição do LBA. **Acta Amazonica**, 35, p. 239-247, 2005. LBA Special Issue.

BERN, C. R.; TOWNSEND, A. R.; FARMER, G. L. Unexpected dominance of parent-material strontium in a tropical forest on highly weathered soils. **Ecology**, 86, n. 3, p. 626-632, Mar 2005.

BETTS, A. K.; BALL, J. H.; VITERBO, P.; DAI, A. *et al.* Hydrometeorology of the Amazon in ERA-40. **Journal of Hydrometeorology**, 6, n. 5, p. 764-774, Oct 2005.

BETTS, A. K.; VITERBO, P. Land-surface, boundary layer, and cloud-field coupling over the southwestern Amazon in ERA-40. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 110, n. D14, Jul 30 2005.

BEVIS, M.; ALSDORF, D.; KENDRICK, E.; FORTES, L. P. *et al.* Seasonal fluctuations in the mass of the Amazon River system and Earth's elastic response. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 32, n. 16, Aug 24 2005.

BROWDER, J. O.; WYNNE, R. H.; PEDLOWSKI, M. A. Agroforestry diffusion and secondary forest regeneration in the Brazilian Amazon: further findings from the Rondonia Agroforestry Pilot Project (1992-2002). **Agroforestry Systems**, 65, n. 2, p. 99-111, Jan 2005.

CAMARA, G.; PAULA, A.; AGUIAR, D.; ESCADA, M. I. *et al.* Amazonian deforestation models. **Science**, 307, n. 5712, p. 1043-1044, Feb 18 2005. Comment Letter.

CARDOSO, M. F.; HURTT, G. C.; MOORE, B.; NOBRE, C. A. *et al.* Field work and statistical analyses for enhanced interpretation of satellite fire data. **Remote Sensing of Environment**, 96, n. 2, p. 212-227, May 30 2005.



CARMO, J. B.; DE ANDRADE, C. A.; CERRI, C. C.; PICCOLO, M. D. Nitrogen availability and N₂O fluxes from pasture soil after herbicide application. **Revista Brasileira De Ciencia Do Solo**, 29, n. 5, p. 735-746, Sep-Oct 2005.

CARMO, J. B.; NEILL, C.; GARCIA-MONTIEL, D. C.; PICCOLO, M. D. *et al.* Nitrogen dynamics during till and no-till pasture restoration sequences in Rondonia, Brazil. **Nutrient Cycling in Agroecosystems**, 71, n. 3, p. 213-225, Mar 2005.

CERRI, C. C.; MELILLO, J. M.; FEIGL, B. J.; PICCOLO, M. C. *et al.* Recent history of the agriculture of the Brazilian Amazon Basin - Prospects for sustainable development and a first look at the biogeochemical consequences of pasture reformation. **Outlook on Agriculture**, 34, n. 4, p. 215-223, Dec 2005.

CONFALONIERI, U. E. C. Saúde na Amazônia: um modelo conceitual para a análise de paisagens e doenças. **Estudos Avançados**, 19, n. 53, 2005.

CORREIA, F. W. S., Alvalá, R.C.S., Manzi, A.O., Gielow, R., Kubota, P.Y. Calibração do "simplified simple biosphere model - SSiB" para áreas de pastagem e floresta na Amazônia com dados do LBA. **Acta Amazonica**, 35, n. 2, p. 273-288, 2005. LBA Special Issue.

COSTA, M. Estimate of net primary productivity of aquatic vegetation of the Amazon floodplain using Radarsat and JERS-1. **International Journal of Remote Sensing**, 26, n. 20, p. 4527-4536, Oct 20 2005.

COSTA, M. Uso de imagens de radar para o cálculo da produção primária de plantas aquáticas nas várzeas da Amazônia. **Acta Amazonica**, 35, n. 2, p. 145-154, 2005.

DENICH, M.; VLEK, P. L. G.; SA, T. D. D.; VIELHAUER, K. *et al.* A concept for the development of fire-free fallow management in the Eastern Amazon, Brazil. **Agriculture Ecosystems & Environment**, 110, n. 1-2, p. 43-58, Oct 1 2005.

DOMINGUES, T. F.; BERRY, J. A.; MARTINELLI, L. A.; OMETTO, J. P. H. B. *et al.* Parameterization of canopy structure and leaf-level gas exchange for an eastern Amazonian tropical rain forest (Tapajos National Forest, Para, Brazil). **Earth Interactions**, 9, 2005.

DUARTE, F. A. Variabilidade e tendência das chuvas em Rio Branco, Acre, Brasil. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 20, p. 37-42, 2005.

ESPÍRITO-SANTO, F. D. B., Shimabukuro, Y.E.; Aragão, L.E.O.C. & Machado, E.L.M. Análise da composição florística e fitossociológica da floresta nacional do Tapajós com o apoio geográfico de imagens de satélites. **Acta Amazonica**, 35, p. 155 - 173, 2005. LBA Special Issue.

ESPÍRITO-SANTO, F. D. B.; SHIMABUKURO, Y. E.; KUPLICH, T. M. Mapping forest successional stages following deforestation in Brazilian Amazonia using multi-temporal Landsat images. **International Journal of Remote Sensing**, 26, n. 3, p. 635-642, Feb 10 2005.

FALKOVICH, A. H.; GRABER, E. R.; SCHKOLNIK, G.; RUDICH, Y. *et al.* Low molecular weight organic acids in aerosol particles from Rondonia, Brazil, during the biomass-burning, transition and wet periods. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 5, p. 781-797, Mar 10 2005.



FEARNSIDE, P. M. Deforestation in Brazilian Amazonia: History, rates, and consequences. **Conservation Biology**, 19, n. 3, p. 680-688, Jun 2005.

FEARNSIDE, P. M.; LAURANCE, W. F.; ALBERNAZ, A. K. M.; VASCONCELOS, H. L. *et al.* A delicate balance in Amazonia - Response. **Science**, 307, n. 5712, p. 1045-1045, Feb 18 2005.

FELDPAUSCH, T. R.; JIRKA, S.; PASSOS, C. A. M.; JASPER, F. *et al.* When big trees fall: Damage and carbon export by reduced impact logging in southern Amazonia. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 219, n. 2-3, p. 199-215, Nov 25 2005.

FELDPAUSCH, T. R.; RIHA, S. J.; FERNANDES, E. C. M.; WANDELLI, E. V. Development of forest structure and leaf area in secondary forests regenerating on abandoned pastures in Central Amazonia. **Earth Interactions**, 9, 2005.

FERNANDES, S. A. P.; BETTIOL, W.; CERRI, C. C. Effect of sewage sludge on microbial biomass, basal respiration, metabolic quotient and soil enzymatic activity. **Applied Soil Ecology**, 30, n. 1, p. 65-77, Sep 2005.

FERNANDES, S. A. P.; BETTIOL, W.; CERRI, C. C.; CAMARGO, P. Sewage sludge effects on gas fluxes at the soil-atmosphere interface, on soil delta C-13 and on total soil carbon and nitrogen. **Geoderma**, 125, n. 1-2, p. 49-57, Mar 2005.

FERRAZ, S. F. D.; VETTORAZZI, C. A.; THEOBALD, D. M.; BALLESTER, M. V. R. Landscape dynamics of Amazonian deforestation between 1984 and 2002 in central Rondonia, Brazil: assessment and future scenarios. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 204, n. 1, p. 67-83, Jan 3 2005.

FERREIRA, S. J. F., Luizão, F.J. & Dallarosa, R.L.G. Precipitação interna e interceptação da chuva em floresta de terra firme submetida à extração seletiva de madeira na Amazônia Central. **Acta Amazonica**, 35, p. 55-62, 2005.

FOLEY, J. A.; DEFRIES, R.; ASNER, G. P.; BARFORD, C. *et al.* Global consequences of land use. **Science**, 309, n. 5734, p. 570-574, Jul 22 2005. Review.

FRANKLIN, E.; MAGNUSSON, W. E.; LUIZAO, F. J. Relative effects of biotic and abiotic factors on the composition of soil invertebrate communities in an Amazonian savanna. **Applied Soil Ecology**, 29, n. 3, p. 259-273, Jul 2005.

FREITAS, S. R.; LONGO, K. M.; DIASB, M.; DIASB, P. L. S. *et al.* Monitoring the transport of biomass burning emissions in South America. **Environmental Fluid Mechanics**, 5, n. 1-2, p. 135-167, Apr 2005.

GU, L.; FALGE, E. M.; BODEN, T.; BALDOCCHI, D. D. *et al.* Objective threshold determination for nighttime eddy flux filtering. **Agricultural and Forest Meteorology**, 128, n. 3-4, p. 179-197, 2005.

GUYON, P.; FRANK, G. P.; WELLING, M.; CHAND, D. *et al.* Airborne measurements of trace gas and aerosol particle emissions from biomass burning in Amazonia. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 5, p. 2989-3002, Nov 8 2005.



HUTYRA, L. R.; MUNGER, J. W.; NOBRE, C. A.; SALESKA, S. R. *et al.* Climatic variability and vegetation vulnerability in Amazonia. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 32, n. 24, Dec 24 2005.

IWATA, H.; MALHI, Y.; VON RANDOW, C. Gap-filling measurements of carbon dioxide storage in tropical rainforest canopy airspace. **Agricultural and Forest Meteorology**, 132, n. 3-4, p. 305-314, Oct 3 2005.

JASINSKI, E.; MORTON, D.; DEFRIES, R.; SHIMABUKURO, Y. *et al.* Physical landscape correlates of the expansion of mechanized agriculture in Mato Grosso, Brazil. **Earth Interactions**, 9, 2005.

JOHNSON, M. S.; LEHMANN, J.; STEENHUIS, T. S.; DE OLIVEIRA, L. V. *et al.* Spatial and temporal variability of soil water repellency of Amazonian pastures. **Australian Journal of Soil Research**, 43, n. 3, p. 319-326, 2005.

KELLER, M.; VARNER, R. K.; DIAS, J. D.; SILVA, H. *et al.* Soil-atmosphere exchange of nitrous oxide, nitric oxide, methane, and carbon dioxide in logged and undisturbed forest in the Tapajós National Forest, Brazil. **Earth Interactions**, 9, 2005.

KREJCI, R.; STROM, J.; DE REUS, M.; WILLIAMS, J. *et al.* Spatial and temporal distribution of atmospheric aerosols in the lowermost troposphere over the Amazonian tropical rainforest. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 5, p. 1527-1543, Jun 17 2005.

KRUSCHE, A. V., Ballester, M.V.R., Victoria, R.L., Bernardes, M.C., Leite, N.K., Hanada, L.S., Victoria, D.C., Toledo, A.M., Ometto, J.P., Moreira, M.Z., Gomes, B.M., Bolson, M.A., Neto, S.G., Bonelli, N., Deegan, L., Neill, C., Thomas, S., Aufdenkampe, A.K., Richey, J.E. Efeitos das mudanças do uso da terra na biogeoquímica dos corpos d'água da bacia do rio Ji-Paraná, Rondônia. **Acta Amazonica**, 35, p. 197 - 205, 2005. LBA Special Issue.

KUHN, U.; DINDORF, T.; AMMANN, C.; ROTTENBERGER, S. *et al.* Design and field application of an automated cartridge sampler for VOC concentration and flux measurements. **Journal of Environmental Monitoring**, 7, n. 6, p. 568-576, Jun 2005.

LABAT, D.; RONCHAIL, J.; GUYOT, J. L. Recent advances in wavelet analyses: Part 2 - Amazon, Parana, Orinoco and Congo discharges time scale variability. **Journal of Hydrology**, 314, n. 1-4, p. 289-311, Nov 25 2005.

LAURANCE, W. F. When bigger is better: the need for Amazonian mega-reserves. **Trends in Ecology & Evolution**, 20, n. 12, p. 645-648, Dec 2005.

LAURANCE, W. F.; ALBERNAZ, A. K. M.; FEARNSIDE, P. M.; VASCONCELOS, H. L. *et al.* Underlying causes of deforestation - Response. **Science**, 307, n. 5712, p. 1046-1047, Feb 18 2005.

LAURANCE, W. F.; FEARNSIDE, P. M.; ALBERNAZ, A. K. M.; VASCONCELOS, H. L. *et al.* Amazonian deforestation models - Response. **Science**, 307, n. 5712, p. 1044-1044, Feb 18 2005.

LAURANCE, W. F.; OLIVEIRA, A. A.; LAURANCE, S. G.; CONDIT, R. *et al.* Altered tree communities in undisturbed Amazonian forests: A consequence of global change? **Biotropica**, 37, n. 2, p. 160-162, Jun 2005.



LEFSKY, M. A.; HARDING, D. J.; KELLER, M.; COHEN, W. B. *et al.* Estimates of forest canopy height and aboveground biomass using ICESat. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 32, n. 22, Nov 1 2005.

LEHMANN, J. Near-edge X-ray absorption fine structure (NEXAFS) spectroscopy for mapping nano-scale distribution of organic carbon forms in soil: Application to black carbon particles. **Global Biogeochemical Cycles**, 19, n. 1, Feb 16 2005.

LIMA, I. B. T. Biogeochemical distinction of methane releases from two Amazon hydroreservoirs. **Chemosphere**, 59, n. 11, p. 1697-1702, Jun 2005.

LIU, C. H. A numerical investigation of a slow-moving convective line in a weakly sheared environment. **Advances in Atmospheric Sciences**, 22, n. 5, p. 625-639, Sep 2005.

LOGSDON, M. G.; WEEKS, R.; SMITH, M.; RICHEY, J. E. *et al.* Detection of mesoscale seasonal and interannual variation in the vegetation of the Amazon basin. **Earth Interactions**, 9, 2005.

LU, D. Aboveground biomass estimation using Landsat TM data in the Brazilian Amazon. **International Journal of Remote Sensing**, 26, n. 12, p. 2509-2525, Jun 20 2005.

LU, D. Integration of vegetation inventory data and Landsat TM image for vegetation classification in the western Brazilian Amazon. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 213, n. 1-3, p. 369-383, Jul 18 2005.

LU, D.; MAUSEL, P.; BATISTELLA, M.; MORAN, E. Land-cover binary change detection methods for use in the moist tropical region of the Amazon: a comparative study. **International Journal of Remote Sensing**, 26, n. 1, p. 101-114, Jan 10 2005.

LU, D. P.; BATISTELLA, M. Exploring TM image texture and its relationships with biomass estimation in Rondônia, Brazilian Amazon. **Acta Amazonica**, 35, p. 249-257, 2005. LBA Special Issue.

LU, D. S.; BATISTELLA, M.; MORAN, E. Satellite estimation of aboveground biomass and impacts of forest stand structure. **Photogrammetric Engineering and Remote Sensing**, 71, n. 8, p. 967-974, Aug 2005.

LU, L. X.; DENNING, A. S.; DA SILVA-DIAS, M. A.; DA SILVA-DIAS, P. *et al.* Mesoscale circulations and atmospheric CO₂ variations in the Tapajós Region, Para, Brazil. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 110, n. D21, Nov 2 2005.

LUIZÃO, F. J., Nobre, C.A., Manzi, A.O. Projeto LBA: Estudando as complexas interações da biosfera com a atmosfera na Amazônia. **Acta Amazonica**, 35, p. Fórum, 2005. LBA Special Issue.

MAHOWALD, N. M.; ARTAXO, P.; BAKER, A. R.; JICKELLS, T. D. *et al.* Impacts of biomass burning emissions and land use change on Amazonian atmospheric phosphorus cycling and deposition. **Global Biogeochemical Cycles**, 19, n. 4, Dec 31 2005.

MAJOR, J.; DITOMMASO, A.; LEHMANN, J.; FALCAO, N. P. S. Weed dynamics on Amazonian Dark Earth and adjacent soils of Brazil. **Agriculture Ecosystems & Environment**, 111, n. 1-4, p. 1-12, Dec 1 2005.



MARCELINO, T. H., Shiraiwa, S.; Borges, W.R.; Filho, N.P. & Raiter, F. GPR para a verificação do nível d'água subterrânea em transição Floresta Amazônica e Cerrado. **Acta Amazonica**, 35, p. 367 - 374, 2005.

MARENGO, J. A. Characteristics and spatio-temporal variability of the Amazon River Basin Water Budget. **Climate Dynamics**, 24, n. 1, p. 11-22, Jan 2005.

MARQUES-FILHO, A. O.; DALLAROSA, R. G.; PACHÊCO, V. B. Radiação solar e distribuição vertical de área foliar em floresta – Reserva Biológica do Cuieiras – ZF2, Manaus. **Acta Amazonica**, 35, p. 427 - 436, 2005.

MASLIN, M.; MALHI, Y.; PHILLIPS, O.; COWLING, S. New views on an old forest: assessing the longevity, resilience and future of the Amazon rainforest. **Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers**, 30, n. 4, p. 477-499, Dec 2005.

MATRICARDI, E. A. T.; SKOLE, D. L.; COCHRANE, M. A.; QI, J. *et al.* Monitoring selective logging in tropical evergreen forests using landsat: Multitemporal regional analyses in Mato Grosso, Brazil. **Earth Interactions**, 9, 2005.

MAYORGA, E.; AUFDENKAMPE, A. K.; MASIELLO, C. A.; KRUSCHE, A. V. *et al.* Young organic matter as a source of carbon dioxide outgassing from Amazonian rivers. **Nature**, 436, n. 7050, p. 538-541, Jul 28 2005.

MAYORGA, E.; LOGSDON, M. G.; BALLESTER, M. V. R.; RICHEY, J. E. Estimating cell-to-cell land surface drainage paths from digital channel networks, with an application to the Amazon basin. **Journal of Hydrology**, 315, n. 1-4, p. 167-182, Dec 10 2005.

MEDVIGY, D.; MOORCROFT, P. R.; AVISSAR, R.; WALKO, R. L. Mass conservation and atmospheric dynamics in the regional atmospheric modeling system (RAMS). **Environmental Fluid Mechanics**, 5, n. 1-2, p. 109-134, Apr 2005.

MESSINA, J. P.; WALSH, S. J. Dynamic spatial simulation modeling of the population - environment matrix in the Ecuadorian Amazon. **Environment and Planning B-Planning & Design**, 32, n. 6, p. 835-856, Nov 2005.

MIRANDA, E. J.; VOURLITIS, G. L.; PRIANTE, N.; PRIANTE, P. C. *et al.* Seasonal variation in the leaf gas exchange of tropical forest trees in the rain forest-savanna transition of the southern Amazon Basin. **Journal of Tropical Ecology**, 21, p. 451-460, Jul 2005.

MIRCEA, M.; FACCHINI, M. C.; DECESARI, S.; CAVALLI, F. *et al.* Importance of the organic aerosol fraction for modeling aerosol hygroscopic growth and activation: a case study in the Amazon Basin. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 5, p. 3111-3126, Nov 17 2005.

MORAES, B. C., Costa, J.M.N., Costa, A.C.L., Costa, M.H., Silva-Dias, M.A.F., Cohen, J.C.P., Gandú, A.W. Variação espacial e temporal da precipitação no estado do Pará. Interações entre nuvens, chuvas e a biosfera na Amazônia. **Acta Amazonica**, 35, p. 207-214, 2005. LBA Special Issue.

MORISSETTE, J. T.; GIGLIO, L.; CSISZAR, I.; SETZER, A. *et al.* Validation of MODIS active fire detection products derived from two algorithms. **Earth Interactions**, 9, 2005.



MORTON, D. C.; DEFRIES, R. S.; SHIMABUKURO, Y. E.; ANDERSON, L. O. *et al.* Rapid assessment of annual deforestation in the Brazilian Amazon using MODIS data. **Earth Interactions**, 9, 2005.

NASCIMENTO, H. E. M.; LAURANCE, W. F.; CONDIT, R.; LAURANCE, S. G. *et al.* Demographic and life-history correlates for Amazonian trees. **Journal of Vegetation Science**, 16, n. 6, p. 625-634, Dec 2005.

NEEFF, T. Spatial modeling of primary and secondary forest growth in Amazonia. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 219, n. 2-3, p. 149-168, Nov 25 2005.

NEEFF, T.; BIGING, G. S.; DUTRA, L. V.; FREITAS, C. C. *et al.* Markov point processes for modeling of spatial forest patterns in Amazonia derived from interferometric height. **Remote Sensing of Environment**, 97, n. 4, p. 484-494, Sep 15 2005.

NEEFF, T.; DOS SANTOS, J. R. A growth model for secondary forest in Central Amazonia. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 216, n. 1-3, p. 270-282, Sep 12 2005.

NEEFF, T.; DUTRA, L. V.; DOS SANTOS, J. R.; FREITAS, C. C. *et al.* Power spectrum analysis of SAR data for spatial forest characterization in Amazonia. **International Journal of Remote Sensing**, 26, n. 13, p. 2851-2864, Jul 10 2005.

NEEFF, T.; DUTRA, L. V.; DOS SANTOS, J. R.; FREITAS, C. D. *et al.* Tropical forest measurement by interferometric height modeling and P-band radar backscatter. **Forest Science**, 51, n. 6, p. 585-594, Dec 2005.

NEEFF, T.; GRACA, P. M. D.; DUTRA, L. V.; FREITAS, C. D. Carbon budget estimation in Central Amazonia: Successional forest modeling from remote sensing data. **Remote Sensing of Environment**, 94, n. 4, p. 508-522, Feb 28 2005.

NEILL, C.; STEUDLER, P. A.; GARCIA-MONTIEL, D. C.; MELILLO, J. M. *et al.* Rates and controls of nitrous oxide and nitric oxide emissions following conversion of forest to pasture in Rondonia. **Nutrient Cycling in Agroecosystems**, 71, n. 1, p. 1-15, Jan 2005.

NOGUEIRA, E. M.; NELSON, B. W.; FEARNSIDE, P. M. Wood density in dense forest in central Amazonia, Brazil. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 208, n. 1-3, p. 261-286, Apr 5 2005.

NOVO, E. M. L. M., Ferreira, L.G., Barbosa, C., Carvalho, C., Sano, E.E., Shimabukuro, Y., Huete, A., Potter, C.R., Roberts, D.A., Hess L.L., Melack, J.J., Yoshioka, H., Klooster, S., Kumar, V., Myneni, R., Ratana, P., Kamel, D., Miura, T. Técnicas avançadas de sensoriamento remoto aplicadas ao estudo de mudanças climáticas e ao funcionamento dos ecossistemas amazônicos. **Acta Amazonica**, 35, n. 2, p. 259-272, 2005. LBA Special Issue.

OLANDER, L. P.; BUSTAMANTE, M. M.; ASNER, G. P.; TELLES, E. *et al.* Surface soil changes following selective logging in an eastern amazon forest. **Earth Interactions**, 9, 2005.

OLIVEIRA, A. N., Amaral, I.L. Aspectos florístico, fitossociológico e ecológico de um sub-bosque de terra firme na Amazônia Central, Amazonas, Brasil. **Acta Amazonica**, 35, p. 1-16, 2005.



OLIVEIRA, R. S.; BEZERRA, L.; DAVIDSON, E. A.; PINTO, F. *et al.* Deep root function in soil water dynamics in cerrado savannas of central Brazil. **Functional Ecology**, 19, n. 4, p. 574-581, Aug 2005.

OLIVEIRA, R. S.; DAWSON, T. E.; BURGESS, S. S. O.; NEPSTAD, D. C. Hydraulic redistribution in three Amazonian trees. **Oecologia**, 145, n. 3, p. 354-363, Sep 2005.

OMETTO, J. P. H.; FLANAGAN, L. B.; MARTINELLI, L. A.; EHLERINGER, J. R. Oxygen isotope ratios of waters and respired CO₂ in Amazonian forest and pasture ecosystems. **Ecological Applications**, 15, n. 1, p. 58-70, Feb 2005.

OMETTO, J. P. H. B.; NOBRE, A. D.; ROCHA, H. R.; ARTAXO, P. *et al.* Amazonia and the modern carbon cycle: lessons learned. **Oecologia**, 143, n. 4, p. 483-500, May 2005.

PAN, W. K. Y.; BILSBORROW, R. E. The use of a multilevel statistical model to analyze factors influencing land use: a study of the Ecuadorian Amazon. **Global and Planetary Change**, 47, n. 2-4, p. 232-252, Jul 2005.

PEDLOWSKI, M. A.; MATRICARDI, E. A. T.; SKOLE, D.; CAMERON, S. R. *et al.* Conservation units: a new deforestation frontier in the Amazonian state of Rondonia, Brazil. **Environmental Conservation**, 32, n. 2, p. 149-155, Jun 2005.

PHILLIPS, O. L.; MARTINEZ, R. V.; MENDOZA, A. M.; BAKER, T. R. *et al.* Large lianas as hyperdynamic elements of the tropical forest canopy. **Ecology**, 86, n. 5, p. 1250-1258, May 2005.

POTTER, C.; KLOOSTER, S.; TAN, P.; STEINBACH, M. *et al.* Variability in terrestrial carbon sinks over two decades. Part III: South America, Africa, and Asia. **Earth Interactions**, 9, 2005.

POVEDA, G.; ZULUAGA, M. D. Testing Taylor's hypothesis in Amazonian rainfall fields during the WETAMC/LBA experiment. **Advances in Water Resources**, 28, n. 11, p. 1230-1239, Nov 2005.

RATANA, P.; HUETE, A. R.; FERREIRA, L. G. Analysis of cerrado physiognomies and conversion in the MODIS seasonal-temporal domain. **Earth Interactions**, 9, 2005.

RAUPP, C. F. M.; DIAS, P. L. S. Excitation mechanism of mixed Rossby-gravity waves in the equatorial atmosphere: Role of the nonlinear interactions among equatorial waves. **Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences**, 62, n. 5, p. 1446-1462, May 2005.

RAY, D.; NEPSTAD, D.; MOUTINHO, P. Micrometeorological and canopy controls of fire susceptibility in a forested Amazon landscape. **Ecological Applications**, 15, n. 5, p. 1664-1678, Oct 2005.

ROMERO-SALTOS, H.; STERNBERG, L.; MOREIRA, M. Z.; NEPSTAD, D. C. Rainfall exclusion in an eastern amazonian forest alters soil water movement and depth of water uptake. **American Journal of Botany**, 92, n. 3, p. 443-455, Mar 2005.

RONCHAIL, J.; BOURREL, L.; COCHONNEAU, G.; VAUCHEL, P. *et al.* Inundations in the Mamore basin (south-western Amazon-Bolivia) and sea-surface temperature in the Pacific and Atlantic Oceans. **Journal of Hydrology**, 302, n. 1-4, p. 223-238, Feb 1 2005.



ROTTENBERGER, S.; KUHN, U.; WOLF, A.; SCHEBESKE, G. *et al.* Formaldehyde and acetaldehyde exchange during leaf development of the Amazonian deciduous tree species *Hymenaea courbaril*. **Atmospheric Environment**, 39, n. 12, p. 2275-2279, Apr 2005.

RUBINSTEIN, A.; VASCONCELOS, H. L. Leaf-litter decomposition in Amazonian forest fragments. **Journal of Tropical Ecology**, 21, p. 699-702, Nov 2005.

RUDEL, T. K.; COOMES, O. T.; MORAN, E.; ACHARD, F. *et al.* Forest transitions: towards a global understanding of land use change. **Global Environmental Change-Human and Policy Dimensions**, 15, n. 1, p. 23-31, Apr 2005.

SANCHES, F. O.; FISCH, G. As possíveis alterações microclimáticas devido a formação do lago artificial da hidrelétrica de Tucuruí-PA. **Acta Amazonica**, 35, p. 41-50, 2005.

SANO, E. E.; FERREIRA, L. G.; HUETE, A. R. Synthetic aperture radar (L band) and optical vegetation indices for discriminating the Brazilian savanna physiognomies: A comparative analysis. **Earth Interactions**, 9, 2005.

SAPUCCI, L. F.; MACHADO, L. A. T.; DA SILVEIRA, R. B.; FISCH, G. *et al.* Analysis of relative humidity sensors at the WMO Radiosonde intercomparison experiment in Brazil. **Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology**, 22, n. 6, p. 664-678, Jun 2005.

SCHKOLNIK, G.; FALKOVICH, A. H.; RUDICH, Y.; MAENHAUT, W. *et al.* New analytical method for the determination of levoglucosan, polyhydroxy compounds, and 2-methylerythritol and its application to smoke and rainwater samples. **Environmental Science & Technology**, 39, n. 8, p. 2744-2752, Apr 15 2005.

SCHROEDER, W.; MORISETTE, J. T.; CSISZAR, I.; GIGLIO, L. *et al.* Characterizing vegetation fire dynamics in Brazil through multisatellite data: Common trends and practical issues. **Earth Interactions**, 9, 2005.

SCHWENDENER, C. M.; LEHMANN, J.; DE CAMARGO, P. B.; LUIZAO, R. C. C. *et al.* Nitrogen transfer between high- and low-quality leaves on a nutrient-poor Oxisol determined by N-15 enrichment. **Soil Biology & Biochemistry**, 37, n. 4, p. 787-794, Apr 2005.

SENNA, M. C. A.; COSTA, M. H.; SHIMABUKURO, Y. E. Fraction of photosynthetically active radiation absorbed by Amazon tropical forest: A comparison of field measurements, modeling, and remote sensing. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences**, 110, n. G1, Sep 15 2005.

SILVA-DIAS, M. A. F., Cohen, J.C.P., Gandú, A.W. Interações entre nuvens, chuvas e a biosfera na Amazônia. **Acta Amazonica**, 35, n. 2, p. 215-222, 2005. LBA Special Issue.

SILVER, W. L.; THOMPSON, A. W.; MCGRODDY, M. E.; VARNER, R. K. *et al.* Fine root dynamics and trace gas fluxes in two lowland tropical forest soils. **Global Change Biology**, 11, n. 2, p. 290-306, Feb 2005.

SIMON, E.; KUHN, U.; ROTTENBERGER, S.; MEIXNER, F. X. *et al.* Coupling isoprene and monoterpene emissions from Amazonian tree species with physiological and environmental



parameters using a neural network approach. **Plant Cell and Environment**, 28, n. 3, p. 287-301, Mar 2005.

SIMON, E.; MEIXNER, F. X.; GANZEVELD, L.; KESSELMEIER, J. Coupled carbon-water exchange of the Amazon rain forest, I. Model description, parameterization and sensitivity analysis. **Biogeosciences**, 2, n. 3, p. 231-253, 2005.

SIMON, E.; MEIXNER, F. X.; RUMMEL, U.; GANZEVELD, L. *et al.* Coupled carbon-water exchange of the Amazon rain forest, II. Comparison of predicted and observed seasonal exchange of energy, CO₂, isoprene and ozone at a remote site in Rondonia. **Biogeosciences**, 2, n. 3, p. 255-275, 2005.

SOUZA, C. M.; ROBERTS, D. Mapping forest degradation in the Amazon region with Ikonos images. **International Journal of Remote Sensing**, 26, n. 3, p. 425-429, Feb 10 2005.

SOUZA, C. M.; ROBERTS, D. A.; COCHRANE, M. A. Combining spectral and spatial information to map canopy damage from selective logging and forest fires. **Remote Sensing of Environment**, 98, n. 2-3, p. 329-343, Oct 15 2005.

SOUZA, C. M., Jr.; ROBERTS, D. A.; MONTEIRO, A. L. Multitemporal analysis of degraded forests in the southern Brazilian Amazon. **Earth Interactions**, 9, 2005.

SOUZA FILHO, J. D. C., Ribeiro, A., Costa, M.H., Cohen J.C.P. Mecanismos de controle da variação sazonal da transpiração de uma floresta tropical no nordeste da Amazônia. **Acta Amazonica**, 35, p. 235 - 241, 2005. LBA Special Issue.

STRONG, C.; FUENTES, J. D.; GARSTANG, M.; BETTS, A. K. Daytime cycle of low-level clouds and the tropical convective boundary layer in southwestern Amazonia. **Journal of Applied Meteorology**, 44, n. 10, p. 1607-1619, Oct 2005.

TADESSE, A.; ANAGNOSTOU, E. N. A statistical approach to ground radar-rainfall estimation. **Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology**, 22, n. 11, p. 1720-1732, Nov 2005.

TAPIA-CORAL, S. C.; LUIZAO, F. J.; WANDELLI, E.; FERNANDES, E. C. M. Carbon and nutrient stocks in the litter layer of agroforestry systems in central Amazonia, Brazil. **Agroforestry Systems**, 65, n. 1, p. 33-42, Jan 2005.

TREBS, I.; MEIXNER, F. X.; SLANINA, J.; OTJES, R. *et al.* Real-time measurements of ammonia, acidic trace gases and water-soluble inorganic aerosol species at a rural site in the Amazon Basin (vol 4, pg 967, 2004). **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 5, p. 3451-3453, Dec 22 2005.

TREBS, I.; METZGER, S.; MEIXNER, F. X.; HELAS, G. N. *et al.* The NH₄⁺-NO₃⁻-Cl⁻-SO₄²⁻-H₂O aerosol system and its gas phase precursors at a pasture site in the Amazon Basin: How relevant are mineral cations and soluble organic acids? **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 110, n. D7, Apr 6 2005.

VASCONCELOS, H. L.; LAURANCE, W. F. Influence of habitat, litter type, and soil invertebrates on leaf-litter decomposition in a fragmented Amazonian landscape. **Oecologia**, 144, n. 3, p. 456-462, Jul 2005. Comparative Study



VIEIRA, S.; TRUMBORE, S.; CAMARGO, P. B.; SELHORST, D. *et al.* Slow growth rates of Amazonian trees: Consequences for carbon cycling. **Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America**, 102, n. 51, p. 18502-18507, Dec 20 2005.

VOURLITIS, G. L.; NOGUEIRA, J. d. S.; PRIANTE FILHO, N.; HOEGER, W. *et al.* The sensitivity of Diel CO₂ and H₂O vapor exchange of a tropical transitional forest to seasonal variation in meteorology and water availability. **Earth Interactions**, 9, 2005.

WANG, W.; KOURTCHEV, I.; GRAHAM, B.; CAFMEYER, J. *et al.* Characterization of oxygenated derivatives of isoprene related to 2-methyltetrols in Amazonian aerosols using trimethylsilylation and gas chromatography/ion trap mass spectrometry. **Rapid Commun Mass Spectrom**, 19, n. 10, p. 1343-1351, 2005.

WICK, B.; VELDKAMP, E.; DE MELLO, W. Z.; KELLER, M. *et al.* Nitrous oxide fluxes and nitrogen cycling along a pasture chronosequence in Central Amazonia, Brazil. **Biogeosciences**, 2, n. 2, p. 175-187, 2005.

WILLIAMS, E., Antonia, A.D., Antonia, V.D., Almeida, J.M., Suarez, F., Liebmann, B., Malhado, A.C.M. The drought of the century in the Amazon basin: an analysis of the regional variation of rainfall in South America in 1926. **Acta Amazonica**, 35, n. 2, p. 231-238, 2005. LBA Special Issue.

XIAO, X. M.; ZHANG, Q. Y.; SALESKA, S.; HUTYRA, L. *et al.* Satellite-based modeling of gross primary production in a seasonally moist tropical evergreen forest. **Remote Sensing of Environment**, 94, n. 1, p. 105-122, Jan 15 2005.

ZARIN, D. J.; DAVIDSON, E. A.; BRONDIZIO, E.; VIEIRA, I. C. G. *et al.* Legacy of fire slows carbon accumulation in Amazonian forest regrowth. **Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment**, 3, n. 7, p. 365-369, Sep 2005.

2006

AGUIAR, R. G., Randow, C., Priante-Filho, N., Manzi, A.O., Aguiar, L.J.G., Cardoso, F.L. . Fluxos de massa e energia em uma floresta tropical no sudoeste da Amazônia. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 21, n. 3b, p. 248-257, 2006.

ALDRICH, S. P.; WALKER, R. T.; ARIMA, E. Y.; CALDAS, M. M. *et al.* Land-cover and land-use change in the Brazilian Amazon: Smallholders, ranchers, and frontier stratification. **Economic Geography**, 82, n. 3, p. 265-288, Jul 2006.

ALENCAR, A.; NEPSTAD, D.; VERA DIAZ, M. d. C. Forest understory fire in the Brazilian Amazon in ENSO and non-ENSO years: Area burned and committed carbon emissions. **Earth Interactions**, 10, 2006.

AMACHER, G. S. Managing a global resource: Challenges of forest conservation and development. **American Journal of Agricultural Economics**, 88, n. 2, p. 515-517, May 2006.



ANHUF, D.; LEDRU, M. P.; BEHLING, H.; DA CRUZ, F. W., Jr. *et al.* Paleo-environmental change in Amazonian and African rainforest during the LGM. **Palaeogeography Palaeoclimatology Palaeoecology**, 239, n. 3-4, p. 510-527, Sep 25 2006.

ARRUDA, J. C., Jorge, A., Filho, N.P., Nogueira, J.S., Almeida Filho, E.O., Campelo Júnior, J.H., Vourlitis, G.L. . Aplicação de três metodologias para estimar o fluxo de calor latente em floresta de transição. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 21, n. 3b, p. 233-240, 2006.

ARTAXO, P., Oliveira, P.H., Lara, L.L., Pauliquevis, T.M., Rizzo, LV., Junior, C.P., Paixão, M.A., Longo, K.M., Freitas, S., Correia, A.L. Efeitos climáticos de partículas de aerossóis biogênicos e emitidos em queimadas na Amazônia. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 21, n. 3a, p. 168-189, 2006.

ASNER, G. P.; BROADBENT, E. N.; OLIVEIRA, P. J. C.; KELLER, M. *et al.* Condition and fate of logged forests in the Brazilian Amazon. **Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America**, 103, n. 34, p. 12947-12950, Aug 22 2006.

AZEVEDO-RAMOS, C.; DO AMARAL, B. D.; NEPSTAD, D. C.; SOARES FILHO, B. *et al.* Integrating ecosystem management, protected areas, and mammal conservation in the Brazilian Amazon. **Ecology and Society**, 11, n. 2, Dec 2006.

BERNOUX, M.; CERRI, C. C.; CERRI, C. E. P.; NETO, M. S. *et al.* Cropping systems, carbon sequestration and erosion in Brazil, a review. **Agronomy for Sustainable Development**, 26, n. 1, p. 1-8, Jan-Mar 2006.

BERNOUX, M.; FELLER, C.; CERRI, C. C.; ESCHENBRENNER, V. *et al.* Soil carbon sequestration. *In*: ROOSE, E. J. L. R. F. C. B. B. S. B. A. (Ed.). **Soil Erosion and Carbon Dynamics**, 2006. p. 13-22.

BIGGS, T. W.; DUNNE, T.; MURAOKA, T. Transport of water, solutes and nutrients from a pasture hillslope, southwestern Brazilian Amazon. **Hydrological Processes**, 20, n. 12, p. 2527-2547, Aug 15 2006.

BOIAN, C., Kirchhoff, V.W.J.H., Munger, W., Saleska, S.R., Wofsy, S. C. . Very high CO mixing ratios at a primary forest site. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 3a, n. 21, p. 20-28, 2006.

BOLZAN, M. J. A.; VIEIRA, P. C. Wavelet analysis of the wind velocity and temperature variability in the Amazon forest. **Brazilian Journal of Physics**, 36, n. 4A, p. 1217-1222, Dec 2006.

BRANDÃO JR., A. O.; SOUZA JR., C. M. Mapping unofficial roads with Landsat images: a new tool to improve the monitoring of the Brazilian Amazon rainforest. **International Journal of Remote Sensing**, 27, n. 1, p. 177-189, 2006.

BRANDO, P.; RAY, D.; NEPSTAD, D.; CARDINOT, G. *et al.* Effects of partial throughfall exclusion on the phenology of *Coussarea racemosa* (Rubiaceae) in an east-central Amazon rainforest. **Oecologia**, 150, n. 2, p. 181-189, Nov 2006.

BROADBENT, E. N.; ZARIN, D. J.; ASNER, G. P.; PENA-CLAROS, M. *et al.* Recovery of forest structure and spectral properties after selective logging in lowland Bolivia. **Ecological Applications**, 16, n. 3, p. 1148-1163, Jun 2006.



BRONDIZIO, E. S. Landscapes of the Past, Footprints of the Future - Historical ecology and the study of contemporary land-use change in the Amazon. *In*: BALEE, W. E. C. L. (Ed.). **Time and Complexity in Historical Ecology: STUDIES IN THE NEOTROPICAL LOWLANDS**, 2006. p. 365-405.

BRUNO, R. D.; DA ROCHA, H. R.; DE FREITAS, H. C.; GOULDEN, M. L. *et al.* Soil moisture dynamics in an eastern Amazonian tropical forest. **Hydrological Processes**, 20, n. 12, p. 2477-2489, Aug 15 2006.

BUSTAMANTE, M. M. C.; MEDINA, E.; ASNER, G. P.; NARDOTO, G. B. *et al.* Nitrogen cycling in tropical and temperate savannas. **Biogeochemistry**, 79, n. 1-2, p. 209-237, May 2006.

CAMPOS, M. T.; NEPSTAD, D. C. Smallholders, the Amazon's new conservationists. **Conservation Biology**, 20, n. 5, p. 1553-1556, Oct 2006.

CANDIDO, L., Gan, M.A., Manzi, A.O. Sensibilidade da Zona de Convergência do Atlântico Sul (ZCAS) à condição hídrica do solo: um estudo de caso. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 21, n. 3b, 2006.

CARMO, J. B.; KELLER, M.; DIAS, J. D.; DE CAMARGO, P. B. *et al.* A source of methane from upland forests in the Brazilian Amazon. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 33, n. 4, Feb 28 2006.

CARR, D. L.; PAN, W. K. Y.; BILSBORROW, R. E. Declining fertility on the frontier: the Ecuadorian Amazon. **Population and Environment**, 28, n. 1, p. 17-39, Sep 2006.

CARVALHO, A. M.; CUNHA BUSTAMANTE, M. M.; KOZOVITS, A. R.; DE MIRANDA, L. N. *et al.* Nitrogen oxides emission related to urea broadcasting fertilization under conventional and no-tillage systems. **Pesquisa Agropecuaria Brasileira**, 41, n. 4, p. 679-685, Apr 2006.

CERRI, C. E. P.; PICCOLO, M. C.; FEIGL, B. J.; PAUSTIAN, K. *et al.* Interrelationships among soil total C and N, microbial biomass, trace gas fluxes, and internal N-cycling in soils under pasture of the Amazon region. **Journal of Sustainable Agriculture**, 27, n. 4, p. 45-69, 2006.

CHAND, D.; GUYON, P.; ARTAXO, P.; SCHMID, O. *et al.* Optical and physical properties of aerosols in the boundary layer and free troposphere over the Amazon Basin during the biomass burning season. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 6, p. 2911-2925, Jul 14 2006.

CHAVE, J.; MULLER-LANDAU, H. C.; BAKER, T. R.; EASDALE, T. A. *et al.* Regional and phylogenetic variation of wood density across 2456 neotropical tree species. **Ecological Applications**, 16, n. 6, p. 2356-2367, Dec 2006.

COCHRANE, T. T.; COCHRANE, T. A. Diversity of the Land Resources in the Amazonian State of Rondônia, Brazil. **Acta Amazonica**, 36, n. 1, p. 91 - 102, 2006.

COHEN, J. C. P., Sa, L.D.A., Nogueira, D.S., Gandu, A.W. Jatos de Baixos Níveis Acima da Floresta Amazônica em Caxiuanã. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 21, n. 3b, p. 271-282, 2006.



CORREIA, F. W. S., Alvalá, R.C.S., Manzi, A.O. Impacto das Modificações da Cobertura Vegetal no Balanço de Água na Amazônia: Um estudo com Modelo de Circulação Geral da Atmosfera (MCGA). **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 21, n. 3, p. 153-167 2006.

COSTA, M. H.; YANAGI, S. N. M. Effects of Amazon deforestation on the regional climate – Historical perspective, current and future research. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 21, n. 3, p. 200-211 2006.

CURRAN, L. M.; TRIGG, S. N. Sustainability science from space: Quantifying forest disturbance and land-use dynamics in the Amazon. **Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America**, 103, n. 34, p. 12663-12664, Aug 22 2006. Comment.

D'ALMEIDA, C.; VOROSMARTY, C. J.; MARENGO, J. A.; HURTT, G. C. *et al.* A water balance model to study the hydrological response to different scenarios of deforestation in Amazonia. **Journal of Hydrology**, 331, n. 1-2, p. 125-136, Nov 30 2006.

DECESARI, S.; FUZZI, S.; FACCHINI, M. C.; MIRCEA, M. *et al.* Characterization of the organic composition of aerosols from Rondonia, Brazil, during the LBA-SMOCC 2002 experiment and its representation through model compounds. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 6, p. 375-402, Feb 7 2006.

DEFRIES, R.; ASNER, G. P.; FOLEY, J. A glimpse out the window: Landscapes, livelihoods, and the environment. **Environment**, 48, n. 8, p. 22-36, Oct 2006.

DOUGHTY, C. E.; GOULDEN, M. L.; MILLER, S. D.; DA ROCHA, H. R. Circadian rhythms constrain leaf and canopy gas exchange in an Amazonian forest. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 33, n. 15, Aug 8 2006.

DUARTE, A. F. Aspectos da climatologia do Acre, Brasil, com base no intervalo 1971 - 2000. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 21, n. 3, p. 308-317 2006.

EWERS, R. M.; LAURANCE, W. F. Scale-dependent patterns of deforestation in the Brazilian Amazon. **Environmental Conservation**, 33, n. 3, p. 203-211, Sep 2006.

FEARNSIDE, P. M. Desmatamento na Amazônia: dinâmica, impactos e controle. **Acta Amazonica**, 36, n. 3, p. 395 - 400, 2006.

FEIGL, B.; CERRI, C.; PICCOLO, M.; NORONHA, N. *et al.* Biological survey of a low-productivity pasture in Rondonia state, Brazil. **Outlook on Agriculture**, 35, n. 3, p. 199-208, Sep 2006.

FELDPAUSCH, T. R.; MCDONALD, A. J.; PASSOS, C. A. M.; LEHMANN, J. *et al.* Biomass, harvestable area, and forest structure estimated from commercial timber inventories and remotely sensed imagery in southern Amazonia. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 233, n. 1, p. 121-132, Sep 1 2006.

FERREIRA, S. J. F., Luizão, F.J.; Miranda, S.Á.F.; Silva, M.S.R. & Vital, A.R.T. Nutrientes na solução do solo em floresta de terra firme na Amazônia Central submetida à extração seletiva de madeira. **Acta Amazonica**, 36, p. 59-68, 2006.



FISHER, R. A.; WILLIAMS, M.; DO VALE, R. L.; DA COSTA, A. L. *et al.* Evidence from Amazonian forests is consistent with isohydric control of leaf water potential. **Plant Cell and Environment**, 29, n. 2, p. 151-165, Feb 2006.

FREITAS, S. R.; LONGO, K. M.; ANDREAE, M. O. Impact of including the plume rise of vegetation fires in numerical simulations of associated atmospheric pollutants. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 33, n. 17, Sep 8 2006.

GALLON, M. M. P., Sanches, L., Paulo, S.R. Fluxo e perfil de dióxido de carbono no dossel uma floresta tropical de transição amazônica. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 21, n. 3, p. 291-300 2006.

GERBIG, C.; LIN, J. C.; MUNGER, J. W.; WOFSY, S. C. What can tracer observations in the continental boundary layer tell us about surface-atmosphere fluxes? **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 6, p. 539-554, Feb 22 2006.

GERMER, S.; ELSENBEER, H.; MORAES, J. M. Throughfall and temporal trends of rainfall redistribution in an open tropical rainforest, south-western Amazonia (Rondonia, Brazil). **Hydrology and Earth System Sciences**, 10, n. 3, p. 383-393, 2006.

GEVAERD, R., Freitas, S., Longo, M., Moreira, D.S., Silva-Dias, M.A.F., Silva-Dias, P.L. Estimativa operacional da umidade do solo para iniciação de modelos de previsão numérica da atmosfera. Parte II: Impacto da umidade do solo e da parametrização de cumulus na simulação de uma linha seca. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 21, n. 3, p. 74-88 2006.

GEVAERD, R.; FREITAS, S. Estimativa operacional da umidade do solo para iniciação de modelos de previsão numérica da atmosfera Parte I: Descrição da metodologia e validação. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 21, n. 3, p. 59-73, 2006.

GILBERT, B.; LAURANCE, W. F.; GILES LEIGH, E., Jr.; NASCIMENTO, H. E. M. Can neutral theory predict the responses of amazonian tree communities to forest fragmentation? **American Naturalist**, 168, n. 3, p. 304-317, Sep 2006.

GONCALVES DE GONCALVES, L. G.; SHUTTLEWORTH, W. J.; CHOU, S. C.; XUE, Y. *et al.* Impact of different initial soil moisture fields on Eta model weather forecasts for South America. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 111, n. D17, Sep 2 2006.

GONÇALVES, L. G. G. d.; SHUTTLEWORTH, W. J.; BURKE, E. J.; HOUSER, P. *et al.* Toward a South America Land Data Assimilation System: Aspects of land surface model spin-up using the simplified simple biosphere. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 111, n. D17, Sep 13 2006.

GONÇALVES, L. G. G. d.; SHUTTLEWORTH, W. J.; NIJSSEN, B.; BURKE, E. J. *et al.* Evaluation of model-derived and remotely sensed precipitation products for continental South America. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 111, n. D16, Aug 30 2006.

GOULDEN, M. L.; MILLER, S. D.; DA ROCHA, H. R. Nocturnal cold air drainage and pooling in a tropical forest. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 111, n. D8, Apr 26 2006.



GRABOWSKI, W. W.; BECHTOLD, P.; CHENG, A.; FORBES, R. *et al.* Daytime convective development over land: A model intercomparison based on LBA observations. **Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society**, 132, n. 615, p. 317-344, Jan 2006.

HARTE, J.; SALESKA, S.; SHIH, T. Shifts in plant dominance control carbon-cycle responses to experimental warming and widespread drought. **Environmental Research Letters**, 1, n. 1, Oct-Dec 2006.

HOFFER, A.; GELENCSE, A.; BLAZSO, M.; GUYON, P. *et al.* Diel and seasonal variations in the chemical composition of biomass burning aerosol. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 6, p. 3505-3515, Aug 25 2006.

HOFFER, A.; GELENCSE, A.; GUYON, P.; KISS, G. *et al.* Optical properties of humic-like substances (HULIS) in biomass-burning aerosols. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 6, p. 3563-3570, Aug 30 2006.

HUETE, A. R.; DIDAN, K.; SHIMABUKURO, Y. E.; RATANA, P. *et al.* Amazon rainforests green-up with sunlight in dry season. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 33, n. 6, Mar 22 2006.

JOHNSON, M. S.; LEHMANN, J. Double-funneling of trees: Stemflow and root-induced preferential flow. **Ecoscience**, 13, n. 3, p. 324-333, 2006.

JOHNSON, M. S.; LEHMANN, J.; COUTO, E. G.; NOVAES FILHO, J. P. *et al.* DOC and DIC in flowpaths of Amazonian headwater catchments with hydrologically contrasting soils. **Biogeochemistry**, 81, n. 1, p. 45-57, Oct 2006.

JOHNSON, M. S.; LEHMANN, J.; SELVA, E. C.; ABDO, M. *et al.* Organic carbon fluxes within and streamwater exports from headwater catchments in the southern Amazon. **Hydrological Processes**, 20, n. 12, p. 2599-2614, Aug 15 2006.

KIRBY, K. R.; LAURANCE, W. F.; ALBERNAZ, A. K.; SCHROTH, G. *et al.* The future of deforestation in the Brazilian Amazon. **Futures**, 38, n. 4, p. 432-453, May 2006.

KREIBICH, H.; KERN, J.; DE CAMARGO, P. B.; MOREIRA, M. Z. *et al.* Estimation of symbiotic N-2 fixation in an Amazon floodplain forest. **Oecologia**, 147, n. 2, p. 359-368, Mar 2006.

KUCZAK, C. N.; FERNANDES, E. C. M.; LEHMANN, J.; RONDON, M. A. *et al.* Inorganic and organic phosphorus pools in earthworm casts (Glossoscolecidae) and a Brazilian rainforest Oxisol. **Soil Biology & Biochemistry**, 38, n. 3, p. 553-560, Mar 2006.

LAURANCE, W. F.; NASCIMENTO, H. E. M.; LAURANCE, S. G.; ANDRADE, A. *et al.* Rapid decay of tree-community composition in Amazonian forest fragments. **Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America**, 103, n. 50, p. 19010-19014, Dec 12 2006.

LAURANCE, W. F.; NASCIMENTO, H. E. M.; LAURANCE, S. G.; ANDRADE, A. C. *et al.* Rain forest fragmentation and the proliferation of successional trees. **Ecology**, 87, n. 2, p. 469-482, Feb 2006.
LEAL, L. S. M., Carneiro, R.L.C., Leal, B.G., Ribeiro, A. Variação Diurna da Concentração de CO₂ no dossel Vegetativo da Floresta Amazônica em Caixuanã-PA. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 21, n. 3, p. 122-128 2006.



LEWIS, S. L. Tropical forests and the changing earth system. **Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B-Biological Sciences**, 361, n. 1465, p. 195-210, Jan 29 2006.

Review.

LEWIS, S. L.; PHILLIPS, O. L.; BAKER, T. R. Impacts of global atmospheric change on tropical forests. **Trends in Ecology & Evolution**, 21, n. 4, p. 173-174, Apr 2006. Comment Letter.

LIANG, B.; LEHMANN, J.; SOLOMON, D.; KINYANGI, J. *et al.* Black Carbon increases cation exchange capacity in soils. **Soil Science Society of America Journal**, 70, n. 5, p. 1719-1730, Sep-Oct 2006.

LIMA, I. B. T., Barbosa, C.C., Novo, E.M.L.M., Carvalho J.C., Stech, J.L. Localização de áreas de monitoramento telemétrico em ambientes aquáticos da Amazônia. **Acta Amazonica**, 36, n. 3, p. 331 - 334, 2006.

LIMA, W. F. A.; MACHADO, L. A. T. Analise do sensor HSB na estimativa do conteúdo integrado de vapor d'água durante o experimento RACCI/LBA. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 21, n. 2, p. 01-08, 2006.

LIMA, W. F. A.; MACHADO, L. A. T. O uso do sensor HSB na estimativa do conteúdo integrado de vapor d'água: um exemplo usando os dados do experimento RACCI/LBA. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 21, n. 2, p. 211-219, 2006.

LIN, J. C.; GERBIG, C.; WOFSY, S. C.; DAUBE, B. C. *et al.* What have we learned from intensive atmospheric sampling field programmes of CO(2)? **Tellus Series B-Chemical and Physical Meteorology**, 58, n. 5, p. 331-343, Nov 2006.

LIN, J. C.; MATSUI, T.; PIELKE, R. A., Sr.; KUMMEROW, C. Effects of biomass-burning-derived aerosols on precipitation and clouds in the Amazon Basin: a satellite-based empirical study. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 111, n. D19, Oct 12 2006.

LIU, W. H.; BRYANT, D. M.; HUTYRA, L. R.; SALESKA, S. R. *et al.* Woody debris contribution to the carbon budget of selectively logged and maturing mid-latitude forests. **Oecologia**, 148, n. 1, p. 108-117, May 2006.

LOUREIRO, R. S., Gomes, R.G., Paulino, E.J. Análise de uma linha de instabilidade costeira na região leste do Estado do Pará. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 21, n. 3, p. 258-270 2006.

MALHI, Y.; WOOD, D.; BAKER, T. R.; WRIGHT, J. *et al.* The regional variation of aboveground live biomass in old-growth Amazonian forests. **Global Change Biology**, 12, n. 7, p. 1107-1138, Jul 2006.

MARENGO, J. A. On the Hydrological Cycle of the Amazon Basin: A historical review and current State-of-the-art. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 21, n. 3, p. 1-19, 2006.

MARKEWITZ, D.; FIGUEIREDO, R. D.; DAVIDSON, E. A. CO₂-driven cation leaching after tropical forest clearing. **Journal of Geochemical Exploration**, 88, n. 1-3, p. 214-219, Jan-Mar 2006.



MARKEWITZ, D.; RESENDE, J. C. F.; PARRON, L.; BUSTAMANTE, M. *et al.* Dissolved rainfall inputs and streamwater outputs in an undisturbed watershed on highly weathered soils in the Brazilian cerrado. **Hydrological Processes**, 20, n. 12, p. 2615-2639, Aug 15 2006.

MCFIGGANS, G.; ARTAXO, P.; BALTENSPERGER, U.; COE, H. *et al.* The effect of physical and chemical aerosol properties on warm cloud droplet activation. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 6, p. 2593-2649, Jul 5 2006.

MEIR, P.; COX, P.; GRACE, J. The influence of terrestrial ecosystems on climate. **Trends in Ecology & Evolution**, 21, n. 5, p. 254-260, May 2006. Review.

MERCADO, L., Lloyd, J., Carswell, F., Malhi, Y., Meir, P., Nobre, A.D. Modelling Amazonian forest eddy covariance data: a comparison of big leaf versus sun/shade models for the C-14 tower at Manaus I. Canopy photosynthesis. **Acta Amazonica**, 36, p. 69-82, 2006.

MESSINA, J. P.; WALSH, S. J.; MENA, C. F.; DELAMATER, P. L. Land tenure and deforestation patterns in the Ecuadorian Amazon: Conflicts in land conservation in frontier settings. **Applied Geography**, 26, n. 2, p. 113-128, Apr 2006.

MORAES, J. M.; SCHULER, A. E.; DUNNE, T.; FIGUEIREDO, R. d. O. *et al.* Water storage and runoff processes in plinthic soils under forest and pasture in Eastern Amazonia. **Hydrological Processes**, 20, n. 12, p. 2509-2526, Aug 15 2006.

MORAES NOVO, E. M. L.; DE FARIAS BARBOSA, C. C.; DE FREITAS, R. M.; SHIMABUKURO, Y. E. *et al.* Seasonal changes in chlorophyll distributions in Amazon floodplain lakes derived from MODIS images. **Limnology**, 7, n. 3, p. 153-161, Dec 2006.

MORAN, E. F.; ADAMS, R.; BAKOYEMA, B.; T, S. F. *et al.* Human strategies for coping with El Nino related drought in Amazonia. **Climatic Change**, 77, n. 3-4, p. 343-361, Aug 2006.

MORTON, D. C.; DEFRIES, R. S.; SHIMABUKURO, Y. E.; ANDERSON, L. O. *et al.* Cropland expansion changes deforestation dynamics in the southern Brazilian Amazon. **Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America**, 103, n. 39, p. 14637-14641, Sep 26 2006.

MOTA, M. A. S.; MENDONÇA, A. M. Comparação dos Esquemas de Convecção Kuo e RAS Usando o Modelo Atmosférico Global do CPTEC Durante o Experimento WetAMC/LBA. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 21, n. 3, p. 356-370 2006.

MOTA, M. A. S.; NOBRE, C. A. Relação da variabilidade da Energia Potencial Convectiva Disponível (CAPE) com a Precipitação e a Alta da Bolívia durante a campanha "Wet-AMC/LBA". **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 21, n. 3, p. 344-355 2006.

MUZA, M. N.; CARVALHO, L. M. V. Variabilidade Intrazonal e Interanual de Extremos na Precipitação sobre o Centro-Sul da Amazônia durante o verão Austral. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 21, n. 3a, p. 29-41, 2006.

NARDOTO, G. B.; BUSTAMANTE, M. M. D.; PINTO, A. S.; KLINK, C. A. Nutrient use efficiency at ecosystem and species level in savanna areas of Central Brazil and impacts of fire. **Journal of Tropical Ecology**, 22, p. 191-201, Mar 2006.



NASCIMENTO, H. E. M.; ANDRADE, A. C. S.; CAMARGO, J. L. C.; LAURNCE, W. F. *et al.* Effects of the surrounding matrix on tree recruitment in Amazonian forest fragments. **Conservation Biology**, 20, n. 3, p. 853-860, Jun 2006.

NEEFF, T.; LUCAS, R. M.; DOS SANTOS, J. R.; BRONDIZIO, E. S. *et al.* Area and age of secondary forests in Brazilian Amazonia 1978-2002: An empirical estimate. **Ecosystems**, 9, n. 4, p. 609-623, Jun 2006.

NEILL, C.; DEEGAN, L. A.; THOMAS, S. M.; HAUPERT, C. L. *et al.* Deforestation alters the hydraulic and biogeochemical characteristics of small lowland Amazonian streams. **Hydrological Processes**, 20, n. 12, p. 2563-2580, Aug 15 2006.

NEILL, C.; ELSENBEEER, H.; KRUSCHE, A. V.; LEHMANN, J. *et al.* Hydrological and biogeochemical processes in a changing Amazon: results from small watershed studies and the large-scale biosphere-atmosphere experiment. **Hydrological Processes**, 20, n. 12, p. 2467-2476, Aug 15 2006.

NEPSTAD, D.; SCHWARTZMAN, S.; BAMBERGER, B.; SANTILLI, M. *et al.* Inhibition of Amazon deforestation and fire by parks and indigenous lands. **Conservation Biology**, 20, n. 1, p. 65-73,

NEPSTAD, D. C.; STICKLER, C. M.; ALMEIDA, O. T. Globalization of the Amazon soy and beef industries: Opportunities for conservation. **Conservation Biology**, 20, n. 6, p. 1595-1603, Dec 2006.

NOGUEIRA, D. S., Sa, L.D.A., Cohen, J.C.P. Rajadas Noturnas e Trocas de CO₂ acima da Reserva Florestal de Caxiuanã, PA, durante a estação seca. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 21, n. 3b, p. 213-223, 2006.

OLIVEIRA, M. B. L., Von Randow, C., Souza, A., Manzi, A.O., Alvalá, R.C.S., Sá, L.D.A., Leitão, M.M.V.B.R. Fluxos Turbulentos de Energia sobre o Pantanal Sul MatoGrossense. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 21, n. 3, p. 371-377 2006.

OLIVEIRA, M. B. L., Santos, A.J.B., Manzi, A.O., Alvalá, R.C.S., Correia, M.F., Moura, M.S.B. Trocas de energia e fluxo de carbono entre a vegetação de caatinga e atmosfera no nordeste brasileiro. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 21, n. 3, p. 378-386, 2006.

OMETTO, J. P. H. B.; EHLENGER, J. R.; DOMINGUES, T. F.; BERRY, J. A. *et al.* The stable carbon and nitrogen isotopic composition of vegetation in tropical forests of the Amazon Basin, Brazil. **Biogeochemistry**, 79, n. 1-2, p. 251-274, May 2006.

PEREIRA, L. G.; RUTLEDGE, S. A. Diurnal cycle of shallow and deep convection for a tropical land and an ocean environment and its relationship to synoptic wind regimes. **Monthly Weather Review**, 134, n. 10, p. 2688-2701, Oct 2006.

PEREZ, T.; GARCIA-MONTIEL, D.; TRUMBORE, S.; TYLER, S. *et al.* Nitrous oxide nitrification and denitrification (15N enrichment factors from Amazon forest soils. **Ecological Applications**, 16, n. 6, p. 2153-2167, Dec 2006.



PERZ, S. G.; WALKER, R. T.; CALDAS, M. M. Beyond population and environment: Household demographic life cycles and land use allocation among small farms in the Amazon. **Human Ecology**, 34, n. 6, p. 829-849, Dec 2006.

PINTO, A. d. S.; BUSTAMANTE, M. M. C.; DA SILVA, M. R. S. S.; KISSELLE, K. W. *et al.* Effects of different treatments of pasture restoration on soil trace gas emissions in the cerrados of central Brazil. **Earth Interactions**, 10, 2006.

PINTO JUNIOR, O. B., Sanches, L., Nogueira, J.S., J.S., Vourlitis, G.L. Estimativa de Q10 por meio do efluxo de CO₂ no solo na estação seca numa floresta tropical de transição amazônica. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 21, n. 3, p. 117-121 2006.

PONGRATZ, J.; BOUNOUA, L.; DEFRIES, R. S.; MORTON, D. C. *et al.* The impact of land cover change on surface energy and water balance in Mato Grosso, Brazil. **Earth Interactions**, 10, 2006.

QUERINO, C. A. S., Moura, M.A.L., Lyra, R.F. F., Mariano, G.L. Avaliação e comparação de radiação solar global e albedo com ângulo zenital na região amazônica. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 3a, n. 21, p. 42-49, 2006.

RAMOS, F. M.; LIMA, I. B. T.; ROSA, R. R.; MAZZI, E. A. *et al.* Extreme event dynamics in methane ebullition fluxes from tropical reservoirs. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 33, n. 21, Nov 4 2006.

RANDOW, R. C. S.; ALVALÁ, R. C. S. Estimativa da radiação de onda longa atmosférica no pantanal sul matogrossense durante os períodos secos de 1999 e 2000. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 21, n. 3, p. 398-412 2006.

RISSLER, J.; VESTIN, A.; SWIETLICKI, E.; FISCH, G. *et al.* Size distribution and hygroscopic properties of aerosol particles from dry-season biomass burning in Amazonia. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 6, p. 471-491, Feb 9 2006.

ROCHA, E. J. P., Sousa, A.M.L. & Campos, C. Estudo observacional de jatos de baixos níveis ocorridos no litoral norte e nordeste do estado do Pará durante os períodos chuvoso (2002) e seco (2003). **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 21, n. 2, p. 170-179, 2006.

ROCHA, E. J. P.; SOUSA, A. M. L.; RIBEIRO, J. B. M.; MORAES, J. C. *et al.* Estudo dos recursos hidrológicos da Estação Científica Ferreira Penna (Caxiuanã-PA) na amazônia oriental. **Boletim da Sociedade Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 30, n. 2-3, p. 33-38, 2006.

ROCHA, K.; MOREIRA, A. R. B.; REIS, E. J.; CARVALHO, L. The market value of forest concessions in the Brazilian Amazon: a Real Option approach. **Forest Policy and Economics**, 8, n. 2, p. 149-160, Mar 2006.

RONCHAIL, J.; GALLAIRE, R. Enso and rainfall along the Zongo valley (Bolivia) from the Altiplano to the Amazon basin. **International Journal of Climatology**, 26, n. 9, p. 1223-1236, Jul 2006.

SÁ, L. D. A.; ANDRADE, E. S. Curvatura do perfil vertical de temperatura potencial virtual acima do pantanal em períodos noturnos: diferenças entre as estações seca e úmida. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 21, n. 3, p. 413-417 2006.



SÁ, L. D. A.; PACHÊCO, V. B. Wind velocity above and inside Amazonian rain forest in Rondônia. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 21, n. 3a, p. 50-58, 2006.

SALESKA, S. R.; SHORTER, J. H.; HERNDON, S.; JIMENEZ, R. *et al.* What are the instrumentation requirements for measuring the isotopic composition of net ecosystem exchange of CO₂ using eddy covariance methods? **Isotopes in Environmental and Health Studies**, 42, n. 2, p. 115-133, Jun 2006.

SANTOS, U. M. d.; GONCALVES, J. F. D.; FELDPAUSCH, T. R. Growth, leaf nutrient concentration and photosynthetic nutrient use efficiency in tropical tree species planted in degraded areas in central Amazonia. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 226, n. 1-3, p. 299-309, May 1 2006.

SCHMID, O.; ARTAXO, P.; ARNOTT, W. P.; CHAND, D. *et al.* Spectral light absorption by ambient aerosols influenced by biomass burning in the Amazon Basin. I: Comparison and field calibration of absorption measurement techniques. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 6, p. 3443-3462, Aug 21 2006.

SCHULZE, E. D. Biological control of the terrestrial carbon sink. **Biogeosciences**, 3, n. 2, p. 147-166, 2006.

SCHWENDENMANN, L.; VELDKAMP, E. Long-term CO₂ production from deeply weathered soils of a tropical rain forest: evidence for a potential positive feedback to climate warming. **Global Change Biology**, 12, n. 10, p. 1878-1893, Oct 2006.

SILVA, C. E. M., Gonçalves, J.F.C., Feldpausch, T.R., Luizão, F.J., Morais, R.R., Ribeiro, G.O. . Eficiência no uso dos nutrientes por espécies pioneiras crescidas em pastagens degradadas na Amazônia central. **Acta Amazonica**, 36, n. 4, p. 503 - 512, 2006.

SILVA JÚNIOR, J. A., Costa, R.F., Braga, A.P., Costa, A.C.L., Gonçalves, P.H.L., Malhi, Y.S., Aragão, L.E.O.E.C., Meir, P. Sazonalidade de elementos meteorológicos em ecossistema de manguezal na região equatorial, Pará, Brasil. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 21, n. 3, p. 241-247 2006.

SILVA, R. B. C., Silva, R.M. Costa, J.M.N., Costa, A.C.L. Eficiência de uso da água e da radiação em um ecossistema de manguezal no Estado do Pará. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 21, n. 3, p. 104-116, 2006.

SILVA, R. R. d.; AVISSAR, R. The hydrometeorology of a deforested region of the Amazon basin. **Journal of Hydrometeorology**, 7, n. 5, p. 1028-1042, Oct 2006.

SILVA, R. R. d.; BOHRER, G.; WERTH, D.; OTTE, M. J. *et al.* Sensitivity of ice storms in the southeastern United States to Atlantic SST - Insights from a case study of the December 2002 storm. **Monthly Weather Review**, 134, n. 5, p. 1454-1464, May 2006.

SILVA-DIAS, M. A. F. Meteorologia , desmatamento e queimadas na Amazônia: uma síntese de resultados do LBA. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 21, n. 3, p. 190-199, 2006.

SOARES, B. S.; NEPSTAD, D. C.; CURRAN, L. M.; CERQUEIRA, G. C. *et al.* Modelling conservation in the Amazon basin. **Nature**, 440, n. 7083, p. 520-523, Mar 23 2006.



SOTTA, E. D.; VELDKAMP, E.; GUIMARAES, B. R.; PAIXAO, R. K. *et al.* Landscape and climatic controls on spatial and temporal variation in soil CO₂ efflux in an Eastern Amazonian Rainforest, Caxiuna, Brazil. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 237, n. 1-3, p. 57-64, Dec 15 2006.

SOUSA, A. M. L., Rocha, E.J.P., Cohen, J.C.P. Desenvolvimento da camada limite planetária nos ecossistemas de mangue e floresta. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 21, n. 3, p. 224-232 2006.

SOUSA, A. M. L., Campos, C.R.J., Rocha, E.J.P. No litoral norte e nordeste do estado do Pará durante os períodos chuvoso (2002) e seco (2003). **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 21, n. 2, p. 170-179, 2006.

SOUSA, A. M. L.; ROCHA, E. J. P.; COHEN, J. C. P. Estudo Observacional da Dinâmica da Formação e Evolução da Camada Limite Planetária nos Ecossistemas de Manguezal e Floresta Natural Durante o Período Chuvoso de 2002. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 21, p. 12-20, 2006.

SOUZA, E. B.; ROCHA, E. J. P. Diurnal Variation of Rainfall In Bragança-Pa (Eastern Amazon) During Rainy Season: Mean Characteristics And Extreme Events. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 21, n. 3, p. 142-152 2006.

SOUZA FILHO, J. D. C., Ribeiro, A., Costa, M.H., Paulino, E.J., Cohen, J.C.P. Variação sazonal do balanço de radiação em uma floresta tropical no nordeste da amazônia. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 21, n. 3, p. 318-330 2006.

SOUZA, J. R. S., Makino, M., Araújo, R.L.C., Cohen, J.C.P., Pinheiro, F.M.A. Thermal properties and heat fluxes in soils under forest and pasture, in Marabá, PA, Brazil. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 21, n. 3, p. 89-103 2006.

SOUZA, R. A. F.; CEBALLOS, J. C. Análise de desempenho de diferentes sistemas de sondagem sobre rondônia durante o experimento RACCI/LBA. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 21, n. 3a, p. 129-141, 2006.

SPOLADOR, J., Sanches, L., Costa, M.H. Radiação fotossinteticamente ativa em uma floresta de transição cerrado-amazônica. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 21, n. 3, p. 301-307 2006.

TAGLIAVINI, E.; MORETTI, F.; DECESARI, S.; FACCHINI, M. C. *et al.* Functional group analysis by HNMR/chemical derivatization for the characterization of organic aerosol from the SMOCC field campaign. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 6, p. 1003-1019, Mar 29 2006.

TAPIA-CORAL, S. C.; LUIZAO, F. J.; BARROS, E.; PASHANASI, B. *et al.* Effect of *Pontoscolex corethrurus* Muller, 1857 (Oligochaeta : Glossoscolecidae) inoculation on litter weight loss and soil nitrogen in mesocosms in the Peruvian Amazon. **Caribbean Journal of Science**, 42, n. 3, p. 410-418, 2006.

TER STEEGE, H.; PITMAN, N. C. A.; PHILLIPS, O. L.; CHAVE, J. *et al.* Continental-scale patterns of canopy tree composition and function across Amazonia. **Nature**, 443, n. 7110, p. 444-447, Sep 28 2006.



TREBS, I.; LARA, L. L.; ZERI, L. M. M.; GATTI, L. V. *et al.* Dry and wet deposition of inorganic nitrogen compounds to a tropical pasture site (Rondonia, Brazil). **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 6, p. 447-469, Feb 8 2006.

TRUMBORE, S.; DA COSTA, E. S.; NEPSTAD, D. C.; DE CAMARGO, P. B. *et al.* Dynamics of fine root carbon in Amazonian tropical ecosystems and the contribution of roots to soil respiration. **Global Change Biology**, 12, n. 2, p. 217-229, Feb 2006.

TURNER, D. P.; RITTS, W. D.; COHEN, W. B.; GOWER, S. T. *et al.* Evaluation of MODIS NPP and GPP products across multiple biomes. **Remote Sensing of Environment**, 102, n. 3-4, p. 282-292, Jun 15 2006.

VILANI, M. T., Sanches, L., Nogueira, J.S., Priante Filho, N.P. Sazonalidade da radiação, temperatura e umidade em uma floresta de transição amazônia cerrado. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 21, n. 3, p. 331-343 2006.

VON RANDOW, C.; KRUIJT, B.; HOLTSAG, A. A. M. Low-frequency modulation of the atmospheric surface layer over Amazonian rain forest and its implication for similarity relationships. **Agricultural and Forest Meteorology**, 141, n. 2-4, p. 192-207, Dec 20 2006.

WATERLOO, M. J.; OLIVEIRA, S. M.; DRUCKER, D. P.; NOBRE, A. D. *et al.* Export of organic carbon in run-off from an Amazonian rainforest blackwater catchment. **Hydrological Processes**, 20, n. 12, p. 2581-2597, Aug 15 2006.

XIAO, X.; HAGEN, S.; ZHANG, Q.; KELLER, M. *et al.* Detecting leaf phenology of seasonally moist tropical forests in South America with multi-temporal MODIS images. **Remote Sensing of Environment**, 103, n. 4, p. 465-473, Aug 30 2006.

YAMASOE, M. A.; VON RANDOW, C.; MANZI, A. O.; SCHAFER, J. S. *et al.* Effect of smoke and clouds on the transmissivity of photosynthetically active radiation inside the canopy. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 6, p. 1645-1656, May 22 2006.

SEGUNDA FASE LBA

2007

ACEVEDO, O. C.; MORAES, O. L. L.; FITZJARRALD, D. R.; SAKAI, R. K. *et al.* Turbulent carbon exchange in very stable conditions. **Boundary-Layer Meteorology**, 125, n. 1, p. 49-61, Oct 2007.



ACKERMAN, I. L.; TEIXEIRA, W. G.; RIHA, S. J.; LEHMANN, J. *et al.* The impact of mound-building termites on surface soil properties in a secondary forest of Central Amazonia. **Applied Soil Ecology**, 37, n. 3, p. 267-276, Nov 2007.

ALSDORF, D.; BATES, P.; MELACK, J.; WILSON, M. *et al.* Spatial and temporal complexity of the Amazon flood measured from space. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 34, n. 8, Apr 19 2007.

ALVES, D. S. Science and technology and sustainable development in Brazilian Amazon. *In*: TSCHARNTKE, T. L. C. Z. M. G. E. B. A. (Ed.). **Stability of Tropical Rainforest Margins: Linking Ecological, Economic and Social Constraints of Land Use and Conservation**, 2007. p. 493-512. (Environmental Science and Engineering: Environmental Engineering).

ALVES, M. A. S., Machado, L.A.T., Prasad, G.S.S.D. Estudo da variabilidade da cobertura de nuvens altas na Amazônia Central. **Acta Amazonica**, 37, n. 1, p. 71 - 80, 2007.

ANDRADE, V. M. S. d.; SILVA, M. A. V.; DA COSTA, J. M. N.; OLIVEIRA, E. C. *et al.* Variação dos fluxos de CO₂ e da radiação fotossinteticamente ativa (PAR) em ecossistema de manguezal amazônico na região de Bragança, PA. **Revista Ciência e Natura**, Especial Micrometeorologia, p. 121-124, 2007. UFSM.

ARAGAO, L. E. O. C.; MALHI, Y.; ROMAN-CUESTA, R. M.; SAATCHI, S. *et al.* Spatial patterns and fire response of recent Amazonian droughts. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 34, n. 7, Apr 3 2007.

ARIMA, E. Y.; SIMMONS, C. S.; WALKER, R. T.; COCHRANE, M. A. Fire in the Brazilian amazon: A spatially explicit model for policy impact analysis. **Journal of Regional Science**, 47, n. 3, p. 541-567, Aug 2007.

AUFDENKAMPE, A. K.; MAYORGA, E.; HEDGES, J. I.; LLERENA, C. *et al.* Organic matter in the Peruvian headwaters of the Amazon: Compositional evolution from the Andes to the lowland Amazon mainstem. **Organic Geochemistry**, 38, n. 3, p. 337-364, 2007.

BAKER, T. R.; CORONADO, E. N. H.; PHILLIPS, O. L.; MARTIN, J. *et al.* Low stocks of coarse woody debris in a southwest Amazonian forest. **Oecologia**, 152, n. 3, p. 495-504, Jun 2007.

BAUCH, S. C.; AMACHER, G. S.; MERRY, F. D. Costs of harvesting, transportation and milling in the Brazilian Amazon: Estimation and policy implications. **Forest Policy and Economics**, 9, n. 8, p. 903-915, May 2007.

BULBOVAS, P.; DE SOUZA, S. R.; DE MORAES, R. M.; LUIZAO, F. *et al.* Soybean 'Tracaja' seedlings exposed to ozone under controlled conditions. **Pesquisa Agropecuaria Brasileira**, 42, n. 5, p. 641-646, May 2007.

CALDAS, M.; WALKER, R.; ARIMA, E.; PERZ, S. *et al.* Theorizing land cover and land use change: The peasant economy of Amazonian deforestation. **Annals of the Association of American Geographers**, 97, n. 1, p. 86-110, Mar 2007.

CAMPOS, J. G.; ACEVEDO, O. C. Revisitando a escala temporal da turbulência para escoamentos acima da Copa: caso noturna, sítio K-34. **Revista Ciência e Natura**, 12/07, p. 105-108, 2007.



CARMO, J. B.; PELLEGRINO CERRI, C. E. Nitrogen dynamics in forestry and grassland soils in the Amazon region - A review. **Outlook on Agriculture**, 36, n. 1, p. 41-48, Mar 2007.

CARMO, J. B.; PICCOLO, M. d. C.; DE ANDRADE, C. A.; PELLEGRINO CERRI, C. E. *et al.* Short-term changes in nitrogen availability, gas fluxes (CO₂, NO, N₂O) and microbial biomass after tillage during pasture re-establishment in Rondonia, Brazil. **Soil & Tillage Research**, 96, n. 1-2, p. 250-259, Oct 2007.

CARVALHO, J. L. N.; CERRI, C. E. P.; CERRI, C. C.; FEIGL, B. J. *et al.* Changes of chemical properties in an oxisol after clearing of native Cerrado vegetation for agricultural use in Vilhena, Rondonia State, Brazil. **Soil & Tillage Research**, 96, n. 1-2, p. 95-102, Oct 2007.

CERRI, C. E. P.; EASTER, M.; PAUSTIAN, K.; KILLIAN, K. *et al.* Simulating SOC changes in 11 land use change chronosequences from the Brazilian Amazon with RothC and Century models. **Agriculture Ecosystems & Environment**, 122, n. 1, p. 46-57, Sep 2007.

CERRI, C. E. P.; EASTER, M.; PAUSTIAN, K.; KILLIAN, K. *et al.* Predicted soil organic carbon stocks and changes in the Brazilian Amazon between 2000 and 2030. **Agriculture Ecosystems & Environment**, 122, n. 1, p. 58-72, Sep 2007.

CERRI, C. E. P.; SPAROVEK, G.; BERNOUX, M.; EASTERLING, W. E. *et al.* Tropical agriculture and global warming: Impacts and mitigation options. **Scientia Agricola**, 64, n. 1, p. 83-99, Jan-Feb 2007.

CHAMBERS, J. Q.; ASNER, G. P.; MORTON, D. C.; ANDERSON, L. O. *et al.* Regional ecosystem structure and function: ecological insights from remote sensing of tropical forests. **Trends in Ecology & Evolution**, 22, n. 8, p. 414-423, Aug 2007.
Review.

CHOU, S. C.; MARENGO, J. A.; DEREZYNSKI, C. P.; WALDHEIM, P. V. *et al.* Comparison of CPTEC GCM and Eta Model results with observational data from the Rondonia LBA Reference Site, Brazil. **Journal of the Meteorological Society of Japan**, 85A, p. 25-42, Feb 2007.

COSTA, M. H.; YANAGI, S. N. M.; SOUZA, P. J. O. P.; RIBEIRO, A. *et al.* Climate change in Amazonia caused by soybean cropland expansion, as compared to caused by pastureland expansion. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 34, n. 7, Apr 10 2007.

CRAMER, J. M.; MESQUITA, R. C. G.; WILLIAMSON, G. B. Forest fragmentation differentially affects seed dispersal of large and small-seeded tropical trees. **Biological Conservation**, 137, n. 3, p. 415-423, Jul 2007.

CUARTAS, L. A.; TOMASELLA, J.; NOBRE, A. D.; HODNETT, M. G. *et al.* Interception water-partitioning dynamics for a pristine rainforest in Central Amazonia: Marked differences between normal and dry years. **Agricultural and Forest Meteorology**, 145, n. 1-2, p. 69-83, Jul 9 2007.

D'ALMEIDA, C.; VOROSMARTY, C. J.; HURTT, G. C.; MARENGO, J. A. *et al.* The effects of deforestation on the hydrological cycle in Amazonia: a review on scale and resolution. **International Journal of Climatology**, 27, n. 5, p. 633-647, Apr 2007.



DAVIDSON, E. A.; DE CARVALHO, C. J. R.; FIGUEIRA, A. M.; ISHIDA, F. Y. *et al.* Recuperation of nitrogen cycling in Amazonian forests following agricultural abandonment. **Nature**, 447, n. 7147, p. 995-U996, Jun 21 2007.

DEFRIES, R.; ACHARD, F.; BROWN, S.; HEROLD, M. *et al.* Earth observations for estimating greenhouse gas emissions from deforestation in developing countries. **Environmental Science & Policy**, 10, n. 4, p. 385-394, Jun 2007.

DIAS JR., C. Q.; SA, L. D. A.; MARQUES FILHO, E. P. Detecção de estruturas coerentes no escoamento turbulento acima da FLONA de Caxiuanã durante o Experimento COBRA-PARÁ. **Revista Ciência e Natura**, p. 157-160, 2007.

DOMINGUES, T. F.; MARTINELLI, L. A.; EHLERINGER, J. R. Ecophysiological traits of plant functional groups in forest and pasture ecosystems from eastern Amazonia, Brazil. **Plant Ecology**, 193, n. 1, p. 101-112, Nov 2007.

FELDPAUSCH, T. R.; PRATES-CLARK, C. D. C.; FERNANDES, E. C. M.; RIHA, S. J. Secondary forest growth deviation from chronosequence predictions in central Amazonia. **Global Change Biology**, 13, n. 5, p. 967-979, May 2007.

FERREIRA, J. N.; BUSTAMANTE, M.; GARCIA-MONTIEL, D. C.; CAYLOR, K. K. *et al.* Spatial variation in vegetation structure coupled to plant available water determined by two-dimensional soil resistivity profiling in a Brazilian savanna. **Oecologia**, 153, n. 2, p. 417-430, Aug 2007.

FERREIRA, M. E.; FERREIRA, L. G.; SANO, E. E.; SHIMABUKURO, Y. E. Spectral linear mixture modelling approaches for land cover mapping of tropical savanna areas in Brazil. **International Journal of Remote Sensing**, 28, n. 1-2, p. 413-429, Jan 2007.

FERREIRA, N. C.; FERREIRA, L. G.; HUETE, A. R.; FERREIRA, M. E. An operational deforestation mapping system using MODIS data and spatial context analysis. **International Journal of Remote Sensing**, 28, n. 1-2, p. 47-62, Jan 2007.

FISCH, G., Vendrame, I. F., Hanaoka, P.C.M. . Variabilidade espacial da chuva durante o experimento LBA/TRMM 1999 na Amazônia. **Acta Amazonica**, 37, n. 4, p. 585 - 592, 2007.

FISHER, R. A.; WILLIAMS, M.; DA COSTA, A. L.; MALHI, Y. *et al.* The response of an Eastern Amazonian rain forest to drought stress: results and modelling analyses from a throughfall exclusion experiment. **Global Change Biology**, 13, n. 11, p. 2361-2378, Nov 2007.

FOLEY, J. A.; ASNER, G. P.; COSTA, M. H.; COE, M. T. *et al.* Amazonia revealed: forest degradation and loss of ecosystem goods and services in the Amazon Basin. **Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment**, 5, n. 1, p. 25-32, Feb 2007.

FREITAS, S. R.; LONGO, K. M.; CHATFIELD, R.; LATHAM, D. *et al.* Including the sub-grid scale plume rise of vegetation fires in low resolution atmospheric transport models. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 7, n. 13, p. 3385-3398, 2007.

FUZZI, S.; DECESARI, S.; FACCHINI, M. C.; CAVALLI, F. *et al.* Overview of the inorganic and organic composition of size-segregated aerosol in Rondonia, Brazil, from the biomass-burning period to



the onset of the wet season. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 112, n. D1, Jan 6 2007.

GERMER, S.; NEILL, C.; KRUSCHE, A. V.; GOUVEIA, S. C. N. *et al.* Seasonal and within-event dynamics of rainfall and throughfall chemistry in an open tropical rainforest in Rondonia, Brazil. **Biogeochemistry**, 86, n. 2, p. 155-174, Nov 2007.

GIELOW, R.; MICHILES, A. A. S. Transferências de momentum e perfis noturnos de velocidade do vento no interior de florestas da Amazônia. **Revista Ciência e Natura**, Especial, p. 375-378, 2007.

GOMES, H. B.; LEMES, M. A. M. Revisão de métodos de cálculo da divergência e uma aplicação usando o método cinemático para determinação de movimentos verticais na atmosfera. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 22, n. 1, p. 112-120, 2007.

HASLER, N.; AVISSAR, R. What controls evapotranspiration in the amazon basin? **Journal of Hydrometeorology**, 8, n. 3, p. 380-395, Jun 2007.

HUTYRA, L. R.; MUNGER, J. W.; SALESKA, S. R.; GOTTLIEB, E. *et al.* Seasonal controls on the exchange of carbon and water in an Amazonian rain forest. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences**, 112, n. G3, Aug 1 2007.

ICHII, K.; HASHIMOTO, H.; WHITE, M. A.; POTTERS, C. *et al.* Constraining rooting depths in tropical rainforests using satellite data and ecosystem modeling for accurate simulation of gross primary production seasonality. **Global Change Biology**, 13, n. 1, p. 67-77, Jan 2007.

JIRKA, S.; MCDONALD, A. J.; JOHNSON, M. S.; FELDPAUSCH, T. R. *et al.* Relationships between soil hydrology and forest structure and composition in the southern Brazilian Amazon. **Journal of Vegetation Science**, 18, n. 2, p. 183-194, Apr 2007.

JOHNSON, M. S.; WEILER, M.; COUTO, E. G.; RIHA, S. J. *et al.* Storm pulses of dissolved CO₂ in a forested headwater Amazonian stream explored using hydrograph separation. **Water Resources Research**, 43, n. 11, Nov 15 2007.

KARL, T.; GUENTHER, A.; YOKELSON, R. J.; GREENBERG, J. *et al.* The tropical forest and fire emissions experiment: Emission, chemistry, and transport of biogenic volatile organic compounds in the lower atmosphere over Amazonia. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 112, n. D18, Sep 19 2007.

KARL, T. G.; CHRISTIAN, T. J.; YOKELSON, R. J.; ARTAXO, P. *et al.* The Tropical Forest and Fire Emissions Experiment: method evaluation of volatile organic compound emissions measured by PTR-MS, FTIR, and GC from tropical biomass burning. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 7, n. 22, p. 5883-5897, 2007.

KEELING, H. C.; PHILLIPS, O. L. A calibration method for the crown illumination index for assessing forest light environments. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 242, n. 2-3, p. 431-437, Apr 30 2007.

KEELING, H. C.; PHILLIPS, O. L. The global relationship between forest productivity and biomass. **Global Ecology and Biogeography**, 16, n. 5, p. 618-631, Sep 2007.



KELLER, M.; ASNER, G. P.; BLATE, G.; MCGLOCKLIN, J. *et al.* Timber production in selectively logged tropical forests in South America. **Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment**, 5, n. 4, p. 213-216, May 2007.

KEMENES, A.; FORSBERG, B. R.; MELACK, J. M. Methane release below a tropical hydroelectric dam. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 34, n. 12, Jun 23 2007.

KOREN, I.; REMER, L. A.; LONGO, K. Reversal of trend of biomass burning in the Amazon. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 34, n. 20, Oct 18 2007.

KOZOVITS, A. R.; BUSTAMANTE, M. M. C.; GAROFALO, C. R.; BUCCI, S. *et al.* Nutrient resorption and patterns of litter production and decomposition in a Neotropical Savanna. **Functional Ecology**, 21, n. 6, p. 1034-1043, Dec 2007.

KUHN, U.; ANDREAE, M. O.; AMMANN, C.; ARAUJO, A. C. *et al.* Isoprene and monoterpene fluxes from Central Amazonian rainforest inferred from tower-based and airborne measurements, and implications on the atmospheric chemistry and the local carbon budget. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 7, n. 11, p. 2855-2879, 2007.

LAHSEN, M.; NOBRE, C. A. Challenges of connecting international science and local level sustainability efforts: the case of the Large-Scale Biosphere-Atmosphere Experiment in Amazonia. **Environmental Science & Policy**, 10, n. 1, p. 62-74, Feb 2007.

LANG, S.; TAO, W. K.; CIFELLI, R.; OLSON, W. *et al.* Improving simulations of convective systems from TRMM LBA: Easterly and westerly regimes. **Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences**, 64, n. 4, p. 1141-1164, Apr 2007.

LAURANCE, W. F. A new initiative to use carbon trading for tropical forest conservation. **Biotropica**, 39, n. 1, p. 20-24, Jan 2007.

LAURANCE, W. F. Switch to corn promotes Amazon deforestation. **Science**, 318, n. 5857, p. 1721-1721, Dec 14 2007. Letter.

LAURANCE, W. F.; NASCIMENTO, H. E. M.; LAURANCE, S. G.; ANDRADE, A. *et al.* Habitat Fragmentation, Variable Edge Effects, and the Landscape-Divergence Hypothesis. **Plos ONE**, 2, n. 10, p. e1017, Oct 10 2007.

LEFSKY, M. A.; KELLER, M.; PANG, Y.; DE CAMARGO, P. B. *et al.* Revised method for forest canopy height estimation from Geoscience Laser Altimeter System waveforms. **Journal of Applied Remote Sensing**, 1, 2007.

LIMA, W. F. A.; MACHADO, L. A. T.; MORALES, C. A.; VILTARD, N. Rainfall sensitivity analyses for the HSB sounder: an Amazon case study. **International Journal of Remote Sensing**, 28, n. 16, p. 3529-3545, 2007.

LIN, J. C.; GERBIG, C.; WOFSY, S. C.; CHOW, V. Y. *et al.* Designing Lagrangian experiments to measure regional-scale trace gas fluxes. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 112, n. D13, Jul 12 2007.



LLOYD, J.; KOLLE, O.; FRITSCH, H.; DE FREITAS, S. R. *et al.* An airborne regional carbon balance for Central Amazonia. **Biogeosciences**, 4, n. 5, p. 759-768, 2007.

LU, D.; BATISTELLA, A.; MAUSEL, P.; MORAN, E. Mapping and monitoring land degradation risks in the Western Brazilian Amazon using multitemporal landsat TM/ETM plus images. **Land Degradation & Development**, 18, n. 1, p. 41-54, Jan-Feb 2007.

LU, D.; BATISTELLA, M.; MORAN, E. Land-cover classification in the Brazilian Amazon with the integration of Landsat ETM plus and Radarsat data. **International Journal of Remote Sensing**, 28, n. 24, p. 5447-5459, 2007.

LUIZAO, F. J.; LUIZAO, R. C. C.; PROCTOR, J. Soil acidity and nutrient deficiency in central Amazonian heath forest soils. **Plant Ecology**, 192, n. 2, p. 209-224, Oct 2007.

LUIZAO, R. C. C.; LUIZAO, F. J.; PROCTOR, J. Fine root growth and nutrient release in decomposing leaf litter in three contrasting vegetation types in central Amazonia. **Plant Ecology**, 192, n. 2, p. 225-236, Oct 2007.

LUYSSAERT, S.; INGLIMA, I.; JUNG, M.; RICHARDSON, A. D. *et al.* CO₂ balance of boreal, temperate, and tropical forests derived from a global database. **Global Change Biology**, 13, n. 12, p. 2509-2537, Dec 2007.

MATRICARDI, E. A. T.; SKOLE, D. L.; COCHRANE, M. A.; PEDLOWSKI, M. *et al.* Multi-temporal assessment of selective logging in the Brazilian Amazon using Landsat data. **International Journal of Remote Sensing**, 28, n. 1-2, p. 63-82, Jan 2007.

MERCADO, L. M.; HUNTINGFORD, C.; GASH, J. H. C.; COX, P. M. *et al.* Improving the representation of radiation interception and photosynthesis for climate model applications. **Tellus**, 59B, n. 3, p. 553-565, Jul 2007.

METCALFE, D. B.; MEIR, P.; ARAGAO, L. E. O. C.; MALHI, Y. *et al.* Factors controlling spatio-temporal variation in carbon dioxide efflux from surface litter, roots, and soil organic matter at four rain forest sites in the eastern Amazon. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences**, 112, n. G4, Oct 2 2007.

METCALFE, D. B.; MEIR, P.; WILLIAMS, M. A comparison of methods for converting rhizotron root length measurements into estimates of root mass production per unit ground area. **Plant and Soil**, 301, n. 1-2, p. 279-288, Dec 2007.

METCALFE, D. B.; WILLIAMS, M.; ARAGAO, L. E. O. C.; DA COSTA, A. C. L. *et al.* A method for extracting plant roots from soil which facilitates rapid sample processing without compromising measurement accuracy. **New Phytologist**, 174, n. 3, p. 697-703, 2007. Evaluation Studies

MICHILES, A. A. S.; GIELOW, R. Armazenamento térmico acima do solo e balanço de energia em floresta de terra firme na Amazônia central. **Revista Ciência e Natura**, Especial Micrometeorologia, p. 59-62, 2007. UFSM.



MILLER, J. B.; GATTI, L. V.; D'AMELIO, M. T. S.; CROTWELL, A. M. *et al.* Airborne measurements indicate large methane emissions from the eastern Amazon basin. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 34, n. 10, May 25 2007.

MILLER, S. D.; GOULDEN, M. L.; DA ROCHA, H. R. The effect of canopy gaps on subcanopy ventilation and scalar fluxes in a tropical forest. **Agricultural and Forest Meteorology**, 142, n. 1, p. 25-34, Jan 15 2007.

MORTON, D. C.; SHIMABUKURO, Y. E.; RUDORFF, B. F. T.; LIMA, A. *et al.* Challenges for conservation at the agricultural frontier: deforestation, fire, and land use dynamics in Mato Grosso. **Revista Ambiente e Agua**, 2, n. 1, p. doi:10.4136/1980-4993X, 2007.

MOTA, M. A. S. d.; SILVA, L. M. d.; SÁ, L. D. A. Variabilidade da altura da camada de mistura (CM) e da energia potencial convectiva disponível (CAPE) durante o Wet-AMC/LBA. **Revista Ciência e Natura**, Edição Especial, p. 419-422, 2007.

MOURA, V.; VON RANDOW, C.; MANZI, A. O. Estimativa do footprint de torres em área de platô e baixo na Reserva Cuieiras, Amazônia Central. **Revista Ciência e Natura**, Especial Micrometeorologia, p. 387-390, 2007. UFSM.

MYNENI, R. B.; YANG, W. Z.; NEMANI, R. R.; HUETE, A. R. *et al.* Large seasonal swings in leaf area of Amazon rainforests. **Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America**, 104, n. 12, p. 4820-4823, Mar 20 2007.

NEGRON JUAREZ, R. I.; HODNETT, M. G.; FU, R.; GOULDEN, M. L. *et al.* Control of dry season evapotranspiration over the Amazonian forest as inferred from observations at a southern Amazon forest site. **Journal of Climate**, 20, n. 12, p. 2827-2839, Jun 2007.

NEPSTAD, D. C.; TOHVER, I. M.; RAY, D.; MOUTINHO, P. *et al.* Mortality of large trees and lianas following experimental drought in an amazon forest. **Ecology**, 88, n. 9, p. 2259-2269, Sep 2007.

NOGUEIRA, D. S.; SÁ, L. D. d. A. Estudo de rajadas de vento noturnas na floresta de Caxiuanã durante o experimento COBRA-PARÁ. **Revista Ciência e Natura**, Especial, p. 161-164, 2007.

NUMATA, I.; CHADWICK, O. A.; ROBERTS, D. A.; SCHIMEL, J. P. *et al.* Temporal nutrient variation in soil and vegetation of post-forest pastures as a function of soil order, pasture age, and management, Rondonia, Brazil. **Agriculture Ecosystems & Environment**, 118, n. 1-4, p. 159-172, Jan 2007.

NUMATA, I.; ROBERTS, D. A.; CHADWICK, O. A.; SCHIMEL, J. *et al.* Characterization of pasture biophysical properties and the impact of grazing intensity using remotely sensed data. **Remote Sensing of Environment**, 109, n. 3, p. 314-327, Aug 15 2007.

NUMATA, I.; ROBERTS, D. A.; SAWADA, Y.; CHADWICK, O. A. *et al.* Regional characterization of pasture changes through time and space in Rondonia, Brazil. **Earth Interactions**, 11, 2007.

OLIVEIRA, P. H. F.; ARTAXO, P.; PIRES, C.; DE LUCCA, S. *et al.* The effects of biomass burning aerosols and clouds on the CO₂ flux in Amazonia. **Tellus Series B-Chemical and Physical Meteorology**, 59, n. 3, p. 338-349, Jul 2007.



- PALACE, M.; KELLER, M.; ASNER, G. P.; SILVA, J. N. M. *et al.* Necromass in undisturbed and logged forests in the Brazilian Amazon. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 238, n. 1-3, p. 309-318, Jan 30 2007.
- PEACOCK, J.; BAKER, T. R.; LEWIS, S. L.; LOPEZ-GONZALEZ, G. *et al.* The RAINFOR database: monitoring forest biomass and dynamics. **Journal of Vegetation Science**, 18, n. 4, p. 535-542, Aug 2007.
- PERZ, S. G.; OVERDEVEST, C.; CALDAS, M. M.; WALKER, R. T. *et al.* Unofficial road building in the Brazilian Amazon: dilemmas and models for road governance. **Environmental Conservation**, 34, n. 2, p. 112-121, Jun 2007.
- PFAFF, A.; ROBALINO, J.; WALKER, R.; ALDRICH, S. P. *et al.* Roads and deforestation in the Brazilian Amazon. **Journal of Regional Science**, 47, n. 1, p. 109-123, Feb 2007.
- PHILLIPS, O. L. Drought, dispersal, and distribution in the inner tropics. **Journal of Biogeography**, 34, n. 11, p. 1846-1847, Nov 2007.
- PONTIUS, R. G., Jr.; WALKER, R.; YAO-KUMAH, R.; ARIMA, E. *et al.* Accuracy assessment for a simulation model of Amazonian deforestation. **Annals of the Association of American Geographers**, 97, n. 4, p. 677-695, Dec 2007.
- POWELL, R. L.; ROBERTS, D. A.; DENNISON, P. E.; HESS, L. L. Sub-pixel mapping of urban land cover using multiple endmember spectral mixture analysis: Manaus, Brazil. **Remote Sensing of Environment**, 106, n. 2, p. 253-267, Jan 30 2007.
- RAMANKUTTY, N.; GIBBS, H. K.; ACHARD, F.; DEFRIESS, R. *et al.* Challenges to estimating carbon emissions from tropical deforestation. **Global Change Biology**, 13, n. 1, p. 51-66, Jan 2007.
- REMINGTON, S. M.; STRAHM, B. D.; NEU, V.; RICHEY, J. E. *et al.* The role of sorption in control of riverine dissolved organic carbon concentrations by riparian zone soils in the Amazon Basin. **Soil Science**, 172, n. 4, p. 279-291, 2007.
- ROMMEL DA SILVA; LEONARDO SÁ; PRISCILLA BARRETO; SOUZA, W. d. Estudo do nível da eficiência de uso da radiação em ecossistema florestal na Amazônia Oriental, durante o experimento COBRA-PARÁ. **Revista Ciência e Natura**, Especial Micrometeorologia, p. 129-132, 2007. UFSM.
- RUDORFF, C. M., Novo, E.M.L.M. ; Galvão, L. S. Análise derivativa de dados hiperespectrais medidos em nível de campo e orbital para caracterizar a composição de águas opticamente complexas na Amazônia. **Acta Amazonica**, 37, p. 279-290, 2007.
- RUIVO, M. d. L. P.; BARREIROS, J. A. P.; BONALDO, A. B.; DA SILVA, R. M. *et al.* LBA-ESECAFLOR artificially induced drought in Caxiuana Reserve, Eastern Amazonia: Soil properties and litter spider fauna. **Earth Interactions**, 11, 2007.



RUMMEL, U.; AMMANN, C.; KIRKMAN, G. A.; MOURA, M. A. L. *et al.* Seasonal variation of ozone deposition to a tropical rain forest in southwest Amazonia. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 7, n. 20, p. 5415-5435, 2007.

SAATCHI, S. S.; HOUGHTON, R. A.; ALVALA, R. C. D. S.; SOARES, J. V. *et al.* Distribution of aboveground live biomass in the Amazon basin. **Global Change Biology**, 13, n. 4, p. 816-837, Apr 2007.

SALESKA, S. R.; DIDAN, K.; HUETE, A. R.; DA ROCHA, H. R. Amazon forests green-up during 2005 drought. **Science**, 318, n. 5850, p. 612-612, Oct 26 2007.

SAMPAIO, G.; NOBRE, C.; COSTA, M. H.; SATYAMURTY, P. *et al.* Regional climate change over eastern Amazonia caused by pasture and soybean cropland expansion. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 34, n. 17, Sep 13 2007.

SANO, E. E.; FERREIRA, L. G.; ASNER, G. P.; STEINKE, E. T. Spatial and temporal probabilities of obtaining cloud-free Landsat images over the Brazilian tropical savanna. **International Journal of Remote Sensing**, 28, n. 12, p. 2739-2752, 2007.

SANTOS, A. J. B. d.; CAMPOS, J. G.; ACEVEDO, O. C.; SÁ, M. d. O. *et al.* Comparação dos fluxos noturnos de CO₂ e calor sensível em Manaus e São Gabriel da Cachoeira. **Revista Ciência e Natura**, Especial Micrometeorologia, p. 87-90, 2007. UFSM.

SANTOS, L. A. R. d.; FISCH, G. Intercomparação entre quatro métodos de estimativa da altura da camada limite convectiva durante o experimento RACCI – LBA (2002) em Rondônia - Amazônia. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 22, n. 3, p. 322-328, 2007.

SAPUCCI, L. F.; MACHADO, L. A. T.; MONICO, J. F. G.; PLANA-FATTORI, A. Intercomparison of integrated water vapor estimates from multisensors in the amazonian region. **Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology**, 24, n. 11, p. 1880-1894, Nov 2007.

SCHKOLNIK, G.; CHAND, D.; HOFFER, A.; ANDREAE, M. O. *et al.* Constraining the density and complex refractive index of elemental and organic carbon in biomass burning aerosol using optical and chemical measurements. **Atmospheric Environment**, 41, n. 5, p. 1107-1118, Feb 2007.

SCHUMACHER, C.; ZHANG, M. H.; CIESIELSKI, P. E. Heating structures of the TRMM field campaigns. **Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences**, 64, n. 7, p. 2593-2610, Jul 2007.

SCHWENDENER, C. M., Lehmann, J., Rondon, M., Wandelli, E.V., Fernandes E.C.M. Soil mineral N dynamics beneath mixtures of leaves from legume and fruit trees in Central Amazonian multi-strata agroforests. **Acta Amazonica**, 37, p. 313-320, 2007

SELVA, E. C.; COUTO, E. G.; JOHNSON, M. S.; LEHMANN, J. Litterfall production and fluvial export in headwater catchments of the southern Amazon. **Journal of Tropical Ecology**, 23, p. 329-335, May 2007.

SILVA, C. M. S. e.; LYRA, R. Estimativa da altura da Camada Limite Planetária a partir de radiossondagens e por um SODAR: experimento DRY TO WET-AMC/LBA-2002. **Revista Ciência e Natura**, Especial Micrometeorologia, p. 153-156, 2007. UFSM.



SILVA, D. M. L.; OMETTO, J. P. H. B.; DE ARAUJO LOBO, G.; DE PAULA LIMA, W. *et al.* Can land use changes alter carbon, nitrogen and major ion transport in subtropical Brazilian streams? **Scientia Agricola**, 64, n. 4, p. 317-324, 2007.

SIMMONS, C. S.; WALKER, R. T.; ARIMA, E. Y.; ALDRICH, S. P. *et al.* The amazon land war in the south of para. **Annals of the Association of American Geographers**, 97, n. 3, p. 567-592, Sep 2007.

SOTTA, E. D.; VELDKAMP, E.; SCHWENDENMANN, L.; GUIMARAES, B. R. *et al.* Effects of an induced drought on soil carbon dioxide (CO₂) efflux and soil CO₂ production in an Eastern Amazonian rainforest, Brazil. **Global Change Biology**, 13, n. 10, p. 2218-2229, Oct 2007.

TOMASELLA, J.; HODNETT, M. G.; CUARTAS, L. A.; NOBRE, A. D. *et al.* The water balance of an Amazonian micro-catchment: the effect of interannual variability of rainfall on hydrological behaviour. **Hydrological Processes**, 22, n. 13, p. 2133-2147, Jun 30 2007.

TOWNSEND, A. R.; CLEVELAND, C. C.; ASNER, G. P.; BUSTAMANTE, M. M. C. Controls over foliar N : P ratios in tropical rain forests. **Ecology**, 88, n. 1, p. 107-118, Jan 2007.

TUMANG, C. A.; KRUSCHE, A.V., VICTORIA, R. L., RICHEY, J.E. On line pre-concentration for simultaneous determination of low molecular weight organic acids and inorganic anions in Amazonian river water samples employing chromatography with conductivity detection. **Acta Amazonica** 37, p. 287-294, 2007.

VANWEY, L. K.; D'ANTONA, A. O.; BRONDIZIO, E. S. Household demographic change and land use/land cover change in the Brazilian Amazon. **Population and Environment**, 28, n. 3, p. 163-185, Jan 2007.

VASCONCELOS, S. S.; ZARIN, D. J.; SILVA DA ROSA, M. B.; OLIVEIRA, F. d. A. Leaf decomposition in a dry season irrigation experiment in Eastern Amazonian forest regrowth. **Biotropica**, 39, n. 5, p. 593-600, Sep 2007.

VESTIN, A.; RISSLER, J.; SWIETLICKI, E.; FRANK, G. P. *et al.* Cloud-nucleating properties of the Amazonian biomass burning aerosol: Cloud condensation nuclei measurements and modeling. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 112, n. D14, Jul 19 2007.

VICTORIA, D. d. C.; SANTIAGO, A. V.; RAMOS BALLESTER, M. V.; PEREIRA, A. R. *et al.* Water balance for the Ji-Parana River Basin, Western Amazon, using a simple method through geographical information systems and remote sensing. **Earth Interactions**, 11, 2007.

WEBLER, A. D.; AGUIAR, R. G.; AGUIAR, L. J. G. Características da precipitação em área de floresta primária e área de pastagem no Estado de Rondônia. **Revista Ciência e Natura**, Especial Micrometeorologia, p. 55-58, 2007. UFSM.

WILSON, M.; BATES, P.; ALSDORF, D.; FORSBERG, B. *et al.* Modeling large-scale inundation of Amazonian seasonally flooded wetlands. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 34, n. 15, Aug 7 2007.



WOROBIEC, A.; SZALOKI, I.; OSAN, J.; MAENHAUT, W. *et al.* Characterisation of Amazon Basin aerosols at the individual particle level by X-ray microanalytical techniques. **Atmospheric Environment**, 41, n. 39, p. 9217-9230, Dec 2007.

YOKELSON, R. J.; KARL, T.; ARTAXO, P.; BLAKE, D. R. *et al.* The Tropical Forest and Fire Emissions Experiment: overview and airborne fire emission factor measurements. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 7, n. 19, p. 5175-5196, 2007.

2008

ACEVEDO, O. C.; DA SILVA, R.; FITZJARRALD, D. R.; MORAES, O. L. L. *et al.* Nocturnal vertical CO₂ accumulation in two Amazonian ecosystems. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences**, 113, Aug 2 2008.

ALCANTARA, E. H. d.; STECH, J. L.; LEO DE MORAES NOVO, E. M.; SHIMABUKURO, Y. E. *et al.* Turbidity in the Amazon Floodplain Assessed Through a Spatial Regression Model Applied to Fraction Images Derived From MODIS/Terra. **Ieee Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing**, 46, n. 10, p. 2895-2905, Oct 2008.

ALVES, D. S. Taking things public: a contribution to address human dimensions of environmental change. **Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B-Biological Sciences**, 363, n. 1498, p. 1903-1909, May 27 2008. Review.

ALVES, D. S.; BATISTELLA, M.; MORAN, E. F. A Questão das Dimensões Humanas no Experimento de Grande Escala da Biosfera-Atmosfera na Amazônia – LBA *In*: BATISTELLA, M.; MORAN, E. F., *et al.* (Ed.). **Amazônia: Natureza e Sociedade em Transformação**. São Paulo: Editora Universidade de São Paulo, 2008. v. 1, cap. 1, p. 15-34.

ANDRADE, N. L. R., Sanches, L., Pinto Júnior, O.B., Dias, C.A.A., Nogueira, J.S. Macro-nutrientes no lençol freático em Floresta Intacta, Floresta de Manejo e Pastagem no norte de Mato Grosso. **Acta Amazonica**, 38, n. 4, p. 667- 672, 2008.

ANDREAE, M. O.; ROSENFELD, D. Aerosol-cloud-precipitation interactions. Part 1. The nature and sources of cloud-active aerosols. **Earth-Science Reviews**, 89, n. 1-2, p. 13-41, Jul 2008.

ARAGAO, L. E. O. C.; MALHI, Y.; BARBIER, N.; LIMA, A. *et al.* Interactions between rainfall, deforestation and fires during recent years in the Brazilian Amazonia. **Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B-Biological Sciences**, 363, n. 1498, p. 1779-1785, May 27 2008.

ARAUJO, A. C.; OMETTO, J. P. H. B.; DOLMAN, A. J.; KRUIJT, B. *et al.* Implications of CO₂ pooling on delta(13)C of ecosystem respiration and leaves in Amazonian forest. **Biogeosciences**, 5, n. 3, p. 779-795, 2008



ARAUJO, A. C. d.; KRUIJT, B.; NOBRE, A. D.; DOLMAN, A. J. *et al.* Nocturnal accumulation of CO₂ underneath a tropical forest canopy along a topographical gradient. **Ecological Applications**, 18, n. 6, p. 1406-1419, Sep 2008.

ARAÚJO, R.; CASTRO, E.; ROCHA, G.; SÁ, M. E. *et al.* Estado e Sociedade na BR163: desmatamento, conflitos e processos de ordenamento territorial. In: CASTRO, E. R. d. (Ed.). **Sociedade, Território e Conflitos: BR-163 em questão**. NAEA / UFPA: NAEA / UFPA, 2008. v. 1, cap. 13-84.

ARIMA, E. Y.; WALKER, R. T.; SALES, M. H.; SOUZA, C., Jr. *et al.* The fragmentation of space in the Amazon basin: Emergent road networks. **Photogrammetric Engineering and Remote Sensing**, 74, n. 6, p. 699-709, Jun 2008.

ASNER, G. P.; HUGHES, R. F.; VITOUSEK, P. M.; KNAPP, D. E. *et al.* Invasive plants transform the three-dimensional structure of rain forests. **Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America**, 105, n. 11, p. 4519-4523, Mar 18 2008.

BAKER, I. T.; PRIHODKO, L.; DENNING, A. S.; GOULDEN, M. *et al.* Seasonal drought stress in the Amazon: Reconciling models and observations. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences**, 113, Jul 12 2008.

BALCH, J. K.; NEPSTAD, D. C.; BRANDO, P. M.; CURRAN, L. M. *et al.* Negative fire feedback in a transitional forest of southeastern Amazonia. **Global Change Biology**, 14, n. 10, p. 2276-2287, Oct 2008.

BATISTELLA, M.; MORAN, E. F.; ALVES, D. **Amazônia: Natureza e Sociedade em Transformação**. São Paulo: Editora Universidade de São Paulo, 2008. 304p. p., v. 1). 978-85-314-1126-7.

BATISTELLA, M.; MORAN, E. F.; ALVES, D. Prefácio- Abordagens Interdisciplinares na Ciência Amazônica: A Contribuição do LBA e Outras Perspectivas. In: BATISTELLA, M.; MORAN, E. F., *et al* (Ed.). **Amazônia: Natureza e Sociedade em Transformação**. São Paulo: Editora Universidade de São Paulo, 2008. v. 1, cap. 1, p. 7-12.

BECKER, B. K. Pensando no Futuro da Amazônia: O Papel das Cidades em Produzir para Conservar. In: BATISTELLA, M.; MORAN, E. F., *et al* (Ed.). **Amazônia: Natureza e Sociedade em Transformação**. São Paulo: Editora Universidade de São Paulo, 2008. v. 1, cap. 3 p. 277-289.

BELK, E. L.; MARKEWITZ, D.; RASMUSSEN, T. C.; CARVALHO, E. J. M. *et al.* Modeling the effects of throughfall reduction on soil water content in a Brazilian Oxisol under a moist tropical forest. **Water Resources Research**, 44, n. 7, Jul 3 2008.

BETTS, R. A.; MALHI, Y.; ROBERTS, J. T. The future of the Amazon: new perspectives from climate, ecosystem and social sciences. **Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B-Biological Sciences**, 363, n. 1498, p. 1729-1735, May 27 2008. Review.

BIGGS, T. W.; DUNNE, T.; ROBERTS, D. A.; MATRICARDI, E. The rate and extent of deforestation in watersheds of the southwestern Amazon Basin. **Ecological Applications**, 18, n. 1, p. 31-48, Jan 2008.



BISCARO, T. S.; MORALES, C. A. Continental passive microwave-based rainfall estimation algorithm: Application to the Amazon Basin. **Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology**, 47, n. 7, p. 1962-1981, Jul 2008.

BOHLMAN, S. A.; LAURANCE, W. F.; LAURANCE, S. G.; NASCIMENTO, H. E. M. *et al.* Importance of soils, topography and geographic distance in structuring central Amazonian tree communities. **Journal of Vegetation Science**, 19, n. 6, p. 863-874, Dec 2008.

BOWMAN, M. S.; AMACHER, G. S.; MERRY, F. D. Fire use and prevention by traditional households in the Brazilian Amazon. **Ecological Economics**, 67, n. 1, p. 117-130, Aug 15 2008.

BOYD, E. Navigating Amazonia under uncertainty: past, present and future environmental governance. **Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B-Biological Sciences**, 363, n. 1498, p. 1911-1916, May 27 2008.

BRANDO, P. M.; NEPSTAD, D. C.; DAVIDSON, E. A.; TRUMBORE, S. E. *et al.* Drought effects on litterfall, wood production and belowground carbon cycling in an Amazon forest: results of a throughfall reduction experiment. **Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B-Biological Sciences**, 363, n. 1498, p. 1839-1848, May 27 2008.

BROADBENT, E. N.; ASNER, G. P.; KELLER, M.; KNAPP, D. E. *et al.* Forest fragmentation and edge effects from deforestation and selective logging in the Brazilian Amazon. **Biological Conservation**, 141, n. 7, p. 1745-1757, Jul 2008.

BROADBENT, E. N.; ASNER, G. P.; PENA-CLAROS, M.; PALACE, M. *et al.* Spatial partitioning of biomass and diversity in a lowland Bolivian forest: Linking field and remote sensing measurements. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 255, n. 7, p. 2602-2616, Apr 20 2008.

BRONDIZIO, E. S.; MORAN, E. F. Human dimensions of climate change: the vulnerability of small farmers in the Amazon. **Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B-Biological Sciences**, 363, n. 1498, p. 1803-1809, May 27 2008.

BROWDER, J. O.; PEDLOWSKI, M. A.; WALKER, R.; WYNNE, R. H. *et al.* Revisiting theories of frontier expansion in the Brazilian Amazon: A survey of the colonist farming population in Rondonia's post-frontier, 1992-2002. **World Development**, 36, n. 8, p. 1469-1492, Aug 2008.

BROWN, I. F. Learning to Question: The Roles of Multiple Hypotheses, Successive Approximations, Balloons and Toilet Paper in University Science Programs of Southwestern Amazonia. **Journal of Science Education and Technology**, 17, n. 3, p. 236-241, Jun 2008.

BUTT, N.; MALHI, Y.; PHILLIPS, O.; NEW, M. Floristic and functional affiliations of woody plants with climate in western Amazonia. **Journal of Biogeography**, 35, n. 5, p. 939-950, May 2008.

CAMPANHARO, A. S. L. O.; RAMOS, F. M.; MACAU, E. E. N.; ROSA, R. R. *et al.* Searching chaos and coherent structures in the atmospheric turbulence above the Amazon forest. **Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society a-Mathematical Physical and Engineering Sciences**, 366, n. 1865, p. 579-589, Feb 28 2008.



CARDOSO, M. F.; NOBRE, C. A.; LAPOLA, D. M.; OYAMA, M. D. *et al.* Long-term potential for fires in estimates of the occurrence of savannas in the tropics. **Global Ecology and Biogeography**, 17, n. 2, p. 222-235, Mar 2008.

CASTANHO, A. D. d. A.; MARTINS, J. V.; ARTAXO, P. MODIS aerosol optical depth Retrievals with high spatial resolution over an urban area using the critical reflectance. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 113, n. D2, Jan 16 2008.

CASTRO, E. R. d. **Sociedade, Território e Conflitos: BR-163 em questão**. NAEA / UFPA: NAEA / UFPA, 2008. CDD.388.109811.

CATTANIO, J. H.; KUEHNE, R.; VLEK, P. L. G. Organic material decomposition and nutrient dynamics in a mulch system enriched with leguminous trees in the Amazon. **Revista Brasileira De Ciencia Do Solo**, 32, n. 3, p. 1073-1086, May-Jun 2008.

CHAO, K.-J.; PHILLIPS, O. L.; BAKER, T. R. Wood density and stocks of coarse woody debris in a northwestern Amazonian landscape. **Canadian Journal of Forest Research-Revue Canadienne De Recherche Forestiere**, 38, n. 4, p. 795-805, Apr 2008.

CHAO, K.-J.; PHILLIPS, O. L.; GLOOR, E.; MONTEAGUDO, A. *et al.* Growth and wood density predict tree mortality in Amazon forests. **Journal of Ecology**, 96, n. 2, p. 281-292, Mar 2008.

CHAVES, J.; NEILL, C.; GERMER, S.; NETO, S. G. *et al.* Land management impacts on runoff sources in small Amazon watersheds. **Hydrological Processes**, 22, n. 12, p. 1766-1775, Jun 15 2008.

CHIAN, A. C. L.; MIRANDA, R. A.; KOGA, D.; BOLZAN, M. J. A. *et al.* Analysis of phase coherence in fully developed atmospheric turbulence: Amazon forest canopy. **Nonlinear Processes in Geophysics**, 15, n. 4, p. 567-573, 2008.

CHIG, L. A., Couto, E. G. ; Novaes Filho, J.P.; Rodrigues, L.C.M. ; Johnson, M. ; Weber, O.L.S. Distribuição espacial da granulometria, cor e carbono orgânico do solo ao longo de um transecto em microbacias na Amazônia meridional. **Acta Amazonica**, 38, p. 715-722, 2008.

COCHRANE, M. A.; LAURANCE, W. F. Synergisms among Fire, Land Use, and Climate Change in the Amazon. **Ambio**, 37, n. 7-8, p. 522-527, Dec 2008.

COE, M. T.; COSTA, M. H.; HOWARD, E. A. Simulating the surface waters of the Amazon River basin: impacts of new river geomorphic and flow parameterizations. **Hydrological Processes**, 22, n. 14, p. 2542-2553, Jul 1 2008.

CORREIA, F. W. S.; ALVALA, R. C. S.; MANZI, A. O. Modeling the impacts of land cover change in Amazonia: a regional climate model (RCM) simulation study. **Theoretical and Applied Climatology**, 93, n. 3-4, p. 225-244, Aug 2008.

COSTA, F. d. A. Heterogeneidade Estrutural e Trajetórias Tecnológicas na Produção Rural da Amazônia: Delineamentos para Orientar Políticas de Desenvolvimento *In*: BATISTELLA, M.; MORAN, E. F., *et al* (Ed.). **Amazônia: Natureza e Sociedade em Transformação**. São Paulo: Editora Universidade de São Paulo, 2008. v. 1, cap. 2, p. 137-180.



COSTA, W. M. d. Ordenamento Territorial e Amazônia: Vinte Anos de Experiências de Zoneamento Ecológico e Econômico *In*: BATISTELLA, M.; MORAN, E. F., *et al* (Ed.). **Amazônia: Natureza e Sociedade em Transformação**. São Paulo: Editora Universidade de São Paulo, 2008. v. 1, cap. 3 p. 241-275.

COX, P. M.; HARRIS, P. P.; HUNTINGFORD, C.; BETTS, R. A. *et al*. Increasing risk of Amazonian drought due to decreasing aerosol pollution. **Nature**, 453, n. 7192, p. 212-U217, May 8 2008.

DAVIDSON, E. A.; ASNER, G. P.; STONE, T. A.; NEILL, C. *et al*. Objective indicators of pasture degradation from spectral mixture analysis of Landsat imagery. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences**, 113, Jul 23 2008.

DAVIDSON, E. A.; NEPSTAD, D. C.; ISHIDA, F. Y.; BRANDO, P. M. Effects of an experimental drought and recovery on soil emissions of carbon dioxide, methane, nitrous oxide, and nitric oxide in a moist tropical forest. **Global Change Biology**, 14, n. 11, p. 2582-2590, Nov 2008.

DAVIDSON, E. A.; SA, T. D. d. A.; CARVALHO, C. J. R.; FIGUEIREDO, R. d. O. *et al*. An integrated greenhouse gas assessment of an alternative to slash-and-burn agriculture in eastern Amazonia. **Global Change Biology**, 14, n. 5, p. 998-1007, May 2008.

DEFRIES, R. S.; MORTON, D. C.; VAN DER WERF, G. R.; GIGLIO, L. *et al*. Fire-related carbon emissions from land use transitions in southern Amazonia. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 35, n. 22, Nov 25 2008.

DOUGHTY, C. E.; GOULDEN, M. L. Are tropical forests near a high temperature threshold? **Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences**, 113, Oct 17 2008.

DOUGHTY, C. E.; GOULDEN, M. L. Seasonal patterns of tropical forest leaf area index and CO₂ exchange. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences**, 113, Oct 14 2008.

EKMAN, A. M. L.; KREJCI, R.; ENGSTROM, A.; STROM, J. *et al*. Do organics contribute to small particle formation in the Amazonian upper troposphere? **Geophysical Research Letters**, 35, n. 17, Sep 9 2008.

EWERS, R. M.; LAURANCE, W. F.; SOUZA, C. M., Jr. Temporal fluctuations in Amazonian deforestation rates. **Environmental Conservation**, 35, n. 4, p. 303-310, Dec 2008.

FEARNSIDE, P. M. On the value of temporary carbon: a comment on Kirschbaum. **Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change**, 13, n. 3, p. 207-210, Mar 2008.

FEARNSIDE, P. M. The Roles and Movements of Actors in the Deforestation of Brazilian Amazonia. **Ecology and Society**, 13, n. 1, 2008.

FIGUEIRA, A. M. S.; MILLER, S. D.; DE SOUSA, C. A. D.; MENTON, M. C. *et al*. Effects of selective logging on tropical forest tree growth. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences**, 113, Oct 4 2008.

FISCH, G.; DOS SANTOS, L. A. R. Estimates of the height of the boundary layer using SODAR and rawinsoundings in Amazonia. *In*: MANN, J. B. F. C. M. J. H. E. L. P. M. e T; PENA, A. S. M. W. R. (Ed.).



14th International Symposium for the Advancement of Boundary Layer Remote Sensing, 2008. v. 1, p. U510-U513. (IOP Conference Series Earth and Environmental Science).

FISHER, R. A.; WILLIAMS, M.; RUIVO, M. d. L.; DE COSTA, A. L. *et al.* Evaluating climatic and soil water controls on evapotranspiration at two Amazonian rainforest sites. **Agricultural and Forest Meteorology**, 148, n. 6-7, p. 850-861, Jun 30 2008.

FITZJARRALD, D. R.; SAKAI, R. K.; MORAES, O. L. L.; COSME DE OLIVEIRA, R. *et al.* Spatial and temporal rainfall variability near the Amazon-Tapajós confluence. **Journal of Geophysical Research**, 113, Dec 31 2008.

FREUD, E.; ROSENFELD, D.; ANDREAE, M. O.; COSTA, A. A. *et al.* Robust relations between CCN and the vertical evolution of cloud drop size distribution in deep convective clouds. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 8, n. 6, p. 1661-1675, 2008.

GARCIA, O. E.; DIAZ, A. M.; EXPOSITO, F. J.; DIAZ, J. P. *et al.* Validation of AERONET estimates of atmospheric solar fluxes and aerosol radiative forcing by ground-based broadband measurements. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 113, n. D21, Nov 11 2008.

GARCIA-MONTIEL, D. C.; COE, M. T.; CRUZ, M. P.; FERREIRA, J. N. *et al.* Estimating seasonal changes in volumetric soil water content at Landscape scales in a Savanna ecosystem using two-dimensional resistivity profiling. **Earth Interactions**, 12, 2008.

GIGLIO, L.; CSISZAR, I.; RESTAS, A.; MORISETTE, J. T. *et al.* Active fire detection and characterization with the advanced spaceborne thermal emission and reflection radiometer (ASTER). **Remote Sensing of Environment**, 112, n. 6, p. 3055-3063, Jun 16 2008.

GONCALVES, F. L. T.; MARTINS, J. A.; SILVA DIAS, M. A. Shape parameter analysis using cloud spectra and gamma functions in the numerical modeling RAMS during LBA Project at Amazonian region, Brazil. **Atmospheric Research**, 89, n. 1-2, p. 1-11, Jul 2008.

HARRIS, P. P.; HUNTINGFORD, C.; COX, P. M. Amazon Basin climate under global warming: the role of the sea surface temperature. **Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B-Biological Sciences**, 363, n. 1498, p. 1753-1759, May 27 2008.

HOGAN, D. J.; D'ANTONA, Á. d. O.; CARMO, R. L. d. Dinâmica Demográfica Recente da Amazônia In: BATISTELLA, M.; MORAN, E. F., *et al.* (Ed.). **Amazônia: Natureza e Sociedade em Transformação**. São Paulo: Editora Universidade de São Paulo, 2008. v. 1, cap. 2, p. 71-116.

HUANG, M.; ASNER, G. P.; KELLER, M.; BERRY, J. A. An ecosystem model for tropical forest disturbance and selective logging. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences**, 113, n. G1, Jan 10 2008.

HUETE, A. R.; RESTREPO-COUBE, N.; RATANA, P.; DIDAN, K. *et al.* Multiple site tower flux and remote sensing comparisons of tropical forest dynamics in Monsoon Asia. **Agricultural and Forest Meteorology**, 148, n. 5, p. 748-760, May 15 2008.



HUNTINGFORD, C.; FISHER, R. A.; MERCADO, L.; BOOTH, B. B. B. *et al.* Towards quantifying uncertainty in predictions of Amazon 'dieback'. **Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B-Biological Sciences**, 363, n. 1498, p. 1857-1864, May 27 2008.

HUTYRA, L. R.; MUNGER, J. W.; HAMMOND-PYLE, E.; SALESKA, S. R. *et al.* Resolving systematic errors in estimates of net ecosystem exchange of CO₂ and ecosystem respiration in a tropical forest biome. **Agricultural and Forest Meteorology**, 148, n. 8-9, p. 1266-1279, Jul 4 2008.

JOHNSON, M. S.; LEHMANN, J.; RIHA, S. J.; KRUSCHE, A. V. *et al.* CO₂ efflux from Amazonian headwater streams represents a significant fate for deep soil respiration. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 35, n. 17, Sep 3 2008.

JUAREZ, R. I. N.; GOULDEN, M. L.; MYNENI, R. B.; FU, R. *et al.* An empirical approach to retrieving monthly evapotranspiration over Amazonia. **International Journal of Remote Sensing**, 29, n. 24, p. 7045-7063, 2008.

KEELING, H. C.; BAKER, T. R.; MARTINEZ, R. V.; MONTEAGUDO, A. *et al.* Contrasting patterns of diameter and biomass increment across tree functional groups in Amazonian forests. **Oecologia**, 158, n. 3, p. 521-534, Dec 2008.

KILLEEN, T. J.; SOLORZANO, L. A. Conservation strategies to mitigate impacts from climate change in Amazonia. **Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B-Biological Sciences**, 363, n. 1498, p. 1881-1888, May 27 2008.

LAI, C.-T.; OMETTO, J. P. H. B.; BERRY, J. A.; MARTINELLI, L. A. *et al.* Life form-specific variations in leaf water oxygen-18 enrichment in Amazonian vegetation. **Oecologia**, 157, n. 2, p. 197-210, Aug 2008.

LI, W.; FU, R.; JUAREZ, R. I. N.; FERNANDES, K. Observed change of the standardized precipitation index, its potential cause and implications to future climate change in the Amazon region. **Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B-Biological Sciences**, 363, n. 1498, p. 1767-1772, May 27 2008.

LIANG, B.; LEHMANN, J.; SOLOMON, D.; SOHI, S. *et al.* Stability of biomass-derived black carbon in soils. **Geochimica Et Cosmochimica Acta**, 72, n. 24, p. 6069-6078, Dec 15 2008.

LIMA, M. A.; WILSON, J. W. Convective storm initiation in a moist tropical environment. **Monthly Weather Review**, 136, n. 6, p. 1847-1864, Jun 2008.

LLOYD, J.; FARQUHAR, G. D. Effects of rising temperatures and CO₂ on the physiology of tropical forest trees. **Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B-Biological Sciences**, 363, n. 1498, p. 1811-1817, May 27 2008. Review.

LU, D.; BATISTELLA, M.; MORAN, E. Integration of landsat TM and SPOT HRG images for vegetation change detection in the Brazilian Amazon. **Photogrammetric Engineering and Remote Sensing**, 74, n. 4, p. 421-430, Apr 2008.



LU, D.; BATISTELLA, M.; MORAN, E.; DE MIRANDA, E. E. A comparative study of landsat TM and SPOT HRG images for vegetation classification in the Brazilian amazon. **Photogrammetric Engineering and Remote Sensing**, 74, n. 3, p. 311-321, Mar 2008.

LUO, C.; MAHOWALD, N.; BOND, T.; CHUANG, P. Y. *et al.* Combustion iron distribution and deposition. **Global Biogeochemical Cycles**, 22, n. 1, Feb 12 2008.

MAHOWALD, N.; JICKELLS, T. D.; BAKER, A. R.; ARTAXO, P. *et al.* Global distribution of atmospheric phosphorus sources, concentrations and deposition rates, and anthropogenic impacts. **Global Biogeochemical Cycles**, 22, n. GB4026, 2008.

MALHI, Y.; ROBERTS, J. T.; BETTS, R. A.; KILLEEN, T. J. *et al.* Climate change, deforestation, and the fate of the Amazon. **Science**, 319, n. 5860, p. 169-172, Jan 11 2008.

MALHI, Y.; ROBERTS, T.; BETTS, R. A. Climate change and the fate of the Amazon - Preface. **Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B-Biological Sciences**, 363, n. 1498, p. 1727-1727, May 27 2008

MALHI, Y.; ROMAN-CUESTA, R. M. Analysis of lacunarity and scales of spatial homogeneity in IKONOS images of Amazonian tropical forest canopies. **Remote Sensing of Environment**, 112, n. 5, p. 2074-2087, May 15 2008.

MARENGO, J. A.; NOBRE, C. A.; TOMASELLA, J.; CARDOSO, M. F. *et al.* Hydro-climatic and ecological behaviour of the drought of Amazonia in 2005. **Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B-Biological Sciences**, 363, n. 1498, p. 1773-1778, May 27 2008.

MARENGO, J. A.; NOBRE, C. A.; TOMASELLA, J.; OYAMA, M. D. *et al.* The drought of Amazonia in 2005. **Journal of Climate**, 21, n. 3, p. 495-516, Feb 2008.

MCGRODDY, M. E.; SILVER, W. L.; DE OLIVEIRA, R. C., Jr.; DE MELLO, W. Z. *et al.* Retention of phosphorus in highly weathered soils under a lowland Amazonian forest ecosystem. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences**, 113, n. G4, Nov 1 2008.

MEDVIGY, D.; WALKO, R. L.; AVISSAR, R. Modeling interannual variability of the Amazon hydroclimate. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 35, n. 15, Aug 14 2008.

MEIR, P.; METCALFE, D. B.; COSTA, A. C. L.; FISHER, R. A. The fate of assimilated carbon during drought: impacts on respiration in Amazon rainforests. **Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B-Biological Sciences**, 363, n. 1498, p. 1849-1855, May 27 2008.

MEIRINK, J. F.; BERGAMASCHI, P.; KROL, M. C. Four-dimensional variational data assimilation for inverse modelling of atmospheric methane emissions: method and comparison with synthesis inversion. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 8, n. 21, p. 6341-6353, 2008.

MERRY, F.; AMACHER, G.; LIMA, E. Land Values in Frontier Settlements of the Brazilian Amazon. **World Development**, 36, n. 11, p. 2390-2401, Nov 2008.



METCALFE, D.; MEIR, P.; ARAGAO, L. E. O. C.; DA COSTA, A. *et al.* Sample sizes for estimating key ecosystem characteristics in a tropical terra firme rainforest. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 255, n. 3-4, p. 558-566, Mar 20 2008.

METCALFE, D. B.; MEIR, P.; ARAGAO, L. E. O. C.; DA COSTA, A. C. L. *et al.* The effects of water availability on root growth and morphology in an Amazon rainforest. **Plant and Soil**, 311, n. 1-2, p. 189-199, Oct 2008.

MICHILES, A. A. S.; GIELOW, R. Above-ground thermal energy storage rates, trunk heat fluxes and surface energy balance in a central Amazonian rainforest. **Agricultural and Forest Meteorology**, 148, n. 6-7, p. 917-930, Jun 30 2008.

MONTEIRO, R. Associativismo e fronteira: a Amazônia como espaço de reprodução social da agricultura do Sul. *In*: CASTRO, E. R. d. (Ed.). **Sociedade, Território e Conflitos: BR-163 em questão**. NAEA / UFPA: NAEA / UFPA, 2008. v. 1, p. 223-264.

MORAES, O. L. L.; FITZJARRALD, D. R.; ACEVEDO, O. C.; SAKAI, R. K. *et al.* Comparing spectra and cospectra of turbulence over different surface boundary conditions. **Physica a-Statistical Mechanics and Its Applications**, 387, n. 19-20, p. 4927-4939, Aug 2008.

MORAN, E. F.; BRONDÍZIO, E.; BATISTELLA, M. Trajetórias de Desmatamento e Uso da terra na Amazônia Brasileira: Uma Análise Multiescalar *In*: BATISTELLA, M.; MORAN, E. F., *et al.* (Ed.). **Amazônia: Natureza e Sociedade em Transformação**. São Paulo: Editora Universidade de São Paulo, 2008. v. 1, cap. 2, p. 55-70.

MORTON, D. C.; DEFRIES, R. S.; RANDERSON, J. T.; GIGLIO, L. *et al.* Agricultural intensification increases deforestation fire activity in Amazonia. **Global Change Biology**, 14, n. 10, p. 2262-2275, Oct 2008.

NARDOTO, G. B.; HENRY BALBAUD OMETTO, J. P.; EHRLINGER, J. R.; HIGUCHI, N. *et al.* Understanding the Influences of Spatial Patterns on N Availability Within the Brazilian Amazon Forest. **Ecosystems**, 11, n. 8, p. 1234-1246, Dec 2008.

NEEFF, T. Deforestation biomass and carbon finance in Amazonia. **Climate Policy**, 8, n. 1, p. 7-22, 2008.

NEPSTAD, D. C.; STICKLER, C. M.; SOARES-FILHO, B.; MERRY, F. Interactions among Amazon land use, forests and climate: prospects for a near-term forest tipping point. **Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B-Biological Sciences**, 363, n. 1498, p. 1737-1746, May 27 2008.

NOBRE, C. A.; LAHSEN, M. Desenvolvimento Sustentável na Amazônia: Desafios, Potencial e o Papel da Ciência e Tecnologia *In*: BATISTELLA, M.; MORAN, E. F., *et al.* (Ed.). **Amazônia: Natureza e Sociedade em Transformação**. São Paulo: Editora Universidade de São Paulo, 2008. v. 1, cap. 3 p. 291-300.

NOGUEIRA, E. M.; FEARNSIDE, P. M.; NELSON, B. W.; BARBOSA, R. I. *et al.* Estimates of forest biomass in the Brazilian Amazon: New allometric equations and adjustments to biomass from



wood-volume inventories. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 256, n. 11, p. 1853-1867, Nov 20 2008.

NOGUEIRA, E. M.; NELSON, B. W.; FEARNSIDE, P. M.; FRANCA, M. B. *et al.* Tree height in Brazil's 'arc of deforestation': Shorter trees in south and southwest Amazonia imply lower biomass. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 255, n. 7, p. 2963-2972, Apr 20 2008.

NUMATA, I.; ROBERTS, D. A.; CHADWICK, O. A.; SCHIMEL, J. P. *et al.* Evaluation of hyperspectral data for pasture estimate in the Brazilian Amazon using field and imaging spectrometers. **Remote Sensing of Environment**, 112, n. 4, p. 1569-1583, Apr 15 2008.

OLIVEIRA, A. N., Amaral, I.L., Ramos, M.B.P., Nobre, A.D., Couto, L.B., Sahdo, R.M. Composição e diversidade florístico-estrutural de um hectare de floresta densa de terra firme na Amazônia Central, Amazonas, Brasil. **Acta Amazonica**, 38, n. 4, p. 627 - 642, 2008.

OLIVEIRA, L. L., Costa, R.F., Costa, A.C.L., Sousa, F.A.S., Braga, A.P. . Modelagem da Intercepção na Floresta Nacional de Caxiuanã, no Leste da Amazônia. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 23, n. 3, p. 318-326 2008.

OLIVEIRA, L. L., Costa, R.F.S., Sousa, F.A., Costa, A.C. L., Braga, A.P. Precipitação efetiva e intercepção em Caxiuanã, na Amazônia Oriental. **Acta Amazonica**, 38, n. 4, p. 723 - 732, 2008.

PALACE, M.; KELLER, M.; ASNER, G. P.; HAGEN, S. *et al.* Amazon forest structure from IKONOS satellite data and the automated characterization of forest canopy properties. **Biotropica**, 40, n. 2, p. 141-150, Mar 2008.

PALACE, M.; KELLER, M.; SILVA, H. Necromass production: Studies in undisturbed and logged Amazon forests. **Ecological Applications**, 18, n. 4, p. 873-884, Jun 2008.

PEIXOTO, R. Uma rede operativa para efetivar o ZEE em territórios da Amazônia. *In*: CASTRO, E. R. d. (Ed.). **Sociedade, Território e Conflitos: BR-163 em questão**. NAEA / UFPA: NAEA / UFPA, 2008. v. 1, p. 265-297.

PERZ, S.; BRILHANTE, S.; BROWN, F.; CALDAS, M. *et al.* Road building, land use and climate change: prospects for environmental governance in the Amazon. **Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B-Biological Sciences**, 363, n. 1498, p. 1889-1895, May 27 2008.

PHILLIPS, O. L.; LEWIS, S. L.; BAKER, T. R.; CHAO, K.-J. *et al.* The changing Amazon forest. **Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B-Biological Sciences**, 363, n. 1498, p. 1819-1827, May 27 2008..

PITMAN, N. C. A.; MOGOLLON, H.; DAVILA, N.; RIOS, M. *et al.* Tree community change across 700 km of lowland Amazonian forest from the Andean foothills to Brazil. **Biotropica**, 40, n. 5, p. 525-535, Sep 2008.

POWELL, R. L.; ROBERTS, D. A. Characterizing Variability of the Urban Physical Environment for a Suite of Cities in Rondonia, Brazil. **Earth Interactions**, 12, 2008.



PYLE, E. H.; SANTONI, G. W.; NASCIMENTO, H. E. M.; HUTYRA, L. R. *et al.* Dynamics of carbon, biomass, and structure in two Amazonian forests. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences**, 113, Nov 14 2008.

RASERA, M. d. F. F. L.; BALLESTER, M. V. R.; KRUSCHE, A. V.; SALIMON, C. *et al.* Small rivers in the southwestern Amazon and their role in CO₂ outgassing. **Earth Interactions**, 12, 2008.

RENNO, C. D.; NOBRE, A. D.; CUARTAS, L. A.; SOARES, J. V. *et al.* HAND, a new terrain descriptor using SRTM-DEM: Mapping terra-firme rainforest environments in Amazonia. **Remote Sensing of Environment**, 112, n. 9, p. 3469-3481, Sep 15 2008.

RIBEIRO, A. C.; CASTRO, E. Lei sobre gestão de florestas públicas e impactos na BR-163. *In*: CASTRO, E. R. d. (Ed.). **Sociedade, Território e Conflitos: BR-163 em questão**. NAEA / UFPA: NAEA / UFPA, 2008. v. 1, p. 189-222.

ROSOLEM, R.; SHUTTLEWORTH, W. J.; DE GONÇALVES, L. G. G. Is the data collection period of the Large-Scale Biosphere-Atmosphere Experiment in Amazonia representative of long-term climatology? **Journal of Geophysical Research**, 113, Nov 18 2008.

ROTTENBERGER, S.; KLEISS, B.; KUHN, U.; WOLF, A. *et al.* The effect of flooding on the exchange of the volatile C-2-compounds ethanol, acetaldehyde and acetic acid between leaves of Amazonian floodplain tree species and the atmosphere. **Biogeosciences**, 5, n. 4, p. 1085-1100, 2008.

SANCHES, L.; ABIDO VALENTINI, C. M.; PINTO JUNIOR, O. B.; NOGUEIRA, J. d. S. *et al.* Seasonal and interannual litter dynamics of a tropical semideciduous forest of the southern Amazon Basin, Brazil. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences**, 113, n. G4, Oct 14 2008.

SANTANA, R. F. Os serviços ambientais da floresta e o manejo florestal sustentável: perspectivas para os agricultores familiares na área de influência da BR-163. *In*: CASTRO, E. R. d. (Ed.). **Sociedade, Território e Conflitos: BR-163 em questão**. NAEA / UFPA: NAEA / UFPA, 2008. v. 1, p. 147-188.

SANTOS, E. M. R.; FRANKLIN, E.; LUIZAO, F. J. Litter manipulation and associated invertebrate fauna in secondary forest, central Amazonia, Brazil. **Acta Oecologica-International Journal of Ecology**, 34, n. 3, p. 274-284, Nov-Dec 2008.

SANTOS, R. A.; ALVES, D. S. Mudanças Ambientais na Amazônia e as Particularidades da Construção Institucional *In*: BATISTELLA, M.; MORAN, E. F., *et al* (Ed.). **Amazônia: Natureza e Sociedade em Transformação**. São Paulo: Editora Universidade de São Paulo, 2008. v. 1, cap. 3 p. 221-240.

SAPUCCI, L. F.; GALERA MONICO, J. F.; TOLEDO MACHADO, L. A.; DOS SANTOS ROSA, G. P. Evaluation of zenithal tropospheric delay predictions for South America from high spatial resolution numerical weather prediction model. **Boletim De Ciências Geodésicas**, 14, n. 4, p. 591-605, 2008.



SCHAFER, J. S.; ECK, T. F.; HOLBEN, B. N.; ARTAXO, P. *et al.* Characterization of the optical properties of atmospheric aerosols in Amazonia from long-term AERONET monitoring (1993-1995 and 1999-2006). **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 113, n. D4, Feb 21 2008.

SCHOR, T. **Ciência e tecnologia: o caso do experimento de grande escala da biosfera-atmosfera na Amazônia**. Editora AnnaBlume, 2008. 147 pg p., v. 1). ISBN 978-85-7419-816-3.

SCHOR, T.; ALVES, D. S. Ciência, Tecnologia e Sociedade: O Papel das Instituições na Transformação da Ciência e Sociedade – O Caso do LBA *In*: BATISTELLA, M.; MORAN, E. F., *et al* (Ed.). **Amazônia: Natureza e Sociedade em Transformação**. São Paulo: Editora Universidade de São Paulo, 2008. v. 1, cap. 1, p. 35-51.

SCHROEDER, W.; CSISZAR, I.; MORISSETTE, J. Quantifying the impact of cloud obscuration on remote sensing of active fires in the Brazilian Amazon. **Remote Sensing of Environment**, 112, n. 2, p. 456-470, Feb 15 2008.

SCHROEDER, W.; PRINS, E.; GIGLIO, L.; CSISZAR, I. *et al.* Validation of GOES and MODIS active fire detection products using ASTER and ETM plus data. **Remote Sensing of Environment**, 112, n. 5, p. 2711-2726, May 15 2008.

SILVA, C. E. M. d.; GONÇALVES, J. F. d. C.; FELDPAUSCH, T. R. Water-use efficiency of tree species following calcium and phosphorus application on an abandoned pasture, central Amazonia, Brazil. **Environmental and Experimental Botany**, 64, n. 2, p. 189-195, Nov 2008.

SILVA, R. R. d.; WERTH, D.; AVISSAR, R. Regional impacts of future land-cover changes on the amazon basin wet-season climate. **Journal of Climate**, 21, n. 6, p. 1153-1170, Mar 15 2008.

SILVA, T. S. F.; COSTA, M. P. F.; MELACK, J. M.; NOVO, E. M. L. M. Remote sensing of aquatic vegetation: theory and applications. **Environmental Monitoring and Assessment**, 140, n. 1-3, p. 131-145, May 2008.

SIMMONS, C. S.; WALKER, R.; ARIMA, E.; ALDRICH, S. P. *et al.* A Guerra Amazônica pela Terra no Sul do Pará. *In*: CASTRO, E. R. d. (Ed.). **Sociedade, Território e Conflitos: BR-163 em questão**. NAEA / UFPA: NAEA / UFPA, 2008. v. 1, p. 85-146.

SOARES-FILHO, B. S.; GARCIA, R. A.; RODRIGUES, H. O.; MORO, S. *et al.* Nexos Entre as Dimensões Socioeconômicas e o Desmatamento na Amazônia: A Caminho de um Modelo Integrado *In*: BATISTELLA, M.; MORAN, E. F., *et al* (Ed.). **Amazônia: Natureza e Sociedade em Transformação**. São Paulo: Editora Universidade de São Paulo, 2008. v. 1, cap. 2, p. 181-217.

SOTTA, E. D.; CORRE, M. D.; VELDKAMP, E. Differing N status and N retention processes of soils under old-growth lowland forest in Eastern Amazonia, Caxiuana, Brazil. **Soil Biology & Biochemistry**, 40, n. 3, p. 740-750, Mar 2008.

SOUSA, A. M. L., Campos, C.R.J., Rocha, E.J.P. Episode of low level jets in the north and northeast coast of State of Para: a case study of 2002 april 21st to 22nd. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 23, n. 3, p. 334-340, 2008.



SOUSA MOURA, J. M.; MARTENS, C. S.; MOREIRA, M. Z.; LIMA, R. L. *et al.* Spatial and seasonal variations in the stable carbon isotopic composition of methane in stream sediments of eastern Amazonia. **Tellus Series B-Chemical and Physical Meteorology**, 60, n. 1, p. 21-31, Feb 2008.

TAPIA-CORAL, S. C.; COSTA, J. R. d.; INUMA, J. C.; MORAIS, J. W. *et al.* **Serviços Ambientais em Ecossistemas Manejados por Agricultores Familiares do Assentamento Tarumã-Mirim, Amazonas**. INPA. Manaus p. Apostila. 36p. 2008.

TOTA, J.; FITZJARRALD, D. R.; STAEBLER, R. M.; SAKAI, R. K. *et al.* Amazon rain forest subcanopy flow and the carbon budget: Santarem LBA-ECO site. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences**, 113, Jul 22 2008.

TREBS, I.; ANDREAE, M. O.; ELBERT, W.; MAYOL-BRACERO, O. L. *et al.* Aerosol inorganic composition at a tropical site: Discrepancies between filter-based sampling and a semi-continuous method. **Aerosol Science and Technology**, 42, n. 4, p. 255-269, 2008.

VALENTINI, C. M. A.; ESPINOSA, M. M.; ROBERTO DE PAULO, S. Estimate of CO₂ efflux of soil, of a transition forest in northwest of Mato Grosso state, using multiple regression. **Cerne**, 14, n. 1, p. 9-16, Jan-Mar 2008.

VALENTINI, C. M. A.; SANCHES, L.; DE PAULA, S. R.; VOURLITIS, G. L. *et al.* Soil respiration and aboveground litter dynamics of a tropical transitional forest in northwest Mato Grosso, Brazil. **Journal of Geophysical Research**, 113, Dec 27 2008.

VAN DER HEIJDEN, G. M. F.; HEALEY, J. R.; PHILLIPS, O. L. Infestation of trees by lianas in a tropical forest in Amazonian Peru. **Journal of Vegetation Science**, 19, n. 6, p. 747-U748, Dec 2008.

VAN DER HEIJDEN, G. M. F.; PHILLIPS, O. L. What controls liana success in Neotropical forests? **Global Ecology and Biogeography**, 17, n. 3, p. 372-383, May 2008.

VASCONCELOS, S. S.; ZARIN, D. J.; ARAUJO, M. M.; TURBAY RANGEL-VASCONCELOS, L. G. *et al.* Effects of seasonality, litter removal and dry-season irrigation on litterfall quantity and quality in eastern Amazonian forest regrowth, Brazil. **Journal of Tropical Ecology**, 24, p. 27-38, Jan 2008.

VERA-DIAZ, M. d. C.; KAUFMANN, R. K.; NEPSTAD, D. C.; SCHLESINGER, P. An interdisciplinary model of soybean yield in the Amazon Basin: The climatic, edaphic, and economic determinants. **Ecological Economics**, 65, n. 2, p. 420-431, Apr 1 2008.

VERCHOT, L. V.; BRIENZA, S., Jr.; DE OLIVEIRA, V. C.; MUTEGI, J. K. *et al.* Fluxes of CH₄, CO₂, NO, and N₂O in an improved fallow agroforestry system in eastern Amazonia. **Agriculture Ecosystems & Environment**, 126, n. 1-2, p. 113-121, Jun 2008.

VILA, D. A.; MACHADO, L. A. T.; LAURENT, H.; VELASCO, I. Forecast and Tracking the Evolution of Cloud Clusters (ForTraCC) using satellite infrared imagery: Methodology and validation. **Weather and Forecasting**, 23, n. 2, p. 233-245, Apr 2008.

VON RANDOW, C.; KRUIJT, B.; HOLTSLAG, A. A. M.; DE OLIVEIRA, M. B. L. Exploring eddy-covariance and large-aperture scintillometer measurements in an Amazonian rain forest. **Agricultural and Forest Meteorology**, 148, n. 4, p. 680-690, Apr 16 2008.



VOURLITIS, G. L.; NOGUEIRA, J. d. S.; LOBO, F. d. A.; SENDALL, K. M. *et al.* Energy balance and canopy conductance of a tropical semi-deciduous forest of the southern Amazon Basin. **Water Resources Research**, 44, n. 3, Mar 12 2008.

WALKER, R.; DINIZ, M.; CALDAS, M.; CHERMONT, L. A Economia da Amazônia Hoje e Amanha: Integração Nacional e a Expansão da Oferta *In*: BATISTELLA, M.; MORAN, E. F., *et al* (Ed.). **Amazônia: Natureza e Sociedade em Transformação**. São Paulo: Editora Universidade de São Paulo, 2008. v. 1, cap. 2, p. 117-136.

WALSH, S. J.; MESSINA, J. P.; MENA, C. F.; MALANSON, G. P. *et al.* Complexity theory, spatial simulation models, and land use dynamics in the Northern Ecuadorian Amazon. **Geoforum**, 39, n. 2, p. 867-878, Mar 2008.

WEBER, O. L.; COUTO, E. G. Dinâmica da matéria orgânica no complexo do Pantanal. *In*: MÉTROPOLE, e. P. A. (Ed.). **Fundamentos da Matéria Orgânica do Solo: Ecossistemas Tropicais e Subtropicais**, 2008.

ZENG, N.; YOON, J.-H.; MARENGO, J. A.; SUBRAMANIAM, A. *et al.* Causes and impacts of the 2005 Amazon drought. **Environmental Research Letters**, 3, n. 1, Jan-Mar 2008.

ZIMMERMANN, A.; GERMER, S.; NEILL, C.; KRUSCHE, A. V. *et al.* Spatio-temporal patterns of throughfall and solute deposition in an open tropical rain forest. **Journal of Hydrology**, 360, n. 1-4, p. 87-102, Oct 15 2008.

2009

ACEVEDO, O. C.; MORAES, O. L. L.; DEGRAZIA, G. A.; FITZJARRALD, D. R. *et al.* Is friction velocity the most appropriate scale for correcting nocturnal carbon dioxide fluxes? **Agricultural and Forest Meteorology**, 149, n. 1, p. 1-10, Jan 4 2009.

ACKERMAN, I. L.; CONSTANTINO, R.; GAUCH, H. G., Jr.; LEHMANN, J. *et al.* Termite (Insecta: Isoptera) Species Composition in a Primary Rain Forest and Agroforests in Central Amazonia. **Biotropica**, 41, n. 2, p. 226-233, Mar 2009.

AGUIAR, L. J. G.; DA COSTA, J. M. N.; AGUIAR, R. G.; FISCHER, G. R. Estimates and Measurements of Photosynthetically Active Radiation and Global Solar Irradiance in Rondonia. *In*: NAKAJIMA, T. Y. M. A. (Ed.). **Current Problems in Atmospheric Radiation**, 2009. v. 1100, p. 435-438. (AIP Conference Proceedings).

AHLM, L.; NILSSON, E. D.; KREJCI, R.; MARTENSSON, E. M. *et al.* Aerosol number fluxes over the Amazon rain forest during the wet season. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 9, n. 24, p. 9381-9400, 2009.



ALVES, D. S.; MORTON, D. C.; BATISTELLA, M.; ROBERTS, D. A. *et al.* The Changing Rates and Patterns of Deforestation and Land Use in Brazilian Amazonia. *In*: KELLER, M., M. Bustamante, J. Gash, and P. Silva Dias (Eds.) (Ed.). **Amazonia and Global Change**. Washington, D. C.: Geophys. Monogr. Ser., 2009. v. 186, p. 11-24.

ALVES SENNA, M. C.; COSTA, M. H.; CHIPPONELLI PINTO, L. I.; ACIOLI IMBUZEIRO, H. M. *et al.* Vegetation Structure and Dynamics in Amazonia Using a Coupled Climate-Biosphere Model. **Earth Interactions**, 13, n. 11, p. 1-28, 2009.

ALVES SENNA, M. C.; COSTA, M. H.; PIRES, G. F. Vegetation-atmosphere-soil nutrient feedbacks in the Amazon for different deforestation scenarios. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 114, n. D4, Feb 18 2009.

AMACHER, G. S.; MERRY, F. D.; BOWMAN, M. S. Smallholder timber sale decisions on the Amazon frontier. **Ecological Economics**, 68, n. 6, p. 1787-1796, Apr 15 2009.

ANDERSON, L. O.; MALHI, Y.; LADLE, R. J.; ARAGAO, L. E. O. C. *et al.* Influence of landscape heterogeneity on spatial patterns of wood productivity, wood specific density and above ground biomass in Amazonia. **Biogeosciences**, 6, n. 9, p. 1883-1902, 2009.

ANDRADE, A. M. D.; L., M. M. A. Ocorrência de um evento de condensação à superfície em área de pastagem na Amazônia. **Revista Ciência e Natura**, Edição Especial em Micrometeorologia, p. 125-128, 2009.

ANDRADE, N. L. R., Aguiar, R.G.; Sanches, L.; Alves, E.C.R.F.; Nogueira, J.S. . Partição do Saldo de Radiação em Áreas de Floresta Amazônica e Floresta de Transição Amazônia-Cerrado. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 24, p. 346-355, 2009.

ANDREAE, M. O. Correlation between cloud condensation nuclei concentration and aerosol optical thickness in remote and polluted regions. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 9, n. 2, p. 543-556, 2009.

ANDREAE, M. O. A New Look at Aging Aerosols. **Science**, 326, n. 5959, p. 1493-1494, Dec 11 2009.

ANSMANN, A.; BAARS, H.; TESCHE, M.; MUELLER, D. *et al.* Dust and smoke transport from Africa to South America: Lidar profiling over Cape Verde and the Amazon rainforest. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 36, Jun 2 2009.

ARAGAO, L. E. O. C.; MALHI, Y.; METCALFE, D. B.; SILVA-ESPEJO, J. E. *et al.* Above- and below-ground net primary productivity across ten Amazonian forests on contrasting soils. **Biogeosciences**, 6, n. 12, p. 2759-2778, 2009.

ARTAXO, P.; RIZZO, L. V.; PAIXÃO, M.; LUCCA, S. d. *et al.* Aerosol Particles in Amazonia: Their Composition, Role in the Radiation Balance, Cloud Formation, and Nutrient Cycles. *In*: M. KELLER, M. B., J. Gash, P. S. Dias (Ed.). **Amazonia and Global Change**: American Geophysical Union, 2009. v. 1, p. 233-250.

ASNER, G. P.; KELLER, M.; LENTINI, M.; MERRY, F. *et al.* Selective Logging and Its Relation to Deforestation. *In*: ED. M. KELLER, M. B., J. Gash, P. S. Dias. (Ed.). **Amazonia and Global Change**: American Geophysical Union, 2009. p. 25-42.



BAKER, T. R.; PHILLIPS, O. L.; LAURANCE, W. F.; PITMAN, N. C. A. *et al.* Do species traits determine patterns of wood production in Amazonian forests? **Biogeosciences**, 6, n. 2, p. 297-307, 2009.

BARCELLOS, C.; MONTEIRO, A. M. V.; CORVALÁN, C.; GURGEL, H. C. *et al.* Mudanças climáticas e ambientais e as doenças infecciosas: cenários e incertezas para o Brasil. **Epidemiologia e Serviços de Saúde**, 18, n. 3, p. 285-304, 2009.

BARRETTO, P. N., Silva, R.B.C., Rodrigues, R.S., Nunes, H.G.C., Souza, E.B. Influência do El Niño e La Niña nos campos de precipitação e temperatura na Reserva de Caxiuanã, PA - Amazônia Oriental **Revista Ciência e Natura**, Edição Especial em Micrometeorologia, p. 337-340, 2009.

BATISTELLA, M., P. Artaxo, C. Nobre, M. Bustamante, F. Luizão. . Results From LBA and a Vision for Future Amazonian Research. *In*: M. KELLER, M. B., J. Gash, P. S. Dias. (Ed.). **Amazonia and Global Change**: American Geophysical Union, 2009. v. 1, p. 555-564.

BATISTELLA, M.; ALVES, D. S.; MORAN, E. F.; SOUZA JR., C. *et al.* People and Environment in Amazonia: The LBA Experience and Other Perspectives. *In*: M. KELLER, M. B., J. Gash, P. S. Dias (Ed.). **Amazonia and Global Change**: American Geophysical Union, 2009. v. 1.

BERGAMASCHI, P.; FRANKENBERG, C.; MEIRINK, J. F.; KROL, M. C. *et al.* Inverse modeling of global and regional CH₄ emissions using SCIAMACHY satellite retrievals. **Journal of Geophysical Research**, 114, n. D22301, p. doi:10.1029/2009JD012287, Nov 17 2009.

BETTS, A. K.; FISCH, G.; VON RANDOW, C.; SILVA DIAS, M. A. F. *et al.* The Amazonian Boundary Layer and Mesoscale Circulations. *In*: KELLER, M. B. M. G. J. D. P. S. (Ed.). **Amazonia and Global Change**, 2009. v. 186, p. 163-182. (Geophysical Monograph Series).

BEVAN, S. L.; NORTH, P. R. J.; GREY, W. M. F.; LOS, S. O. *et al.* Impact of atmospheric aerosol from biomass burning on Amazon dry-season drought. **Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres**, 114, n. D9, 2009.

BIUDES, M. S., Júnior, J.H.C., Nogueira, J.S., Sanches, L. Estimativa do balanço de energia em cambarazal e pastagem no norte do pantanal pelo método da Razão de Bowen. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 24, n. 2, p. 135-143, 2009.

BORMA, L. S.; DA ROCHA, H. R.; CABRAL, O. M.; VON RANDOW, C. *et al.* Atmosphere and hydrological controls of the evapotranspiration over a floodplain forest in the Bananal Island region, Amazonia. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences**, 114, Jan 20 2009.

BOWMAN, D. M. J. S.; BALCH, J. K.; ARTAXO, P.; BOND, W. J. *et al.* Fire in the Earth System. **Science**, 324, n. 5926, p. 481-484, Apr 24 2009.

BRONDIZIO, E. S.; CAK, A.; CALDAS, M. M.; MENA, C. *et al.* Small Farmers and Deforestation in Amazonia. *In*: KELLER, M. B. M. G. J. D. P. S. (Ed.). **Amazonia and Global Change**, 2009. v. 186, p. 117-144. (Geophysical Monograph Series).



BUSTAMANTE, M. M. C.; KELLER, M.; SILVA, D. A. Sources and Sinks of Trace Gases in Amazonia and the Cerrado. *In*: M. KELLER, M. B., J. Gash, P. S. Dias (Ed.). **Amazonia and Global Change**: American Geophysical Union, 2009. v. 1, p. 337-354.

BUTT, N.; NEW, M.; LIZCANO, G.; MALHI, Y. Spatial patterns and recent trends in cloud fraction and cloud-related diffuse radiation in Amazonia. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 114, Nov 12 2009.

CAMPOS, J. G.; ACEVEDO, O. C.; TOTA, J.; MANZI, A. O. On the temporal scale of the turbulent exchange of carbon dioxide and energy above a tropical rain forest in Amazonia. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 114, Apr 30 2009.

CARVALHO, A. M.; BUSTAMANTE, M. M. C.; ALCANTARA, F. A.; RESCK, I. S. *et al.* Characterization by solid-state CPMAS (13)C NMR spectroscopy of decomposing plant residues in conventional and no-tillage systems in Central Brazil. **Soil & Tillage Research**, 102, n. 1, p. 144-150, Jan 2009.

CARVALHO, J. L. N.; CERRI, C. E. P.; FEIGL, B. J.; PICCOLO, M. C. *et al.* Carbon sequestration in agricultural soils in the Cerrado region of the Brazilian Amazon. **Soil & Tillage Research**, 103, n. 2, p. 342-349, May 2009.

CHAMBERS, J. Q.; NEGRON-JUAREZ, R. I.; HURTT, G. C.; MARRA, D. M. *et al.* Lack of intermediate-scale disturbance data prevents robust extrapolation of plot-level tree mortality rates for old-growth tropical forests. **Ecology Letters**, 12, n. 12, p. E22-E25, Dec 2009.

CHAMBERS, J. Q.; ROBERTSON, A. L.; CARNEIRO, V. M. C.; LIMA, A. J. N. *et al.* Hyperspectral remote detection of niche partitioning among canopy trees driven by blowdown gap disturbances in the Central Amazon. **Oecologia**, 160, n. 1, p. 107-117, May 2009.

CHAO, K. J.; PHILLIPS, O. L.; BAKER, T. R.; PEACOCK, J. *et al.* After trees die: quantities and determinants of necromass across Amazonia. **Biogeosciences**, 6, n. 8, p. 1615-1626, 2009.

CHAO, K.-J.; PHILLIPS, O. L.; MONTEAGUDO, A.; TORRES-LEZAMA, A. *et al.* How do trees die? Mode of death in northern Amazonia. **Journal of Vegetation Science**, 20, n. 2, p. 260-268, Apr 2009.

CHAVES, J.; NEILL, C.; GERMER, S.; NETO, S. G. *et al.* Nitrogen Transformations in Flowpaths Leading from Soils to Streams in Amazon Forest and Pasture. **Ecosystems**, 12, n. 6, p. 961-972, Sep 2009.

CHEN, Q.; FARMER, D. K.; SCHNEIDER, J.; ZORN, S. R. *et al.* Mass spectral characterization of submicron biogenic organic particles in the Amazon Basin. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 36, Oct 28 2009.

COCHRANE, M. A.; BARBER, C. P. Climate change, human land use and future fires in the Amazon. **Global Change Biology**, 15, n. 3, p. 601-612, Mar 2009.

COE, M. T.; COSTA, M. H.; SOARES-FILHO, B. S. The influence of historical and potential future deforestation on the stream flow of the Amazon River - Land surface processes and atmospheric feedbacks. **Journal of Hydrology**, 369, n. 1-2, p. 165-174, May 5 2009.



CONCEIÇÃO, R. L., Abreu Sá, L.D., Silva, R.R. Características das circulações locais na Floresta Nacional de Caxiuanã utilizando um modelo de alta resolução. **Revista Ciência e Natura**, Edição Especial em Micrometeorologia, p. 265-268, 2009.

COSTA, A. A., Pauliquevis, T.M. Aerossóis, nuvens e clima: resultados do experimento lba para o estudo de aerossóis e microfísica de nuvens. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 24, n. 2, p. 234-253, 2009.

COSTA, M. H., Nunes, E.L., Senna, M.C.A., Imbuzeiro, H.M.A. Estado-da-arte da simulação da taxa de fixação de carbono de Ecossistemas Tropicais **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 24, n. 2, p. 179-187, 2009

COSTA, M. H.; COE, M. T.; GUYOT, J. L. Effects of Climatic Variability and Deforestation on Surface Water Regimes. In: M. KELLER, M. B., J. Gash, P. S. Dias (Ed.). **Amazonia and Global Change**: American Geophysical Union, 2009. v. 1, p. 543-554.

CRISTOVAM, B.; MONTEIRO, A. M. V.; CORVALÁN, C.; GURGEL, H. C. *et al.* Mudanças climáticas e ambientais e seus efeitos na saúde: cenários e incertezas para o Brasil. **Epidemiologia e Serviços de Saúde**, 18, n. 3, p. 285-304, 2009.

CZIKOWSKY, M. J.; FITZJARRALD, D. R. Detecting rainfall interception in an Amazonian rain forest with eddy flux measurements. **Journal of Hydrology**, 377, n. 1-2, p. 92-105, Oct 20 2009.

DA ROCHA, H. R.; MANZI, A. O.; SHUTTLEWORTH, J. Evapotranspiration In: M. KELLER, M. B., J. Gash, P. S. Dias (Ed.). **Amazonia and Global Change**: American Geophysical Union, 2009. v. 1, p. 261-272.

D'AMELIO, M. T. S.; GATTI, L. V.; MILLER, J. B.; TANS, P. Regional N₂O fluxes in Amazonia derived from aircraft vertical profiles. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 9, n. 22, p. 8785-8797, 2009.

DAVIDSON, E. A.; MARTINELLI, L. A. Nutrient Limitations to Secondary Forest Regrowth. In: M. KELLER, M. B., J. Gash, P. S. Dias (Ed.). **Amazonia and Global Change**: American Geophysical Union, 2009. v. 1, p. 299-310.

EKSTROM, S.; NOZIERE, B.; HULTBERG, M.; ALSBERG, T. *et al.* A possible role of ground-based microorganisms on cloud formation in the atmosphere. **Biogeosciences**, 7, n. 1, p. 387-394, 2010 2009.

FERREIRA, J. N.; BUSTAMANTE, M. M. d. C.; DAVIDSON, E. A. Linking woody species diversity with plant available water at a landscape scale in a Brazilian savanna. **Journal of Vegetation Science**, 20, n. 5, p. 826-835, Oct 2009.

FISHER, J. B.; MALHI, Y.; BONAL, D.; DA ROCHA, H. R. *et al.* The land-atmosphere water flux in the tropics. **Global Change Biology**, 15, n. 11, p. 2694-2714, Nov 2009.

FREITAS, S. R.; LONGO, K. M.; DIAS, M. A. F. S.; CHATFIELD, R. *et al.* The Coupled Aerosol and Tracer Transport model to the Brazilian developments on the Regional Atmospheric Modeling System (CATT-BRAMS) - Part 1: Model description and evaluation. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 9, n. 8, p. 2843-2861, 2009.



FROLKING, S.; PALACE, M. W.; CLARK, D. B.; CHAMBERS, J. Q. *et al.* Forest disturbance and recovery: A general review in the context of spaceborne remote sensing of impacts on aboveground biomass and canopy structure. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences**, 114, Jul 22 2009.

FYLLAS, N. M.; PATINO, S.; BAKER, T. R.; NARDOTO, G. B. *et al.* Basin-wide variations in foliar properties of Amazonian forest: phylogeny, soils and climate. **Biogeosciences**, 6, n. 11, p. 2677-2708, 2009.

GALVAO, L. S.; ROBERTS, D. A.; FORMAGGIO, A. R.; NUMATA, I. *et al.* View angle effects on the discrimination of soybean varieties and on the relationships between vegetation indices and yield using off-nadir Hyperion data. **Remote Sensing of Environment**, 113, n. 4, p. 846-856, Apr 15 2009.

GERMER, S.; NEILL, C.; VETTER, T.; CHAVES, J. *et al.* Implications of long-term land-use change for the hydrology and solute budgets of small catchments in Amazonia. **Journal of Hydrology**, 364, n. 3-4, p. 349-363, Jan 30 2009.

GLOOR, M.; PHILLIPS, O. L.; LLOYD, J. J.; LEWIS, S. L. *et al.* Does the disturbance hypothesis explain the biomass increase in basin-wide Amazon forest plot data? **Global Change Biology**, 15, n. 10, p. 2418-2430, Oct 2009.

GONCALVES, L. G. G.; SHUTTLEWORTH, W. J.; VILA, D.; LARROZA, E. *et al.* The South American Land Data Assimilation System (SALDAS) 5-Yr Retrospective Atmospheric Forcing Datasets. **Journal of Hydrometeorology**, 10, n. 4, p. 999-1010, Aug 25 2009.

GONÇALVES, P. H. L.; OLIVEIRA, E. C. d.; SILVA, M. A. V.; NEVES, L. d. O. *et al.* Influência da temperatura do solo no efluxo de CO₂ do solo em uma floresta tropical da Amazônia oriental. **Revista Ciência e Natura Especial Micrometeorologia**, p. 141-144, 2009. UFSM.

GRANT, R. F.; HUTYRA, L. R.; DE OLIVEIRA, R. C.; MUNGER, J. W. *et al.* Modeling the carbon balance of Amazonian rain forests: resolving ecological controls on net ecosystem productivity. **Ecological Monographs**, 79, n. 3, p. 445-463, Aug 2009.

GUNTHER, S. S.; KING, S. M.; ROSE, D.; CHEN, Q. *et al.* Cloud condensation nuclei in pristine tropical rainforest air of Amazonia: size-resolved measurements and modeling of atmospheric aerosol composition and CCN activity. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 9, n. 19, p. 7551-7575, 2009.

HACON, S.; CARMO, C.; LONGO, K.; FREITAS, S. *et al.* Biomass Burning as a Driver of Human Exposure to Particulate Matter in the Amazon Region. **Epidemiology**, 20, n. 6, p. S81-S82, Nov 2009.

HELMER, E. H.; LEFSKY, M. A.; ROBERTS, D. A. Biomass accumulation rates of Amazonian secondary forest and biomass of old-growth forests from Landsat time series and the Geoscience Laser Altimeter System. **Journal of Applied Remote Sensing**, 3, Jan 27 2009.

HOELZEMANN, J. J.; LONGO, K. M.; FONSECA, R. M.; DO ROSARIO, N. M. E. *et al.* Regional representativity of AERONET observation sites during the biomass burning season in South



America determined by correlation studies with MODIS Aerosol Optical Depth. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 114, Jul 3 2009.

HONORIO CORONADO, E. N.; BAKER, T. R.; PHILLIPS, O. L.; PITMAN, N. C. A. *et al.* Multi-scale comparisons of tree composition in Amazonian terra firme forests. **Biogeosciences**, 6, n. 11, p. 2719-2731, 2009.

HOUGHTON, R. A.; GLOOR, M.; LLOYD, J.; POTTER, C. The Regional Carbon Budget. *In*: M. KELLER, M. B., J. Gash, P. S. Dias (Ed.). **Amazonia and Global Change**: American Geophysical Union, 2009. v. 1, p. 409-428.

IGNOTTI, E.; JUNGER, W.; HACON, S.; ARTAXO, P. *et al.* Effects of the Climate Change on Hospital Admissions by Respiratory Diseases in the Subequatorial Amazon. **Epidemiology**, 20, n. 6, p. S88-S88, Nov 2009.

IGNOTTI, E.; JUNGER, W.; HACON, S.; LONGO, K. *et al.* Effects of the Humidity on Hospital Admissions by Respiratory Diseases in the Subequatorial Amazon. **Epidemiology**, 20, n. 6, p. S219-S219, Nov 2009.

JACOBSON, L. V.; HACON, S.; IGNOTTI, E.; CASTIO, H. *et al.* Effects of Air Pollution from Biomass Burning in Amazon: A Panel Study of Schoolchildren. **Epidemiology**, 20, n. 6, p. S90-S90, Nov 2009.

JACOBSON, L. V.; HACON, S.; IGNOTTI, E.; CASTRO, H. *et al.* Schoolchildren Panel Study of Air Pollution from Biomass Burning in Amazon: Results by Gender and Age. **Epidemiology**, 20, n. 6, p. S220-S221, Nov 2009.

JIMENEZ, E. M.; MORENO, F. H.; PENUELA, M. C.; PATINO, S. *et al.* Fine root dynamics for forests on contrasting soils in the Colombian Amazon. **Biogeosciences**, 6, n. 12, p. 2809-2827, 2009.

JOHN M. MELACK, R. L. V., and Javier Tomasella. Surface Waters in Amazonia: Key Findings and Perspectives. *In*: M. KELLER, M. B., J. Gash, P. S. Dias (Ed.). **Amazonia and Global Change**: American Geophysical Union, 2009. v. 1, p. 485-488.

JUAREZ, R. I. N.; DA ROCHA, H. R.; SILVA E FIGUEIRA, A. M.; GOULDEN, M. L. *et al.* An improved estimate of leaf area index based on the histogram analysis of hemispherical photographs. **Agricultural and Forest Meteorology**, 149, n. 6-7, p. 920-928, Jun 15 2009.

JÚNIOR, M.; NETO, F.; FIGUEIRA, A. P.; BARRETO, W. M. *et al.* Fluxos de dióxido de carbono na interface solo-atmosfera na Floresta Nacional do Tapajós - o ano de 2005. **Revista Ciência e Natura**, Especial Micrometeorologia, p. 145-148, 2009. UFSM.

KARL, T.; GUENTHER, A.; TURNIPSEED, A.; TYNDALL, G. *et al.* Rapid formation of isoprene photo-oxidation products observed in Amazonia. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 9, n. 20, p. 7753-7767, 2009.

KELLER, M.; BUSTAMANTE, M.; GASH, J.; SILVA DIAS, P. **Amazonia and Global Change**. Washington, D. C.: 2009. (Geophys. Monogr. Ser. Print ISBN: 9780875904764
Online ISBN: 9781118670347.



KESSELMEIER, J.; GUNTHER, A.; HOFFMANN, T.; PIEDADE, M. T. *et al.* Natural Volatile Organic Compound Emissions From Plants and Their Roles in Oxidant Balance and Particle Formation. *In*: M. KELLER, M. B., J. Gash, P. S. Dias (Ed.). **Amazonia and Global Change**: American Geophysical Union, 2009. v. 1, p. 183-206.

KOSUTH, P.; CALLEDE, J.; LARAQUE, A.; FILIZOLA, N. *et al.* Sea-tide effects on flows in the lower reaches of the Amazon River. **Hydrological Processes**, 23, n. 22, p. 3141-3150, Oct 30 2009.

LAPOLA, D. M.; OYAMA, M. D.; NOBRE, C. A. Exploring the range of climate biome projections for tropical South America: The role of CO₂ fertilization and seasonality. **Global Biogeochemical Cycles**, 23, n. 3, Jul 3 2009.

LEWIS, S. L.; LLOYD, J.; SITCH, S.; MITCHARD, E. T. A. *et al.* Changing Ecology of Tropical Forests: Evidence and Drivers. *In*: **Annual Review of Ecology Evolution and Systematics**, 2009. v. 40, p. 529-549. (Annual Review of Ecology Evolution and Systematics).

LLOYD, J.; GLOOR, E. U.; LEWIS, S. L. Are the dynamics of tropical forests dominated by large and rare disturbance events? **Ecology Letters**, 12, n. 12, p. E19-E21, Dec 2009. Comment.

LLOYD, J.; GOULDEN, M. L.; OMETTO, J. P.; PATIÑO, S. *et al.* Ecophysiology of Forest and Savanna Vegetation. *In*: M. KELLER, M. B., J. Gash, P. S. Dias (Ed.). **Amazonia and Global Change**: American Geophysical Union, 2009. v. 1, p. 463-484.

LOARIE, S. R.; ASNER, G. P.; FIELD, C. B. Boosted carbon emissions from Amazon deforestation. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 36, Jul 21 2009.

LONGO, K. M.; FREITAS, S. R.; ANDRADE, M. O.; YOKELSON, R. *et al.* Biomass Burning in Amazonia: Emissions, Long-Range Transport of Smoke and Its Regional and Remote Impacts. *In*: M. KELLER, M. B., J. Gash, P. S. Dias (Ed.). **Amazonia and Global Change**: American Geophysical Union, 2009. v. 1, p. 207-232.

LUDEWIGS, T.; D'ANTONA, A. d. O.; BRONDIZIO, E. S.; HETRICK, S. Agrarian Structure and Land-cover Change Along the Lifespan of Three Colonization Areas in the Brazilian Amazon. **World Development**, 37, n. 8, p. 1348-1359, Aug 2009.

LUIZÃO, F. J.; FEARNSIDE, P. M.; CERRI, C. E. P.; LEHMANN, J. The Maintenance of Soil Fertility in Amazonian Managed Systems. *In*: M. KELLER, M. B., J. Gash, P. S. Dias (Ed.). **Amazonia and Global Change**: American Geophysical Union, 2009. v. 1, p. 311-336.

MAHOWALD, N. M.; ENGELSTAEDTER, S.; LUO, C.; SEALY, A. *et al.* Atmospheric iron deposition: Global distribution, variability and human perturbations. **Annual Review of Marine Sciences**, 2009.

MALHADO, A. C. M.; COSTA, M. H.; DE LIMA, F. Z.; PORTILHO, K. C. *et al.* Seasonal leaf dynamics in an Amazonian tropical forest. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 258, n. 7, p. 1161-1165, Sep 15 2009.



MALHADO, A. C. M.; MALHI, Y.; WHITTAKER, R. J.; LADLE, R. J. *et al.* Spatial trends in leaf size of Amazonian rainforest trees. **Biogeosciences**, 6, n. 8, p. 1563-1576, 2009.

MALHADO, A. C. M.; WHITTAKER, R. J.; MALHI, Y.; LADLE, R. J. *et al.* Spatial distribution and functional significance of leaf lamina shape in Amazonian forest trees. **Biogeosciences**, 6, n. 8, p. 1577-1590, 2009.

MALHI, Y.; ARAGAO, L. E. O. C.; GALBRAITH, D.; HUNTINGFORD, C. *et al.* Exploring the likelihood and mechanism of a climate-change-induced dieback of the Amazon rainforest. **Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America**, 106, n. 49, p. 20610-20615, Dec 8 2009.

MALHI, Y.; ARAGAO, L. E. O. C.; METCALFE, D. B.; PAIVA, R. *et al.* Comprehensive assessment of carbon productivity, allocation and storage in three Amazonian forests. **Global Change Biology**, 15, n. 5, p. 1255-1274, May 2009.

MALHI, Y.; DAVIDSON, E. A. Biogeochemistry and Ecology of Terrestrial Ecosystems of Amazonia. *In*: M. KELLER, M. B., J. Gash, P. S. Dias (Ed.). **Amazonia and Global Change**: American Geophysical Union, 2009. v. 1, p. 293-298.

MALHI, Y.; SAATCHI, S.; GIRARDIN, C.; ARAGÃO, L. E. O. C. The Production, Storage, and Flow of Carbon in Amazonian Forests. *In*: M. KELLER, M. B., J. Gash, P. S. Dias (Ed.). **Amazonia and Global Change**: American Geophysical Union, 2009. v. 1, p. 355-372.

MARENGO, J.; NOBRE, C. A.; BETTS, R. A.; COX, P. M. *et al.* Global Warming and Climate Change in Amazonia: Climate-Vegetation Feedback and Impacts on Water Resources. *In*: M. KELLER, M. B., J. Gash, P. S. Dias (Ed.). **Amazonia and Global Change**: American Geophysical Union, 2009. v. 1, p. 273-292.

MARTINS, J. A.; DIAS, M. A. F. S.; GONCALVES, F. L. T. Impact of biomass burning aerosols on precipitation in the Amazon: A modeling case study. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 114, Jan 29 2009.

MARTINS, J. A.; GONCALVES, F. L. T.; MORALES, C. A.; FISCH, G. F. *et al.* Cloud condensation nuclei from biomass burning during the Amazonian dry-to-wet transition season. **Meteorology and Atmospheric Physics**, 104, n. 1-2, p. 83-93, Jun 2009.

MARTINS, J. A.; SILVA DIAS, M. A. F. The impact of smoke from forest fires on the spectral dispersion of cloud droplet size distributions in the Amazonian region. **Environmental Research Letters**, 4, n. 1, Jan-Mar 2009.

MARTINS, J. V.; ARTAXO, P.; KAUFMAN, Y. J.; CASTANHO, A. D. *et al.* Spectral absorption properties of aerosol particles from 350-2500nm. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 36, n. 13, p. L13810, Jul 14 2009.

MEIR, P.; BRANDO, P. M.; NEPSTAD, D.; VASCONCELOS, S. *et al.* The Effects of Drought on Amazonian Rain Forests. *In*: M. KELLER, M. B., J. Gash, P. S. Dias (Ed.). **Amazonia and Global Change**: American Geophysical Union, 2009. v. 1, p. 429-450.



MELACK, J. M.; NOVO, E. M. L. M.; FORSBERG, B. R.; PIEDADE, M. T. F. *et al.* Floodplain Ecosystem Processes. *In*: M. KELLER, M. B., J. Gash, P. S. Dias (Ed.). **Amazonia and Global Change**: American Geophysical Union, 2009. v. 1, p. 525-542.

MERCADO, L. M.; LLOYD, J.; DOLMAN, A. J.; SITCH, S. *et al.* Modelling basin-wide variations in Amazon forest productivity - Part 1: Model calibration, evaluation and upscaling functions for canopy photosynthesis. **Biogeosciences**, 6, n. 7, p. 1247-1272, 2009.

MERRY, F.; SOARES-FILHO, B.; NEPSTAD, D.; AMACHER, G. *et al.* Balancing Conservation and Economic Sustainability: The Future of the Amazon Timber Industry. **Environmental Management**, 44, n. 3, p. 395-407, Sep 2009.

MORALES, J. E.; POVEDA, G. Diurnally driven scaling properties of Amazonian rainfall fields: Fourier spectra and order-q statistical moments. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 114, Jun 3 2009.

NEPSTAD, D.; SOARES-FILHO, B. S.; MERRY, F.; LIMA, A. *et al.* The End of Deforestation in the Brazilian Amazon. **Science**, 326, n. 5958, p. 1350-1351, Dec 4 2009.

NEVES, T. T. d. A. T.; FISCH, G. Formação de uma camada limite misturada durante o período noturno no experimento RaCCI/LBA 2002. **Revista Ciência e Natura**, Especial Micrometeorologia, p. 181-184, 2009. UFSM.

NOBRE, C., J. Marengo, P. Artaxo. Understanding the climate of Amazonia: Progress from LBA. *In*: M. KELLER, M. B., J. Gash, P. S. Dias (Ed.). **Amazonia and Global Change**: American Geophysical Union, 2009. v. 1, p. 145-148.

NOBRE, C. A.; BORMA, L. D. S. 'Tipping points' for the Amazon forest. **Current Opinion in Environmental Sustainability**, 1, n. 1, p. 28-36, Oct 2009.

NOBRE, C. A.; OBREGÓN, G. O.; MARENGO, J. A.; FU, R. *et al.* Characteristics of Amazonian Climate: Main Features. *In*: M. KELLER, M. B., J. Gash, P. S. Dias (Ed.). **Amazonia and Global Change**: American Geophysical Union, 2009. v. 1, p. 149-162.

NOGUEIRA, D. S.; SÁ, L. D. A. Fenômeno de intermitência global na camada limite noturna: Estudo de caso acima da floresta de Caxiuanã, PA. **Revista Ciência e Natura**, Especial Micrometeorologia, p. 173-176, 2009.

NUMATA, I.; COCHRANE, M. A.; ROBERTS, D. A.; SOARES, J. V. Determining dynamics of spatial and temporal structures of forest edges in South Western Amazonia. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 258, n. 11, p. 2547-2555, Nov 10 2009.

NUNES CARVALHO, J. L.; PELEGRINO CERRI, C. E.; FEIGL, B. J.; PICCOLO, M. d. C. *et al.* Conversion of cerrado into agricultural land in the south-western amazon: carbon stocks and soil fertility. **Scientia Agricola**, 66, n. 2, p. 233-241, 2009.

NUNES, H. G. G. C.; BARRETO, P. N.; SILVA, R. B. C. d.; RODRIGUES, R. S. *et al.* Variabilidade da Skewness da temperatura potencial equivalente na Floresta Nacional de Caxiuanã, PA. **Revista Ciência e Natura**, Especial Micrometeorologia, p. 165-168, 2009. UFSM.



PATINO, S.; LLOYD, J.; PAIVA, R.; BAKER, T. R. *et al.* Branch xylem density variations across the Amazon Basin. **Biogeosciences**, 6, n. 4, p. 545-568, 2009.

PERZ, S.; MESSINA, J. P.; REIS, E.; WALKER, R. *et al.* Scenarios of Future Amazonian Landscapes: Econometric and Dynamic Simulation Models. *In*: M. KELLER, M. B., J. Gash, P. S. Dias (Ed.). **Amazonia and Global Change**: American Geophysical Union, 2009. v. 1, p. 83-100.

PFAFF, A.; BARBIERI, A.; LUDWIGS, T.; MERRY, F. *et al.* Road Impacts in Brazilian Amazonia. *In*: M. KELLER, M. B., J. Gash, P. S. Dias (Ed.). **Amazonia and Global Change**: American Geophysical Union, 2009. v. 1, p. 101-116.

PHILLIPS, O. L.; ARAGAO, L. E. O. C.; LEWIS, S. L.; FISHER, J. B. *et al.* Drought Sensitivity of the Amazon Rainforest. **Science**, 323, n. 5919, p. 1344-1347, Mar 6 2009.

PHILLIPS, O. L.; HIGUCHI, N.; VIEIRA, S.; BAKER, T. R. *et al.* Changes in Amazonian Forest Biomass, Dynamics, and Composition, 1980-2002. *In*: M. KELLER, M. B., J. Gash, P. S. Dias (Ed.). **Amazonia and Global Change**: American Geophysical Union, 2009. v. 1, p. 373-388.

PINTO JÚNIOR, O. B.; LOBO, F. A.; SANCHES, L.; VOURLITIS, G. L. *et al.* Mecanismos de controle da variação sazonal da transpiração de uma floresta de transição Amazônia Cerrado. **Revista Ciência e Natura**, 31, n. 2, p. 95 - 106, 2009.

POTTER, C.; KLOOSTER, S.; GENOVESE, V. Carbon emissions from deforestation in the Brazilian Amazon Region. **Biogeosciences**, 6, n. 11, p. 2369-2381, 2009.

POTTER, C.; KLOOSTER, S.; HUETE, A.; GENOVESE, V. *et al.* Terrestrial carbon sinks in the Brazilian Amazon and Cerrado region predicted from MODIS satellite data and ecosystem modeling. **Biogeosciences**, 6, n. 6, p. 937-945, 2009.

PRENNI, A. J.; PETTERS, M. D.; KREIDENWEIS, S. M.; HEALD, C. L. *et al.* Relative roles of biogenic emissions and Saharan dust as ice nuclei in the Amazon basin. **Nature Geoscience**, 2, n. 6, p. 401-404, Jun 2009.

RICHEY, J. E.; KRUSCHE, A. V.; JOHNSON, M. S.; DA CUNHA, H. B. *et al.* The role of rivers in the regional carbon balance. *In*: AL., M. K. e. (Ed.). **Amazonia and Global Change**. Washington, D. C.: AGU, 2009. v. 186, p. 489-504.

ROCHA, C. R. d.; LYRA, R. F. F. Balanço de energia em área de pastagem na Amazônia ocidental durante estação chuvosa - LBA 2002. **Revista Ciência e Natura**, Especial Micrometeorologia, p. 153-156, 2009. UFSM.

ROCHA, H. R.; MANZI, A. O.; CABRAL, O. M.; MILLER, S. D. *et al.* Patterns of water and heat flux across a biome gradient from tropical forest to savanna in Brazil. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences**, 114, Jan 17 2009.

RODRIGUES, R. S.; BARRETO, P. N.; SILVA, R. B. C. d.; SÁ, L. D. A. *et al.* Variabilidade da direção do vento acima da Floresta Nacional de Caxiuanã, PA. **Revista Ciência e Natura**, Especial Micrometeorologia, p. 133-136, 2009. UFSM.



ROSA, A. M.; IGNOTTI, E.; HACON, S. d. S.; DE CASTRO, H. A. Prevalence of asthma in children and adolescents in a city in the Brazilian Amazon region. **Jornal Brasileiro De Pneumologia**, 35, n. 1, p. 7-13, Jan 2009.

ROSARIO, N. E.; YAMASOE, M. A.; LONGO, K. M. Aerosol Optical Depth and Angstrom Coefficient retrievals over the Amazon Forest during 2007 biomass burning season. *In*: NAKAJIMA, T. Y. M. A. (Ed.). **Current Problems in Atmospheric Radiation**, 2009. v. 1100, p. 494-497. (AIP Conference Proceedings).

SALESKA, S.; ROCHA, H. d.; KRUIJT, B.; NOBRE, A. Ecosystem Carbon Fluxes and Amazonian Forest Metabolism. *In*: M. KELLER, M. B., J. Gash, P. S. Dias (Ed.). **Amazonia and Global Change**: American Geophysical Union, 2009. v. 1, p. 389-408.

SANTOS E SILVA, C. M.; DE FREITAS, S. R.; GIELOW, R.; DE BARROS, S. S. Evaluation of high-resolution precipitation estimate over the Amazon Basin. **Atmospheric Science Letters**, 10, n. 4, p. 273-278, Oct-Dec 2009.

SANTOS E SILVA, C. M.; GIELOW, R.; DE FREITAS, S. R. Diurnal and semidiurnal rainfall cycles during the rain season in SW Amazonia, observed via rain gauges and estimated using S-band radar. **Atmospheric Science Letters**, 10, n. 2, p. 87-93, Apr 2009.

SCHROEDER, W.; ALENCAR, A.; ARIMA, E.; SETZER, A. The Spatial Distribution and Interannual Variability of Fire in Amazonia. *In*: M. KELLER, M. B., J. Gash, P. S. Dias (Ed.). **Amazonia and Global Change**: American Geophysical Union, 2009. v. 1, p. 43-60.

SHIMABUKURO, Y. E.; DUARTE, V.; ARAI, E.; FREITAS, R. M. *et al.* Fraction images derived from Terra Modis data for mapping burnt areas in Brazilian Amazonia. **International Journal of Remote Sensing**, 30, n. 6, p. 1537-1546, 2009.

SILVA, C. M. S.; LYRA, R. F. F. Comparação do perfil de vento medido por Radiossondas e por um SODAR durante o experimento DRYTO WET-AMC/LBA. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 24, n. 3, p. 356-363, 2009.

SILVA DIAS, M. A.; AVISSAR, R.; SILVA DIAS, P. Modeling the Regional and Remote Climatic Impact of Deforestation. *In*: M. KELLER, M. B., J. Gash, P. S. Dias (Ed.). **Amazonia and Global Change**: American Geophysical Union, 2009. v. 1, p. 251-260.

SILVA, L. M. d.; SÁ, L. D. d. A.; MOTA, M. A. S. d. Avaliação das características dos regimes diurnos de umidade em áreas de floresta e savana tropicais. **Revista Ciência e Natura**, Especial Micrometeorologia, p. 85-88, 2009.

SILVA, M. P. R.; GONCALVES, F. L. T.; FREITAS, S. R. Two case studies of sulfate scavenging processes in the Amazon region (Rondonia). **Environmental Pollution**, 157, n. 2, p. 637-645, Feb 2009.

SILVA, P. R. S.; ROSA, A. M.; HACON, S. S.; IGNOTTI, E. Hospitalization of children for asthma in the Brazilian Amazon: trend and spatial distribution. **Jornal De Pediatria**, 85, n. 6, p. 541-546, Nov-Dec 2009.



SILVA, R. B. C. d.; SÁ, L. D. A.; BARRETO, P. N.; NUNES, H. G. G. C. *et al.* Análise da variação do nível de fração evaporativa na Floresta Nacional de Caxiuanã. **Revista Ciência e Natura**, Especial Micrometeorologia, p. 137-140, 2009. UFSM.

SILVA, R. M. d., Costa, J.M.N. da, Ruivo, M.L., da Costa, A.C.L., Almeida, S.S. . Influência de variáveis meteorológicas na produção de liteira na Estação Científica Ferreira Penna, Caxiuanã, Pará. **Acta Amazonica** 39, n. 3, p. 561 - 570, 2009.

SILVA, T. S. F.; COSTA, M. P. F.; MELACK, J. M. Annual net primary production of macrophytes in the eastern Amazon floodplain. **Wetlands**, 29, n. 2, p. 747-758, Jun 2009.

SILVEIRA, J. M.; BARLOW, J.; KRUSCHE, A. V.; ORWIN, K. H. *et al.* Effects of experimental fires on litter decomposition in a seasonally dry Amazonian forest. **Journal of Tropical Ecology**, 25, p. 657-663, Nov 2009.

SIREN, A. H.; BRONDIZIO, E. S. Detecting subtle land use change in tropical forests. **Applied Geography**, 29, n. 2, p. 201-211, Apr 2009.

SOUZA, C.; SÁ, L.; TÓTA, J. Filtragem de momentum por escala pelo dossel da floresta Amazônica. **Revista Ciência e Natura**, Especial Micrometeorologia, p. 61-64, 2009. UFSM.

SOUZA, E. B.; LOPES, M. N. G.; ROCHA, E. J. P.; SOUZA, J. R. S. *et al.* Precipitação Sazonal Sobre a Amazônia Oriental no Período Chuvoso: Observações e Simulações Regionais com o REGCM3. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 24, p. 111-124, 2009.

STICKLER, C. M.; NEPSTAD, D. C.; COE, M. T.; MCGRATH, D. G. *et al.* The potential ecological costs and cobenefits of REDD: a critical review and case study from the Amazon region. **Global Change Biology**, 15, n. 12, p. 2803-2824, Dec 2009.

STROPP, J.; TER STEEGE, H.; MALHI, Y. Disentangling regional and local tree diversity in the Amazon. **Ecography**, 32, n. 1, p. 46-54, Feb 2009.

TOMASELLA, J.; NEILL, C.; FIGUEIREDO, R.; NOBRE, A. D. Water and Chemical Budgets at the Catchment Scale Including Nutrient Exports From Intact Forests and Disturbed Landscapes. In: M. KELLER, M. B., J. Gash, P. S. Dias (Ed.). **Amazonia and Global Change**: American Geophysical Union, 2009. v. 1, p. 505-524.

TOOMEY, M.; ROBERTS, D.; NELSON, B. The influence of epiphylls on remote sensing of humid forests. **Remote Sensing of Environment**, 113, n. 8, p. 1787-1798, Aug 2009.

TRANCOSO, R.; CARNEIRO FILHO, A.; TOMASELLA, J.; SCHIETTI, J. *et al.* Deforestation and conservation in major watersheds of the Brazilian Amazon. **Environmental Conservation**, 36, n. 4, p. 277-288, 2009.

TRUMBORE, S.; CAMARGO, P. B. d. Soil Carbon Dynamics. In: ED. M. KELLER, M. B., J. Gash, P. S. Dias. (Ed.). **Amazonia and Global Change**: American Geophysical Union, 2009. p. 451-462.

VAN DER HEIJDEN, G. M. F.; PHILLIPS, O. L. Environmental effects on Neotropical liana species richness. **Journal of Biogeography**, 36, n. 8, p. 1561-1572, Aug 2009.



VAN DER HEIJDEN, G. M. F.; PHILLIPS, O. L. Liana infestation impacts tree growth in a lowland tropical moist forest. **Biogeosciences**, 6, n. 10, p. 2217-2226, 2009.

VAN DER WERF, G. R.; MORTON, D. C.; DEFRIES, R. S.; GIGLIO, L. *et al.* Estimates of fire emissions from an active deforestation region in the southern Amazon based on satellite data and biogeochemical modelling. **Biogeosciences**, 6, n. 2, p. 235-249, 2009.

VAN DER WERF, G. R.; MORTON, D. C.; DEFRIES, R. S.; OLIVIER, J. G. J. *et al.* CO₂ emissions from forest loss. **Nature Geoscience**, 2, n. 11, p. 737-738, Nov 2009.

VAN GORSEL, E.; DELPIERRE, N.; LEUNING, R.; BLACK, A. *et al.* Estimating nocturnal ecosystem respiration from the vertical turbulent flux and change in storage of CO₂. **Agricultural and Forest Meteorology**, 149, n. 11, p. 1919-1930, Nov 2009.

VENDRASCO, E. P.; DIAS, P. L. S.; FREITAS, E. D. A case study of the direct radiative effect of biomass burning aerosols on precipitation in the Eastern Amazon. **Atmospheric Research**, 94, n. 3, p. 409-421, Nov 2009.

WALKER, R.; BROWDER, J.; ARIMA, E.; SIMMONS, C. *et al.* Ranching and the new global range: Amazonia in the 21st century. **Geoforum**, 40, n. 5, p. 732-745, Sep 2009.

WALKER, R.; DEFRIES, R.; VERA-DIAZ, M. d. C.; SHIMABUKURO, Y. *et al.* The Expansion of Intensive Agriculture and Ranching in Brazilian Amazonia. In: KELLER, M. B. M. G. J. D. P. S. (Ed.). **Amazonia and Global Change**, 2009. v. 186, p. 61-82. (Geophysical Monograph Series).

WALKER, R.; MOORE, N. J.; ARIMA, E.; PERZ, S. *et al.* Protecting the Amazon with protected areas. **Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America**, 106, n. 26, p. 10582-10586, Jun 30 2009.

WANG, J.; CHAGNON, F. J. F.; WILLIAMS, E. R.; BETTS, A. K. *et al.* Impact of deforestation in the Amazon basin on cloud climatology. **Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America**, 106, n. 10, p. 3670-3674, Mar 10 2009.

YAMASOE, M. A.; ROSARIO, N. E. d. Changes in solar radiation partitioning reaching the surface due to biomass burning aerosol particles in the Amazon Basin. In: NAKAJIMA, T. Y. M. A. (Ed.). **Current Problems in Atmospheric Radiation**, 2009. v. 1100, p. 657-660. (AIP Conference Proceedings).

ZANCHI, F. B., Waterloo, M.J., Aguiar, L.J.G., von Randow, C., Kruijt, B., Cardoso, F.L., Manzi, A.O. Estimativa do Índice de Área Foliar (IAF) e Biomassa em pastagem no estado de Rondônia, Brasil. **Acta Amazonica**, 39, n. 2, p. 335 - 348, 2009.

ZANCHI, F. B.; DA ROCHA, H. R. ; FREITAS, H. C. d.; KRUIJT, B. *et al.* Measurements of soil respiration and simple models dependent on moisture and temperature for an Amazonian southwest tropical forest. **Biogeosciences Discuss.**, 6, p. 6147-6177, 2009.

ZHANG, Y.; FU, R.; YU, H.; QIAN, Y. *et al.* Impact of biomass burning aerosol on the monsoon circulation transition over Amazonia. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 36, May 30 2009.



2010

AHLM, L.; KREJCI, R.; NILSSON, E. D.; MARTENSSON, E. M. *et al.* Emission and dry deposition of accumulation mode particles in the Amazon Basin. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 10, n. 21, p. 10237-10253, 2010.

AHLM, L.; NILSSON, E. D.; KREJCI, R.; MARTENSSON, E. M. *et al.* A comparison of dry and wet season aerosol number fluxes over the Amazon rain forest. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 10, n. 6, p. 3063-3079, 2010.

ALCANTARA, E.; NOVO, E.; STECH, J.; LORENZZETTI, J. *et al.* A contribution to understanding the turbidity behaviour in an Amazon floodplain. **Hydrology and Earth System Sciences**, 14, n. 2, p. 351-364, 2010.

ALCANTARA, E. H.; STECH, J. L.; LORENZZETTI, J. A.; BONNET, M. P. *et al.* Remote sensing of water surface temperature and heat flux over a tropical hydroelectric reservoir. **Remote Sensing of Environment**, 114, n. 11, p. 2651-2665, Nov 15 2010.

ALMEIDA, A. S.; STONE, T. A.; VIEIRA, I. C. G.; DAVIDSON, E. A. Nonfrontier Deforestation in the Eastern Amazon. **Earth Interactions**, 14, 2010.

ALSDORF, D.; HAN, S.-C.; BATES, P.; MELACK, J. Seasonal water storage on the Amazon floodplain measured from satellites. **Remote Sensing of Environment**, 114, n. 11, p. 2448-2456, Nov 15 2010.

ALVES, L. M.; MARENGO, J. Assessment of regional seasonal predictability using the PRECIS regional climate modeling system over South America. **Theoretical and Applied Climatology**, 100, n. 3-4, p. 337-350, May 2010.

ANANIAS, D. S.; SOUZA, E. B.; SOUZA, P. F. S.; SOUZA, A. M. I. *et al.* Climatologia da estrutura vertical da atmosfera em novembro para Belém-PA. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 25, p. 218-226, 2010.

ANDERSON, L. O.; MALHI, Y.; ARAGAO, L. E. O. C.; LADLE, R. *et al.* Remote sensing detection of droughts in Amazonian forest canopies. **New Phytologist**, 187, n. 3, p. 733-750, 2010

ARAÚJO, A. C. d.; DOLMAN, A. J.; WATERLOO, M. J.; GASH, J. H. C. *et al.* The spatial variability of CO₂ storage and the interpretation of eddy covariance fluxes in central Amazonia. **Agricultural and Forest Meteorology**, 150, n. 2, p. 226-237, Feb 15 2010.

ASNER, G. P.; ALENCAR, A. Drought impacts on the Amazon forest: the remote sensing perspective. **New Phytologist**, 187, n. 3, p. 569-578, 2010.



ASNER, G. P.; POWELL, G. V. N.; MASCARO, J.; KNAPP, D. E. *et al.* High-resolution forest carbon stocks and emissions in the Amazon. **Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America**, 107, n. 38, p. 16738-16742, Sep 21 2010.

BAKER, T. R.; JONES, J. P. G.; THOMPSON, O. R. R.; ROMAN CUESTA, R. M. *et al.* How can ecologists help realise the potential of payments for carbon in tropical forest countries? **Journal of Applied Ecology**, 47, n. 6, p. 1159-1165, Dec 2010.

BARBIER, N.; COUTERON, P.; PROISY, C.; MALHI, Y. *et al.* The variation of apparent crown size and canopy heterogeneity across lowland Amazonian forests. **Global Ecology and Biogeography**, 19, n. 1, p. 72-84, Jan 2010.

BARBOSA, C. C. F.; NOVO, E. M. L. M.; MELACK, J. M.; GASTIL-BUHL, M. *et al.* Geospatial analysis of spatiotemporal patterns of pH, total suspended sediment and chlorophyll-a on the Amazon floodplain. **Limnology**, 11, n. 2, p. 155-166, Aug 2010.

BEN-AMI, Y.; KOREN, I.; RUDICH, Y.; ARTAXO, P. *et al.* Transport of North African dust from the Bod, depression to the Amazon Basin: a case study. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 10, n. 16, p. 7533-7544, 2010.

BRANDO, P. M.; GOETZ, S. J.; BACCINI, A.; NEPSTAD, D. C. *et al.* Seasonal and interannual variability of climate and vegetation indices across the Amazon. **Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America**, 107, n. 33, p. doi: 10.1073/pnas.0908741107, 2010.

BRESOLIN, J. D.; BUSTAMANTE, M. M. C.; KRUEGER, R. H.; SILVA, M. R. S. S. *et al.* Structure and composition of bacterial and fungal community in soil under soybean monoculture in the Brazilian cerrado. **Brazilian Journal of Microbiology**, 41, n. 2, p. 391-403, Apr-Jun 2010.

BUSTILLO, V.; VICTORIA, R. L.; SOUSA DE MOURA, J. M.; VICTORIA, D. d. C. *et al.* Biogeochemistry of the Amazonian Floodplains: Insights from Six End-Member Mixing Models. **Earth Interactions**, 14, Sep 2010.

BUTT, N.; NEW, M.; MALHI, Y.; LOLA DA COSTA, A. C. *et al.* Diffuse radiation and cloud fraction relationships in two contrasting Amazonian rainforest sites. **Agricultural and Forest Meteorology**, 150, n. 3, p. 361-368, Mar 15 2010.

CARMO, C. N. d.; HACON, S.; LONGO, K. M.; FREITAS, S. *et al.* Association between particulate matter from biomass burning and respiratory diseases in the southern region of the Brazilian Amazon. **Revista Panamericana De Salud Publica-Pan American Journal of Public Health**, 27, n. 1, p. 10-16, Jan 2010.

CARVALHO, J. A., Jr.; GURGEL VERAS, C. A.; ALVARADO, E. C.; SANDBERG, D. V. *et al.* Understorey fire propagation and tree mortality on adjacent areas to an Amazonian deforestation fire. **International Journal of Wildland Fire**, 19, n. 6, p. 795-799, 2010.

CASTILHO, C. V. d.; MAGNUSSON, W. E.; DE ARAUJO, R. N. O.; LUIZAO, F. J. Short-Term Temporal Changes in Tree Live Biomass in a Central Amazonian Forest, Brazil. **Biotropica**, 42, n. 1, p. 95-103, Jan 2010.



CHAVE, J.; NAVARRETE, D.; ALMEIDA, S.; ALVAREZ, E. *et al.* Regional and seasonal patterns of litterfall in tropical South America. **Biogeosciences**, 7, n. 1, p. 43-55, 2010.

CLAEYS, M.; KOURTCHEV, I.; PASHYNSKA, V.; VAS, G. *et al.* Polar organic marker compounds in atmospheric aerosols during the LBA-SMOCC 2002 biomass burning experiment in Rondonia, Brazil: sources and source processes, time series, diel variations and size distributions. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 10, n. 19, p. 9319-9331, 2010.

CLEVELAND, C. C.; HOULTON, B. Z.; NEILL, C.; REED, S. C. *et al.* Using indirect methods to constrain symbiotic nitrogen fixation rates: a case study from an Amazonian rain forest. **Biogeochemistry**, 99, n. 1-3, p. 1-13, Jul 2010.

COSTA, A. C. L. d.; GALBRAITH, D.; ALMEIDA, S.; TANAKA PORTELA, B. T. *et al.* Effect of 7 yr of experimental drought on vegetation dynamics and biomass storage of an eastern Amazonian rainforest. **New Phytologist**, 187, n. 3, p. 579-591, 2010.

COSTA, M. H.; BIAJOLI, M. C.; SANCHES, L.; MALHADO, A. C. M. *et al.* Atmospheric versus vegetation controls of Amazonian tropical rain forest evapotranspiration: Are the wet and seasonally dry rain forests any different? **Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences**, 115, n. G4, Nov 11 2010.

COSTA, M. H.; PIRES, G. F. Effects of Amazon and Central Brazil deforestation scenarios on the duration of the dry season in the arc of deforestation. **International Journal of Climatology**, 30, n. 13, p. 1970-1979, Nov 2010.

COUTO-SANTOS, F. R.; LUIZÃO, F. J. Fine litter accumulation in Central Amazonian Tropical Rainforest canopy. **Acta Amazonica**, 40, n. 4, p. 781- 786, 2010.

DAVIDSON, E. A.; FIGUEIREDO, R. O.; MARKEWITZ, D.; AUFDENKAMPE, A. K. Dissolved CO₂ in small catchment streams of eastern Amazonia: A minor pathway of terrestrial carbon loss. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences**, 115, Oct 5 2010.

DELBART, N.; CIAIS, P.; CHAVE, J.; VIOVY, N. *et al.* Mortality as a key driver of the spatial distribution of aboveground biomass in Amazonian forest: results from a dynamic vegetation model. **Biogeosciences**, 7, n. 10, p. 3027-3039, 2010.

DOUGHTY, C. E.; ASNER, G. P.; MARTIN, R. E. Predicting tropical plant physiology from leaf and canopy spectroscopy. **Oecologia**, 165, n. 2, p. 289-299, Feb 2010.

DOUGHTY, C. E.; FLANNER, M. G.; GOULDEN, M. L. Effect of smoke on subcanopy shaded light, canopy temperature, and carbon dioxide uptake in an Amazon rainforest. **Global Biogeochemical Cycles**, 24, Jul 31 2010.

ESPIRITO-SANTO, F. D. B.; KELLER, M.; BRASWELL, B.; NELSON, B. W. *et al.* Storm intensity and old-growth forest disturbances in the Amazon region. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 37, Jun 4 2010.

FELDPAUSCH, T. R.; COUTOZ, E. G.; RODRIGUES, L. C.; PAULETTO, D. *et al.* Nitrogen aboveground turnover and soil stocks to 8 m depth in primary and selectively logged forest in southern Amazonia. **Global Change Biology**, 16, n. 6, p. 1793-1805, Jun 2010.



FERREIRA, N. C.; FERREIRA, L. G.; HUETE, A. R. Assessing the response of the MODIS vegetation indices to landscape disturbance in the forested areas of the legal Brazilian Amazon. **International Journal of Remote Sensing**, 31, n. 3, p. 745-759, 2010.

FIGUEIREDO, R. O.; MARKEWITZ, D.; DAVIDSON, E. A.; SCHULER, A. E. *et al.* Land-use effects on the chemical attributes of low-order streams in the eastern Amazon. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences**, 115, Oct 5 2010.

FISHER, R.; MCDOWELL, N.; PURVES, D.; MOORCROFT, P. *et al.* Assessing uncertainties in a second-generation dynamic vegetation model caused by ecological scale limitations. **New Phytologist**, 187, n. 3, p. 666-681, Aug 2010.

FONTES MOLLERI, G. S.; KAMPEL, M.; LEDO DE MORAES NOVO, E. M. Spectral classification of water masses under the influence of the Amazon River plume. **Acta Oceanologica Sinica**, 29, n. 3, p. 1-8, May 2010.

FORS, E. O.; RISSLER, J.; MASSLING, A.; SVENNINGSSON, B. *et al.* Hygroscopic properties of Amazonian biomass burning and European background HULIS and investigation of their effects on surface tension with two models linking H-TDMA to CCNC data. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 10, n. 12, p. 5625-5639, 2010.

FREITAS, S. R.; LONGO, K. M.; TRENTMANN, J.; LATHAM, D. Technical Note: Sensitivity of 1-D smoke plume rise models to the inclusion of environmental wind drag. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 10, n. 2, p. 585-594, 2010.

GALBRAITH, D.; LEVY, P. E.; SITCH, S.; HUNTINGFORD, C. *et al.* Multiple mechanisms of Amazonian forest biomass losses in three dynamic global vegetation models under climate change. **New Phytologist**, 187, n. 3, p. 647-665, 2010.

GALFORD, G. L.; MELILLO, J.; MUSTARD, J. F.; CERRI, C. E. P. *et al.* The Amazon Frontier of Land-Use Change: Croplands and Consequences for Greenhouse Gas Emissions. **Earth Interactions**, 14, Oct 2010.

GATTI, L. V.; MILLER, J. B.; D'AMELIO, M. T. S.; MARTINEWSKI, A. *et al.* Vertical profiles of CO₂ above eastern Amazonia suggest a net carbon flux to the atmosphere and balanced biosphere between 2000 and 2009. **Tellus Series B-Chemical and Physical Meteorology**, 62, n. 5, p. 581-594, Nov 2010.

GERMER, S.; NEILL, C.; KRUSCHE, A. V.; ELSENBEER, H. Influence of land-use change on near-surface hydrological processes: Undisturbed forest to pasture. **Journal of Hydrology**, 380, n. 3-4, p. 473-480, Jan 30 2010.

GIBBON, A.; SILMAN, M. R.; MALHI, Y.; FISHER, J. B. *et al.* Ecosystem Carbon Storage Across the Grassland-Forest Transition in the High Andes of Manu National Park, Peru. **Ecosystems**, 13, n. 7, p. 1097-1111, Nov 2010.

HARPER, A. B.; DENNING, A. S.; BAKER, I. T.; BRANSON, M. D. *et al.* Role of deep soil moisture in modulating climate in the Amazon rainforest. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 37, Mar 2 2010.



HEALD, C. L.; KROLL, J. H.; JIMENEZ, J. L.; DOCHERTY, K. S. *et al.* A simplified description of the evolution of organic aerosol composition in the atmosphere. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 37, Apr 22 2010.

IGNOTTI, E.; HACON, S. d. S.; JUNGER, W. L.; MOURAO, D. *et al.* Air pollution and hospital admissions for respiratory diseases in the subequatorial Amazon: a time series approach. **Cadernos De Saude Publica**, 26, n. 4, p. 747-761, Apr 2010.

IGNOTTI, E.; VALENTE, J. G.; LONGO, K. M.; FREITAS, S. R. *et al.* Impact on human health of particulate matter emitted from burnings in the Brazilian Amazon region. **Revista De Saude Publica**, 44, n. 1, p. 121-130, Feb 2010.

JANHAELL, S.; ANDREAE, M. O.; POESCHL, U. Biomass burning aerosol emissions from vegetation fires: particle number and mass emission factors and size distributions. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 10, n. 3, p. 1427-1439, 2010.

JARDINE, K. J.; SOMMER, E. D.; SALESKA, S. R.; HUXMAN, T. E. *et al.* Gas Phase Measurements of Pyruvic Acid and Its Volatile Metabolites. **Environmental Science & Technology**, 44, n. 7, p. 2454-2460, Apr 1 2010.

JUNG, H. C.; ALSDORF, D. Repeat-pass multi-temporal interferometric SAR coherence variations with Amazon floodplain and lake habitats. **International Journal of Remote Sensing**, 31, n. 4, p. 881-901, 2010.

KLEIDON, A.; MALHI, Y.; COX, P. M. Maximum entropy production in environmental and ecological systems. **Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B-Biological Sciences**, 365, n. 1545, p. 1297-1302, May 12 2010.

KOEHLER, P.; HUTH, A. Towards ground-truthing of spaceborne estimates of above-ground life biomass and leaf area index in tropical rain forests. **Biogeosciences**, 7, n. 8, p. 2531-2543, 2010.

KUHN, U.; GANZVELD, L.; THIELMANN, A.; DINDORF, T. *et al.* Impact of Manaus City on the Amazon Green Ocean atmosphere: ozone production, precursor sensitivity and aerosol load. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 10, n. 19, p. 9251-9282, 2010.

KUNDU, S.; KAWAMURA, K.; ANDREAE, T. W.; HOFFER, A. *et al.* Diurnal variation in the water-soluble inorganic ions, organic carbon and isotopic compositions of total carbon and nitrogen in biomass burning aerosols from the LBA-SMOCC campaign in Rondonia, Brazil. **Journal of Aerosol Science**, 41, n. 1, p. 118-133, Jan 2010.

KUNDU, S.; KAWAMURA, K.; ANDREAE, T. W.; HOFFER, A. *et al.* Molecular distributions of dicarboxylic acids, ketocarboxylic acids and alpha-dicarbonyls in biomass burning aerosols: implications for photochemical production and degradation in smoke layers. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 10, n. 5, p. 2209-2225, 2010.

LE PAGE, Y.; VAN DER WERF, G. R.; MORTON, D. C.; PEREIRA, J. M. C. Modeling fire-driven deforestation potential in Amazonia under current and projected climate conditions. **Journal of**



Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences, 115, n. G03012, p. doi:10.1029/2009JG001190, Aug 7 2010.

LEE, Y. H.; ADAMS, P. J. Evaluation of aerosol distributions in the GISS-TOMAS global aerosol microphysics model with remote sensing observations. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 10, n. 5, p. 2129-2144, 2010.

LIANG, B.; LEHMANN, J.; SOHI, S. P.; THIES, J. E. *et al.* Black carbon affects the cycling of non-black carbon in soil. **Organic Geochemistry**, 41, n. 2, p. 206-213, Feb 2010.

LLOYD, J.; PATINO, S.; PAIVA, R. Q.; NARDOTO, G. B. *et al.* Optimisation of photosynthetic carbon gain and within-canopy gradients of associated foliar traits for Amazon forest trees. **Biogeosciences**, 7, n. 6, p. 1833-1859, 2010.

LONGO, K. M.; FREITAS, S. R.; ANDREAE, M. O.; SETZER, A. *et al.* The Coupled Aerosol and Tracer Transport model to the Brazilian developments on the Regional Atmospheric Modeling System (CATT-BRAMS) - Part 2: Model sensitivity to the biomass burning. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 10, n. 13, p. 5785-5795, 2010.

LU, F.; GRAY, C.; BILSBORROW, R. E.; MENA, C. F. *et al.* Contrasting Colonist and Indigenous Impacts on Amazonian Forests. **Conservation Biology**, 24, n. 3, p. 881-885, Jun 2010.

MACHADO MICHELAZZO, P. A.; FOSTIER, A. H.; MAGARELLI, G.; SANTOS, J. C. *et al.* Mercury emissions from forest burning in southern Amazon. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 37, n. 9, May 15 2010.

MALHADO, A. C. M.; PIRES, G. F.; COSTA, M. H. Cerrado Conservation is Essential to Protect the Amazon Rainforest. **Ambio**, 39, n. 8, p. 580-584, Dec 2010.

MALHADO, A. C. M.; WHITTAKER, R. J.; MALHI, Y.; LADLE, R. J. *et al.* Are compound leaves an adaptation to seasonal drought or to rapid growth? Evidence from the Amazon rain forest. **Global Ecology and Biogeography**, 19, n. 6, p. 852-862, Nov 2010.

MALHI, Y. The carbon balance of tropical forest regions, 1990-2005. **Current Opinion in Environmental Sustainability**, 2, n. 4, p. 237-244, Oct 2010.

MALHI, Y.; SILMAN, M.; SALINAS, N.; BUSH, M. *et al.* Introduction: Elevation gradients in the tropics: laboratories for ecosystem ecology and global change research. **Global Change Biology**, 16, n. 12, p. 3171-3175, Dec 2010.

MANN, M. L.; KAUFMANN, R. K.; BAUER, D.; GOPAL, S. *et al.* The economics of cropland conversion in Amazonia: The importance of agricultural rent. **Ecological Economics**, 69, n. 7, p. 1503-1509, May 15 2010.

MARKEWITZ, D.; DEVINE, S.; DAVIDSON, E. A.; BRANDO, P. *et al.* Soil moisture depletion under simulated drought in the Amazon: impacts on deep root uptake. **New Phytologist**, 187, n. 3, p. 592-607, 2010.



MARTIN, S. T.; ANDREAE, M. O.; ALTHAUSEN, D.; ARTAXO, P. *et al.* An overview of the Amazonian Aerosol Characterization Experiment 2008 (AMAZE-08). **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 10, n. 23, p. 11415-11438, 2010.

MARTIN, S. T.; ANDREAE, M. O.; ARTAXO, P.; BAUMGARDNER, D. *et al.* Sources and properties of amazonian aerosol particles. **Reviews of Geophysics**, 48, Apr 16 2010.

MARTINS, R. C. G.; MACHADO, L. A. T.; COSTA, A. A. Characterization of the microphysics of precipitation over Amazon region using radar and disdrometer data. **Atmospheric Research**, 96, n. 2-3, p. 388-394, May 2010.

MATRICARDI, E. A. T.; SKOLE, D. L.; PEDLOWSKI, M. A.; CHOMENTOWSKI, W. *et al.* Assessment of tropical forest degradation by selective logging and fire using Landsat imagery. **Remote Sensing of Environment**, 114, n. 5, p. 1117-1129, May 17 2010.

MEIR, P.; WOODWARD, F. I. Amazonian rain forests and drought: response and vulnerability. **New Phytologist**, 187, n. 3, p. 553-557, Aug 2010. Editorial Introductory.

MENDES, D.; MARENGO, J. A. Temporal downscaling: a comparison between artificial neural network and autocorrelation techniques over the Amazon Basin in present and future climate change scenarios. **Theoretical and Applied Climatology**, 100, n. 3-4, p. 413-421, May 2010.

METCALFE, D. B.; LOBO-DO-VALE, R.; CHAVES, M. M.; MAROCO, J. P. *et al.* Impacts of experimentally imposed drought on leaf respiration and morphology in an Amazon rain forest. **Functional Ecology**, 24, n. 3, p. 524-533, Jun 2010.

METCALFE, D. B.; MEIR, P.; ARAGAO, L. E. O. C.; LOBO-DO-VALE, R. *et al.* Shifts in plant respiration and carbon use efficiency at a large-scale drought experiment in the eastern Amazon. **New Phytologist**, 187, n. 3, p. 608-621, 2010.

MOLLERI, G. S. F.; NOVO, E. M. L. d. M.; KAMPEL, M. Space-time variability of the Amazon River plume based on satellite ocean color. **Continental Shelf Research**, 30, n. 3-4, p. 342-352, Feb 27 2010.

MORAIS, J. W. O., V.S. ; Dambros, C.S.; Sandra C Tapia-Coral ; Acioly, A. Mesofauna do solo em diversos sistemas de uso da terra no Alto Rio Solimões, AM. **Neotropical Entomology**, 39, p. 145-152, 2010.

NEGRON-JUAREZ, R. I.; CHAMBERS, J. Q.; GUIMARAES, G.; ZENG, H. *et al.* Widespread Amazon forest tree mortality from a single cross-basin squall line event. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 37, Aug 19 2010.

NUMATA, I.; COCHRANE, M. A.; ROBERTS, D. A.; SOARES, J. V. *et al.* Biomass collapse and carbon emissions from forest fragmentation in the Brazilian Amazon. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences**, 115, Sep 25 2010.

PFAFF, A.; WALKER, R. Regional interdependence and forest "transitions": Substitute deforestation limits the relevance of local reversals. **Land Use Policy**, 27, n. 2, p. 119-129, Apr 2010.



PHILLIPS, O. L.; VAN DER HEIJDEN, G.; LEWIS, S. L.; LOPEZ-GONZALEZ, G. *et al.* Drought-mortality relationships for tropical forests. **New Phytologist**, 187, n. 3, p. 631-646, 2010.

POESCHL, U.; MARTIN, S. T.; SINHA, B.; CHEN, Q. *et al.* Rainforest Aerosols as Biogenic Nuclei of Clouds and Precipitation in the Amazon. **Science**, 329, n. 5998, p. 1513-1516, Sep 17 2010.

POULTER, B.; HATTERMANN, F.; HAWKINS, E.; ZAEHLE, S. *et al.* Robust dynamics of Amazon dieback to climate change with perturbed ecosystem model parameters. **Global Change Biology**, 16, n. 9, p. 2476-2495, Sep 2010.

QUESADA, C. A.; LLOYD, J.; SCHWARZ, M.; PATINO, S. *et al.* Variations in chemical and physical properties of Amazon forest soils in relation to their genesis. **Biogeosciences**, 7, n. 5, p. 1515-1541, 2010.

RAY, D.; NEPSTAD, D.; BRANDO, P. Predicting moisture dynamics of fine understory fuels in a moist tropical rainforest system: results of a pilot study undertaken to identify proxy variables useful for rating fire danger. **New Phytologist**, 187, n. 3, p. 720-732, 2010.

RICKETTS, T. H.; SOARES-FILHO, B.; DA FONSECA, G. A. B.; NEPSTAD, D. *et al.* Indigenous Lands, Protected Areas, and Slowing Climate Change. **Plos Biology**, 8, n. 3, p. e1000331, Mar 2010..

RIZZO, L. V.; ARTAXO, P.; KARL, T.; GUENTHER, A. B. *et al.* Aerosol properties, in-canopy gradients, turbulent fluxes and VOC concentrations at a pristine forest site in Amazonia. **Atmospheric Environment**, 44, n. 4, p. 503-511, Feb 2010.

ROBERTSON, A. L.; MALHI, Y.; FARFAN-AMEZQUITA, F.; ARAGAO, L. E. O. C. *et al.* Stem respiration in tropical forests along an elevation gradient in the Amazon and Andes. **Global Change Biology**, 16, n. 12, p. 3193-3204, Dec 2010.

RODRIGUEZ, D. A.; TOMASELLA, J.; LINHARES, C. Is the forest conversion to pasture affecting the hydrological response of Amazonian catchments? Signals in the Ji-Parana Basin. **Hydrological Processes**, 24, n. 10, p. 1254-1269, May 15 2010.

ROSOLEM, R.; SHUTTLEWORTH, W. J.; ZENG, X.; SALESKA, S. R. *et al.* Land surface modeling inside the Biosphere 2 tropical rain forest biome. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences**, 115, Dec 16 2010.

SAAD, S. I.; DA ROCHA, H. R.; SILVA DIAS, M. A. F.; ROSOLEM, R. Can the Deforestation Breeze Change the Rainfall in Amazonia? A Case Study for the BR-163 Highway Region. **Earth Interactions**, 14, Nov 2010.

SATYAMURTY, P.; DE CASTRO, A. A.; TOTA, J.; DA SILVA GULARTE, L. E. *et al.* Rainfall trends in the Brazilian Amazon Basin in the past eight decades. **Theoretical and Applied Climatology**, 99, n. 1-2, p. 139-148, Jan 2010.

SIDDIQUE, I.; VIEIRA, I. C. G.; SCHMIDT, S.; LAMB, D. *et al.* Nitrogen and phosphorus additions negatively affect tree species diversity in tropical forest regrowth trajectories. **Ecology**, 91, n. 7, p. 2121-2131, Jul 2010.



SILVA, J. S. O.; CUNHA BUSTAMANTE, M. M.; MARKEWITZ, D.; KRUSCHE, A. V. *et al.* Effects of land cover on chemical characteristics of streams in the Cerrado region of Brazil. **Biogeochemistry**, 105, n. 1-3, p. 75-88, Sep 2010.

SILVA, L. M.; SÁ, L. D. A.; MOTA, M. A. S. Avaliação de características dos regimes de umidade na flona de Caxiuanã-PA durante o experimento COBRA-PARÁ. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 25, p. 1-12, 2010.

SILVA, T. S. F.; COSTA, M. P. F.; MELACK, J. M. Assessment of two biomass estimation methods for aquatic vegetation growing on the Amazon Floodplain. **Aquatic Botany**, 92, n. 3, p. 161-167, Apr 2010.

SILVA, T. S. F.; COSTA, M. P. F.; MELACK, J. M. Spatial and temporal variability of macrophyte cover and productivity in the eastern Amazon floodplain: A remote sensing approach. **Remote Sensing of Environment**, 114, n. 9, p. 1998-2010, Sep 15 2010.

SIMMONS, C.; WALKER, R.; PERZ, S.; ALDRICH, S. *et al.* Doing it for Themselves: Direct Action Land Reform in the Brazilian Amazon. **World Development**, 38, n. 3, p. 429-444, Mar 2010.

SOARES-FILHO, B.; MOUTINHO, P.; NEPSTAD, D.; ANDERSON, A. *et al.* Role of Brazilian Amazon protected areas in climate change mitigation. **Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America**, 107, n. 24, p. 10821-10826, Jun 15 2010.

TOMASELLA, J.; BORMA, L. S.; MARENGO, J. A.; RODRIGUEZ, D. A. *et al.* The droughts of 1996-1997 and 2004-2005 in Amazonia: hydrological response in the river main-stem. **Hydrological Processes**, 25, n. 8, p. 1228-1242, Apr 2010.

VAN DER HEIJDEN, G. M. F.; FELDPAUSCH, T. R.; HERRERO, A. d. I. F.; VAN DER VELDEN, N. K. *et al.* Calibrating the liana crown occupancy index in Amazonian forests. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 260, n. 4, p. 549-555, Jul 15 2010.

VAN HAREN, J. L. M.; COSME DE OLIVEIRA, R., Jr.; RESTREPO-COUBE, N.; HUTYRA, L. *et al.* Do plant species influence soil CO₂ and N₂O fluxes in a diverse tropical forest? **Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences**, 115, n. G3, Aug 4 2010.

ZERI, M.; SA, L. D. A. Horizontal and Vertical Turbulent Fluxes Forced by a Gravity Wave Event in the Nocturnal Atmospheric Surface Layer Over the Amazon Forest. **Boundary-Layer Meteorology**, 138, n. 3, p. 413-431, Mar 2010.

ZERI, M.; SA, L. D. A. The impact of data gaps and quality control filtering on the balances of energy and carbon for a Southwest Amazon forest. **Agricultural and Forest Meteorology**, 150, n. 12, p. 1543-1552, Dec 15 2010.

ZIMMERMANN, M.; MEIR, P.; SILMAN, M. R.; FEDDERS, A. *et al.* No Differences in Soil Carbon Stocks Across the Tree Line in the Peruvian Andes. **Ecosystems**, 13, n. 1, p. 62-74, Jan 2010.



2011

ADAMS, D. K.; FERNANDES, R. M. S.; KURSINSKI, E. R.; MAIA, J. M. *et al.* A dense GNSS meteorological network for observing deep convection in the Amazon. **Atmospheric Science Letters**, 12, n. 2, p. 207-212, Apr-Jun 2011.

ADAMS, D. K.; FERNANDES, R. M. S.; MAIA, J. M. F. GNSS Precipitable Water Vapor from an Amazonian Rain Forest Flux Tower. **Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology**, 28, n. 10, p. 1192-1198, Oct 2011.

AGUIAR, L. J. G.; COSTA, J. M. N. d.; FISCHER, G. R.; AGUIAR, R. G. *et al.* Estimativa da radiação de onda longa atmosférica em áreas de floresta e pastagem no sudoeste da amazônia. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 26, p. 215 - 224, 2011.

AGUIAR, L. J. G.; FISCHER, G. R.; LADLE, R. J.; MALHADO, A. C. M. *et al.* Modeling the photosynthetically active radiation in South West Amazonia under all sky conditions. **Theoretical and Applied Climatology**, p. DOI 10.1007/s00704-00011-00556-z, 2011.

ALBRECHT, R. I.; MORALES, C. A.; DIAS, M. A. F. S. Electrification of precipitating systems over the Amazon: Physical processes of thunderstorm development. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 116, Apr 23 2011.

ALCANTARA, C. R.; SILVA DIAS, M. A. F.; SOUZA, E. P.; COHEN, J. C. P. Verification of the role of the low level jets in Amazon squall lines. **Atmospheric Research**, 100, n. 1, p. 36-44, Apr 2011.

ALENCAR, A.; ASNER, G. P.; KNAPP, D.; ZARIN, D. Temporal variability of forest fires in eastern Amazonia. **Ecological Applications**, 21, n. 7, p. 2397-2412, Oct 2011.

ALIN, S. R.; RASERA, M. d. F. F. L.; SALIMON, C. I.; RICHEY, J. E. *et al.* Physical controls on carbon dioxide transfer velocity and flux in low-gradient river systems and implications for regional carbon budgets. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences**, 116, Jan 27 2011.

ALVES DE OLIVEIRA, B. F.; IGNOTTI, E.; HACON, S. S. A systematic review of the physical and chemical characteristics of pollutants from biomass burning and combustion of fossil fuels and health effects in Brazil. **Cadernos De Saude Publica**, 27, n. 9, p. 1678-1698, Sep 2011.

ALVES, N. d. O.; BATISTUZZO, S.; ARTAXO, P.; LOUREIRO, A. L. *et al.* Genotoxicity, quantification and composition of particulate matter from biomass burning in the eastern Brazilian Amazon region. **Toxicology Letters**, 205, p. S100-S100, Aug 28 2011.

ALVES, N. d. O.; GALVAO, M. F.; ARTAXO, P.; LOUREIRO, A. L. *et al.* Analysis genotoxic and composition of organic particulate matter from biomass burning in Alta Floresta, a Brazilian Amazon region. **Toxicology Letters**, 205, p. S99-S100, Aug 28 2011.

ALVES, N. d. O.; MATOS LOUREIRO, A. L.; DOS SANTOS, F. C.; NASCIMENTO, K. H. *et al.* Genotoxicity and composition of particulate matter from biomass burning in the eastern Brazilian Amazon region. **Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety**, 74, n. 5, p. 1427-1433, Jul 2011.



ANDERSON, L. O.; ARAGAO, L. E. O. C.; SHIMABUKURO, Y. E.; ALMEIDA, S. *et al.* Fraction images for monitoring intra-annual phenology of different vegetation physiognomies in Amazonia. **International Journal of Remote Sensing**, 32, n. 2, p. 387-408, 2011.

ANDRADE, A. M. D. d.; MOURA, M. A. L. Condensação a Superfície na Amazônia em Área de Pastagem Durante O Experimento LBA/SMOCC: Estudo de Casos. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 26, n. 3, p. 339 - 348, 2011.

ANGELINI, I. M.; GARSTANG, M.; DAVIS, R. E.; HAYDEN, B. *et al.* On the coupling between vegetation and the atmosphere. **Theoretical and Applied Climatology**, 105, n. 1-2, p. 243-261, Aug 2011.

ARIEIRA, J.; KARSSENBERG, D.; DE JONG, S. M.; ADDINK, E. A. *et al.* Integrating field sampling, geostatistics and remote sensing to map wetland vegetation in the Pantanal, Brazil. **Biogeosciences**, 8, n. 3, p. 667-686, 2011.

ARIMA, E. Y.; RICHARDS, P.; WALKER, R.; CALDAS, M. M. Statistical confirmation of indirect land use change in the Brazilian Amazon. **Environmental Research Letters**, 6, n. 2, Apr-Jun 2011.

ARTAXO, P. O papel dos aerossóis no sistema climático. *In*: MOYSÉS NUSSENZVEIG, F. (Ed.). **O futuro da Terra**, 2011. cap. 167-194, p. 312

ARTAXO, P. Riscos e desafios: O aquecimento global não é o fim. *In*: UNESCO/IBECC, E. (Ed.). **Mudanças climáticas e mudanças socioambientais globais: reflexões sobre alternativas de futuro**: Coordenação de Eda Terezinha de Oliveira e Emília Wanda Rutkowski. , 2011. cap. Pag. 11-14. , p. 184pp.

ASNER, G. P.; MASCARO, J.; CLARK, J. K.; POWELL, G. Reply to Skole et al.: Regarding high-resolution carbon stocks and emissions in the Amazon. **Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America**, 108, n. 4, p. E13-E14, Jan 25 2011.

BAARS, H.; ANSMANN, A.; ALTHAUSEN, D.; ENGELMANN, R. *et al.* Further evidence for significant smoke transport from Africa to Amazonia. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 38, Oct 21 2011.

BALCH, J. K.; NEPSTAD, D. C.; CURRAN, L. M.; BRANDO, P. M. *et al.* Size, species, and fire behavior predict tree and liana mortality from experimental burns in the Brazilian Amazon. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 261, n. 1, p. 68-77, Jan 1 2011.

BARLOW, J.; EWERS, R. M.; ANDERSON, L.; ARAGAO, L. E. O. C. *et al.* Using learning networks to understand complex systems: a case study of biological, geophysical and social research in the Amazon. **Biological Reviews**, 86, n. 2, p. 457-474, May 2011.

BELGER, L.; FORSBERG, B. R.; MELACK, J. M. Carbon dioxide and methane emissions from interfluvial wetlands in the upper Negro River basin, Brazil. **Biogeochemistry**, 105, n. 1-3, p. 171-183, Sep 2011.

BOWMAN, D.; BALCH, J.; ARTAXO, P.; BOND, W. *et al.* The human dimension of fire regimes on Earth. **Journal of Biogeography**, 38, n. 12, p. 2223-2236, 2011.



BRADLEY, A. V.; GERARD, F. F.; BARBIER, N.; WEEDON, G. P. *et al.* Relationships between phenology, radiation and precipitation in the Amazon region. **Global Change Biology**, 17, n. 6, p. 2245-2260, Jun 2011.

BRAZÃO, H. R.; SÁ, L. D. A., R.; PINHEIRO, M. L.; COSTA, A. C. L. *et al.* Variabilidade quantitativa de população microbiana associada às condições microclimáticas observadas em solo de floresta tropical úmida. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 26, p. 287 - 294, 2011.

BUSTILLO, V.; VICTORIA, R. L.; SOUSA DE MOURA, J. M.; VICTORIA, D. d. C. *et al.* Biogeochemistry of Carbon in the Amazonian Floodplains over a 2000-km Reach: Insights from a Process-Based Model. **Earth Interactions**, 15, Jan 2011.

BUSTILLO, V.; VICTORIA, R. L.; SOUSA DE MOURA, J. M.; VICTORIA, D. d. C. *et al.* Factors driving the biogeochemical budget of the Amazon River and its statistical modelling. **Comptes Rendus Geoscience**, 343, n. 4, p. 261-277, Apr 2011.

BUTT, N.; DE OLIVEIRA, P. A.; COSTA, M. H. Evidence that deforestation affects the onset of the rainy season in Rondonia, Brazil. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 116, Jun 15 2011.

COE, M. T.; LATRUBESSE, E. M.; FERREIRA, M. E.; AMSLER, M. L. The effects of deforestation and climate variability on the streamflow of the Araguaia River, Brazil. **Biogeochemistry**, 105, n. 1-3, p. 119-131, Sep 2011.

COUTO, E. G.; OLIVEIRA, V. A. T. The Soil Diversity of the Pantanal. *In*: PENSOFT, e. S. (Ed.). **The Pantanal: Ecology, biodiversity and sustainable management of a large neotropical seasonal wetland**, 2011. p. 71-102.

CRUVINEL, E. B. F.; BUSTAMANTE, M. M. C.; KOZOVITS, A. R.; ZEPP, R. G. Soil emissions of NO, N₂O and CO₂ from croplands in the savanna region of central Brazil. **Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment**, 144 p. 29-40, 2011.

DANTAS, V. A., Silva, V.P.R. da, Costa, A.C.L. da, Chagas, G.F.B. das. Fluxos de calor no dossel vegetativo e infiltração de água no solo, em floresta tropical. **Revista Brasileira de Engenharia Agrícola e Ambiental**, 15, n. 12, p. 1266-1274, 2011.

DAVIDSON, E.; LEFEBVRE, P. A.; BRANDO, P. M.; RAY, D. M. *et al.* Carbon Inputs and Water Uptake in Deep Soils of an Eastern Amazon Forest. **Forest Science**, 57, n. 1, p. 51-58, Feb 2011.

DEEGAN, L. A.; NEILL, C.; HAUPERT, C. L.; BALLESTER, M. V. R. *et al.* Amazon deforestation alters small stream structure, nitrogen biogeochemistry and connectivity to larger rivers. **Biogeochemistry**, 105, n. 1-3, p. 53-74, Sep 2011.

DOUGHTY, C. E. An In Situ Leaf and Branch Warming Experiment in the Amazon. **Biotropica**, 43, n. 6, p. 658-665, Nov 2011.



DOUGHTY, C. E.; FIELD, C. B.; MCMILLAN, A. M. S. Can crop albedo be increased through the modification of leaf trichomes, and could this cool regional climate? **Climatic Change**, 104, n. 2, p. 379-387, Jan 2011.

EBBEN, C. J.; MARTINEZ, I. S.; SHRESTHA, M.; BUCHBINDER, A. M. *et al.* Contrasting organic aerosol particles from boreal and tropical forests during HUMPPA-COPEC-2010 and AMAZE-08 using coherent vibrational spectroscopy. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 11, p. 10327-10329, 2011.

EBBEN, C. J.; ZORN, S. R.; LEE, S.-B.; ARTAXO, P. *et al.* Stereochemical transfer to atmospheric aerosol particles accompanying the oxidation of biogenic volatile organic compounds. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 38, Aug 26 2011.

FELDPAUSCH, T. R.; BANIN, L.; PHILLIPS, O. L.; BAKER, T. R. *et al.* Height-diameter allometry of tropical forest trees. **Biogeosciences**, 8, n. 5, p. 1081-1106, 2011.

FRANCA RESENDE, J. C.; MARKEWITZ, D.; KLINK, C. A.; DA CUNHA BUSTAMANTE, M. M. *et al.* Phosphorus cycling in a small watershed in the Brazilian Cerrado: impacts of frequent burning. **Biogeochemistry**, 105, n. 1-3, p. 105-118, Sep 2011.

FROLKING, S.; MILLIMAN, T.; PALACE, M.; WISSER, D. *et al.* Tropical forest backscatter anomaly evident in Sea Winds scatterometer morning overpass data during 2005 drought in Amazonia. **Remote Sensing of Environment**, 115, n. 3, p. 897-907, Mar 15 2011.

GILARDONI, S.; VIGNATI, E.; MARMER, E.; CAVALLI, F. *et al.* Sources of carbonaceous aerosol in the Amazon basin. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 11, n. 6, p. 2747-2764, 2011.

GOMES, A. C. S.; LUIZÃO, F. J. Leaf and Soil Nutrients in a Chronosequence of Second-Growth Forest in Central Amazonia: Implications for Restoration of Abandoned Lands. **Restoration Ecology**, p. DOI: 10.1111/j.1526-1100X.2011.00773.x, 2011.

GROENENDIJK, M.; DOLMAN, A. J.; VAN DER MOLEN, M. K.; LEUNING, R. *et al.* Assessing parameter variability in a photosynthesis model within and between plant functional types using global Fluxnet eddy covariance data. **Agricultural and Forest Meteorology**, 151, n. 1, p. 22-38, Jan 15 2011.

HAYHOE, S. J.; NEILL, C.; PORDER, S.; MCHORNEY, R. *et al.* Conversion to soy on the Amazonian agricultural frontier increases streamflow without affecting stormflow dynamics. **Global Change Biology**, 17, n. 5, p. 1821-1833, May 2011.

JARDINE, K.; SERRANO, A. Y.; ARNETH, A.; ABRELL, L. *et al.* Within-canopy sesquiterpene ozonolysis in Amazonia. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 116, Oct 1 2011.

JARDINE, K. Y. S., A. ; Arneth, A. ; Abrell, L. ; Jardine, A. ; Artaxo, P. ; Alves, E. ; Kesselmeier, J. ; Taylor, T. ; Saleska, S. ; Huxman, T. . Ecosystem-scale compensation points of formic and acetic acid in the central Amazon. **Biogeosciences**, 8, p. 3709-3720, 2011.



JOHNSON, M. S.; COUTO, E. G.; ABDO, M.; LEHMANN, J. Fluorescence index as an indicator of dissolved organic carbon quality in hydrologic flowpaths of forested tropical watersheds. **Biogeochemistry**, 105, n. 1-3, p. 149-157, Sep 2011.

JOINER, J.; YOSHIDA, Y.; VASILKOV, A. P.; CORP, L. A. *et al.* First observations of global and seasonal terrestrial chlorophyll fluorescence from space. **Biogeosciences**, 8, n. 3, p. 637-651, 2011.

JOSLIN, A. H.; MARKEWITZ, D.; MORRIS, L. A.; OLIVEIRA, F. D. *et al.* Five native tree species and manioc under slash-and-mulch agroforestry in the eastern Amazon of Brazil: plant growth and soil responses. **Agroforestry Systems**, 81, n. 1, p. 1-14, Jan 2011.

KEMENES, A.; FORSBERG, B. R.; MELACK, J. M. CO₂ emissions from a tropical hydroelectric reservoir (Balbina, Brazil). **Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences**, 116, n. G3, Jul 21 2011.

KRUSCHE, A. V.; BALLESTER, M. V. R.; LEITE, N. K. Hydrology and Biogeochemistry of Terra Firme Lowland Tropical Forests. *In*: LEVIA, D. F. C. D. T. T. (Ed.). **Forest Hydrology and Biogeochemistry: Synthesis of Past Research and Future Directions**, 2011. v. 216, p. 187-201. (Ecological Studies-Analysis and Synthesis).

KULMALA, M.; ARTAXO, P.; AL, e. General Overview: European Integrated project on Aerosol Cloud Climate and Air Quality interactions (EUCAARI) - integrating aerosol research from nano to global scales. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 11, p. 13061-13143, 2011.

LAPOLA, D. M.; SCHALDACH, R.; ALCAMO, J. Impacts of Climate Change and the End of Deforestation on Land Use in the Brazilian Legal Amazon. **Earth Interactions**, 15, n. 16, p. 1-29, May 2011.

LEITE, N. K.; KRUSCHE, A. V.; BALLESTER, M. V. R.; VICTORIA, R. L. *et al.* Intra and interannual variability in the Madeira River water chemistry and sediment load. **Biogeochemistry**, 105, n. 1-3, p. 37-51, Sep 2011.

LEITE, N. K.; KRUSCHE, A. V.; CABIANCHI, G. M.; BALLESTER, M. V. R. *et al.* Groundwater quality comparison between rural farms and riparian wells in the Western Amazon, Brazil. **Quimica Nova**, 34, n. 1, p. 11-U17, 2011.

LEWIS, S. L.; BRANDO, P. M.; PHILLIPS, O. L.; VAN DER HEIJDEN, G. M. F. *et al.* The 2010 Amazon Drought. **Science**, 331, n. 6017, p. 554-554, Feb 4 2011.

MALHI, Y.; DOUGHTY, C.; GALBRAITH, D. The allocation of ecosystem net primary productivity in tropical forests. **Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences**, 366, n. 1582, p. 3225-3245 Nov 27 2011.

MARENGO, J. A.; TOMASELLA, J.; ALVES, L. M.; SOARES, W. R. *et al.* The drought of 2010 in the context of historical droughts in the Amazon region. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 38, Jun 22 2011.



MARKEWITZ, D.; LAMON, E. C., III; BUSTAMANTE, M. C.; CHAVES, J. *et al.* Discharge-calcium concentration relationships in streams of the Amazon and Cerrado of Brazil: soil or land use controlled. **Biogeochemistry**, 105, n. 1-3, p. 19-35, Sep 2011.

MARTINEZ, I. S.; PETERSON, M. D.; EBBEN, C. J.; HAYES, P. L. *et al.* On molecular chirality within naturally occurring secondary organic aerosol particles from the central Amazon Basin. **Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics**, 13, n. 26, p. 12114-12122, 2011.

MARTINS, V. J.; MARSHAK, A.; REMER, L.; ROSENFELD, D. *et al.* Remote sensing the vertical profile of cloud droplet effective radius, thermodynamic phase, and temperature. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 11, p. 9485-9501, 2011.

MENA, C. F.; WALSH, S. J.; FRIZZELLE, B. G.; YAO, X. *et al.* Land use change on household farms in the Ecuadorian Amazon Design and implementation of an agent-based model. **Applied Geography**, 31, n. 1, p. 210-222, Jan 2011.

MERCADO, L. M.; LLOYD, J.; DOLMAN, A. J.; SITCH, S. *et al.* Modelling basin-wide variations in Amazon forest productivity - Part 1: Model calibration, evaluation and upscaling functions for canopy photosynthesis (vol 6, pg 1247, 2009). **Biogeosciences**, 8, n. 3, p. 653-656, 2011.

MERCADO, L. M.; SANDRA PATINO, S.; DOMINGUES, T. F.; FYLLAS, N. M. *et al.* Variations in Amazon forest productivity correlated with foliar nutrients and modelled rates of photosynthetic carbon supply. **Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences**, 366, n. 1582, p. 3316-3329, Nov 27 2011.

METCALFE, D. B.; FISHER, R. A.; WARDLE, D. A. Plant communities as drivers of soil respiration: pathways, mechanisms, and significance for global change. **Biogeosciences**, 8, n. 8, p. 2047-2061, 2011.

MILLER, S. D.; GOULDEN, M. L.; HUTYRA, L. R.; KELLER, M. *et al.* Reduced impact logging minimally alters tropical rainforest carbon and energy exchange. **Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America**, 108, n. 48, p. 19431-19435 Nov 29 2011.

MONTES, C. R.; LUCAS, Y.; PEREIRA, O. J. R.; ACHARD, R. *et al.* Deep plant-derived carbon storage in Amazonian podzols. **Biogeosciences**, 8, n. 1, p. 113-120, 2011.

MORTON, D. C.; DEFRIES, R. S.; NAGOL, J.; SOUZA, C. M., Jr. *et al.* Mapping canopy damage from understory fires in Amazon forests using annual time series of Landsat and MODIS data. **Remote Sensing of Environment**, 115, n. 7, p. 1706-1720, Jul 15 2011.

MORTON, D. C.; SALES, M. H.; SOUZA JR, C. M.; GRISCOM, B. Historic emissions from deforestation and forest degradation in Mato Grosso, Brazil: 1) source data uncertainties. **Carbon Balance and Management**, 6, n. 18, p. <http://www.cbmjournals.com/content/6/1/18>, 2011.

MOURA, M. A. L. Q., C.A.S.; Santos, A.B. **Atmosfera e Sociedade: aspectos multi e interdisciplinares da meteorologia**. Maceió-AL: EDUFAL, 2011.



NEGRÓN-JUÁREZ, R. I.; CHAMBERS, J. Q.; MARRA, D. M.; RIBEIRO, G. H. P. M. *et al.* Detection of subpixel treefall gaps with Landsat imagery in Central Amazon forests. **Remote Sensing of Environment**, 115, p. 3322-3328, 2011.

NEILL, C.; CHAVES, J. E.; BIGGS, T.; DEEGAN, L. A. *et al.* Runoff sources and land cover change in the Amazon: an end-member mixing analysis from small watersheds. **Biogeochemistry**, 105, n. 1-3, p. 7-18, Sep 2011.

NEU, V.; NEILL, C.; KRUSCHE, A. V. Gaseous and fluvial carbon export from an Amazon forest watershed. **Biogeochemistry**, 105, n. 1-3, p. 133-147, Sep 2011.

NEVES, T. T. A. T.; FISCH, G. Camada limite noturna sobre área de pastagem na amazônia. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 26, n. 4, p. 619 - 628, 2011.

NOBRE, A. D.; CUARTAS, L. A.; HODNETT, M.; RENNÓ, C. D. *et al.* Height Above the Nearest Drainage - a hydrologically relevant new terrain model. **Journal of Hydrology**, 404, n. 1-2, p. 13-29, Jun 29 2011.

NUMATA, I.; COCHRANE, M. A.; GALVAO, L. S. Analyzing the Impacts of Frequency and Severity of Forest Fire on the Recovery of Disturbed Forest using Landsat Time Series and EO-1 Hyperion in the Southern Brazilian Amazon. **Earth Interactions**, 15, n. 13, May 2011.

OLIVEIRA, B.; IGNOTTI, E.; HACON, S.; ARTAXO, P. Comparison of Health Effects From Exposure to Air Pollution Derived From Combustion of Fossil Fuels and Biomass Burning in Brazil. **Epidemiology**, 22, n. 1, p. S194-S195, Jan 2011.

OLIVEIRA, B.; IGNOTTI, E.; HACON, S.; RODRIGUES, P. *et al.* Quantification of Exposure by PM_{2.5} From the Biomass Burning in the Brazilian Amazon: Estimative of Potential Dose. **Epidemiology**, 22, n. 1, p. S211, Jan 2011.

PARK, S.; PÉREZ, T.; BOERING, K. A.; TRUMBORE, S. E. *et al.* Can N₂O stable isotopes and isotopomers be useful tools to characterize sources and microbial pathways of N₂O production and consumption in tropical soils? **Global Biogeochemical Cycles**, 25, n. GB1001, p. doi:10.1029/2009GB003615, 2011.

PARRON, L. M.; CUNHA BUSTAMANTE, M. M.; MARKEWITZ, D. Fluxes of nitrogen and phosphorus in a gallery forest in the Cerrado of central Brazil. **Biogeochemistry**, 105, n. 1-3, p. 89-104, Sep 2011.

PINHEIRO, M. R.; PAULO, S. R. d. Utilização da análise de FOURIER no estudo de variáveis micrometeorológicas de uma floresta de transição do norte de Mato Grosso. **Acta Amazonica**, 41, n. 1, p. 39 - 46, 2011.

PINTO-JUNIOR, O. B.; SANCHES, L.; LOBO, F. d. A.; BRANDAO, A. A. *et al.* Leaf area index of a tropical semi-deciduous forest of the southern Amazon Basin. **International Journal of Biometeorology**, 55, n. 2, p. 109-118, Mar 2011.

POTTER, C.; KLOOSTER, S.; HIATT, C.; GENOVESE, V. *et al.* Changes in the carbon cycle of Amazon ecosystems during the 2010 drought. **Environmental Research Letters**, 6, n. 3, Jul-Sep 2011.



QUERINO, C. A. S.; SMEETS, C. J. P. P.; VIGANO, I.; HOLZINGER, R. *et al.* Methane flux, vertical gradient and mixing ratio measurements in a tropical forest. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 11, n. 15, p. 7943-7953, 2011.

QUESADA, C. A.; LLOYD, J.; ANDERSON, L. O.; FYLLAS, N. M. *et al.* Soils of Amazonia with particular reference to the RAINFOR sites. **Biogeosciences**, 8, n. 6, p. 1415-1440, 2011.

REMINGTON, S.; KRUSCHE, A.; RICHEY, J. Effects of DOM photochemistry on bacterial metabolism and CO₂ evasion during falling water in a humic and a whitewater river in the Brazilian Amazon. **Biogeochemistry**, 105, n. 1-3, p. 185-200, Sep 2011.

RICHEY, J. E.; BALLESTER, M. V.; DAVIDSON, E. A.; JOHNSON, M. S. *et al.* Land-Water interactions in the amazon. **Biogeochemistry**, 105, n. 1-3, p. 1-5, Sep 2011.

RIZZO, L. V.; CORREIA, A. L.; ARTAXO, P.; PROCOPIO, A. S. *et al.* Spectral dependence of aerosol light absorption over the Amazon Basin. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 11, n. 17, p. 8899-8912, 2011.

RODRIGUES, H. J. B.; COSTA, R. F.; RIBEIRO, J. B. M.; SOUZA FILHO, J. D. C. *et al.* Variabilidade sazonal da condutância estomática em um ecossistema de manguezal amazônico e suas relações com variáveis meteorológicas. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 26, n. 2, p. 189 - 196, 2011.

RODRIGUES, P.; SILVA, P.; IGNOTTI, E.; ROSA, A. *et al.* Spatial Distribution of Hospitalizations for Asthma in Elderly in the Brazilian Amazon. **Epidemiology**, 22, n. 1, p. S166-S166, Jan 2011.

ROSARIO, N. E.; YAMASOE, M. A.; BRINDLEY, H.; ECK, T. F. *et al.* Downwelling solar irradiance in the biomass burning region of the southern Amazon: Dependence on aerosol intensive optical properties and role of water vapor. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 116, Sep 20 2011.

SAKAGUCHI, K.; ZENG, X.; CHRISTOFFERSEN, B. J.; RESTREPO-COUBE, N. *et al.* Natural and drought scenarios in an east central Amazon forest: Fidelity of the Community Land Model 3.5 with three biogeochemical models. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences**, 116, Mar 12 2011.

SALIMON, C. I.; PUTZ, F. E.; MENEZES-FILHO, L.; ANDERSON, A. *et al.* Estimating state-wide biomass carbon stocks for a REDD plan in Acre, Brazil. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 262, n. 3, p. 555-560, Aug 1 2011.

SALINAS, N.; MALHI, Y.; MEIR, P.; SILMAN, M. *et al.* The sensitivity of tropical leaf litter decomposition to temperature: results from a large-scale leaf translocation experiment along an elevation gradient in Peruvian forests. **New Phytologist**, 189, n. 4, p. 967-977, 2011.

SAMANTA, A.; COSTA, M. H.; NUNES, E. L.; VIEIRA, S. A. *et al.* Comment on "Drought-Induced Reduction in Global Terrestrial Net Primary Production from 2000 Through 2009". **Science**, 333, n. 6046, p. 1093; author reply 1093, Aug 26 2011.

SANCHES, L.; REIS DE ANDRADE, N. L.; COSTA, M. H.; ALVES, M. d. C. *et al.* Performance evaluation of the SITEA (R) model to estimate energy flux in a tropical semi-deciduous forest of the southern



Amazon Basin. **International Journal of Biometeorology**, 55, n. 3, p. 303-312, May 2011. Evaluation Studies.

SANTOS, C. A. C.; Silva, B.B.; Rao, T.V.R.; Satyamurty, P.; Manzi, A.O. Downward longwave radiation estimates for clear-sky conditions over Northeast Brazil. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 26, n. 3, p. 287 - 294, 2011.

SCHEFFLER, R.; NEILL, C.; KRUSCHE, A. V.; ELSENBEEER, H. Soil hydraulic response to land-use change associated with the recent soybean expansion at the Amazon agricultural frontier. **Agriculture Ecosystems & Environment**, 144, n. 1, p. 281-289, Nov 2011.

SCHNEIDER, J.; FREUTEL, F.; ZORN, S. R.; CHEN, Q. *et al.* Mass-spectrometric identification of primary biological particle markers: indication for low abundance of primary biological material in the pristine submicron aerosol of Amazonia. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 11, p. 11415-11429, 2011.

SCHWALM, C. R.; WILLIAMS, C. A.; SCHAEFER, K.; BAKER, I. *et al.* Does terrestrial drought explain global CO₂ flux anomalies induced by El Niño? **Biogeosciences**, 8, n. 9, p. 2493-2506, 2011.

SILVA, P.; RODRIGUES, P.; IGNOTTI, E.; ROSA, A. *et al.* Hospitalization of Children for Asthma in the Brazilian Amazon: Trend and Spatial Distribution. **Epidemiology**, 22, n. 1, p. S169-S169, Jan 2011.

SILVA, R. R.; GANDU, A. W.; SA, L. D. A.; SILVA DIAS, M. A. F. Cloud streets and land-water interactions in the Amazon. **Biogeochemistry**, 105, n. 1-3, p. 201-211, Sep 2011.

SILVESTRINI, R. A.; SOARES-FILHO, B. S.; NEPSTAD, D.; COE, M. *et al.* Simulating fire regimes in the Amazon in response to climate change and deforestation. **Ecological Applications**, 21, n. 5, p. 1573-1590, Jul 2011.

SISENANDO, H. A.; BATISTUZZO DE MEDEIROS, S. R.; SALDIVA, P. H. N.; ARTAXO, P. *et al.* Genotoxic potential generated by biomass burning in the Brazilian Legal Amazon by Tradescantia micronucleus bioassay: a toxicity assessment study. **Environmental Health**, 10, p. 41, May 17 2011.

SOARES NETO, T. G.; J.A., C. J.; CORTEZ, E. V.; AZEVEDO, R. G. *et al.* Laboratory evaluation of Amazon forest biomass burning emissions. **Atmospheric Environment**, 45, n. 39, p. 7455-7461, 2011.

SOTO-GARCIA, L. L.; ANDREAE, M. O.; ANDREAE, T. W.; ARTAXO, P. *et al.* Evaluation of the carbon content of aerosols from the burning of biomass in the Brazilian Amazon using thermal, optical and thermal-optical analysis methods. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 11, n. 9, p. 4425-4444, 2011.

SOUSA, E. d. S.; SALIMON, C. I.; FIGUEIREDO, R. d. O.; KRUSCHE, A. V. Dissolved carbon in an urban area of a river in the Brazilian Amazon. **Biogeochemistry**, 105, n. 1-3, p. 159-170, Sep 2011.

VAN DER MOLEN, M. K.; DOLMAN, A. J.; CIAIS, P.; EGLIN, T. *et al.* Drought and ecosystem carbon cycling. **Agricultural and Forest Meteorology**, 151, n. 7, p. 765-773, Jul 15 2011.



VIANA, L. T.; BUSTAMANTE, M. M. C.; MOLINA, M.; PINTO, A. S. P. *et al.* Microbial communities in Cerrado soils under native vegetation subjected to prescribed fire and under pasture. **Pesquisa Agropecuaria Brasileira**, 46, n. 12, p. 1665-1672, 2011.

VON RANDOW, R. C. S.; VON RANDOW, C.; HUTJES, R. W. A.; TOMASELLA, J. *et al.* Evapotranspiration of deforested areas in central and southwestern Amazonia **Theoretical and Applied Climatology**, p. DOI 10.1007/s00704-00011-00570-00701 (02012), 2011.

VOURLITIS, G. L.; LOBO, F. d. A.; BIUDES, M. S.; RODRIGUEZ ORTIZ, C. E. *et al.* Spatial Variations in Soil Chemistry and Organic Matter Content across a *Vochysia divergens* Invasion Front in the Brazilian Pantanal. **Soil Science Society of America Journal**, 75, n. 4, p. 1554-1561, Jul 2011.

VOURLITIS, G. L.; LOBO, F. d. A.; ZEILHOFER, P.; NOGUEIRA, J. d. S. Temporal patterns of net CO₂ exchange for a tropical semideciduous forest of the southern Amazon Basin. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences**, 116, Sep 8 2011.

WALKER, R.; ARIMA, E. Smallholder timber sales along the Transamazon Highway: a comment. **Ecological Economics**, 70, n. 9, p. 1565-1567, Jul 15 2011.

WANTZEN, K. M.; NUNES DA CUNHA, C.; JUNK, W. J.; GIRARD, P. *et al.* Suggestions for a sustainable management Concept for the Pantanal. *In: THE PANTANAL: Ecology, biodiversity and sustainable management of a large neotropical seasonal wetland* : ed.Sofia : Pensoft, 2011. p. 795-832.

XU, L.; SAMANTA, A.; COSTA, M. H.; GANGULY, S. *et al.* Widespread decline in greenness of Amazonian vegetation due to the 2010 drought. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 38, Apr 8 2011.

ZANCHI, F. B.; WATERLOO, M. J.; DOLMAN, A. J.; GROENENDIJK, M. *et al.* Influence of drainage status on soil and water chemistry, litter decomposition and soil respiration in central Amazonian forests on sandy soils. **Ambi-Agua**, 6, n. 1, p. 6-29, 2011.

2012

ABRIL, G.; PARIZE, M.; PÉREZ, M. A. P.; FILIZOLA, N. Wood decomposition in Amazonian hydropower reservoirs: an additional source of greenhouse gases. **Journal of South American Earth Sciences**, 44, p. 104, 2012.

AGUIAR, A. P. D.; OMETTO, J. P.; NOBRE, C.; LAPOLA, D. M. *et al.* Modeling the spatial and temporal heterogeneity of deforestation-driven carbon emissions: the INPE-EM framework applied to the Brazilian Amazon. **Global Change Biology**, 18, n. 11, p. 3346-3366, 2012.



ANDERSON, L. O. Biome-Scale Forest Properties in Amazonia Based on Field and Satellite Observations. **Remote Sensing**, 4, n. 5, p. 1245-1271, 2012.

ANDREAE, M. O.; ARTAXO, P.; BECK, V.; BELA, M. *et al.* Carbon monoxide and related trace gases and aerosols over the Amazon Basin during the wet and dry seasons. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 12, n. 13, p. 6041-6065, 2012.

ANDREOLI, R. V. S., R.A.F.; Kayano, M.T.; Candido, L.A. . Seasonal anomalous rainfall in the central and eastern Amazon and associated anomalous oceanic and atmospheric patterns. **International Journal of Climatology**, 32, p. 1193-1205, 2012.

ARTAXO, P. Break down boundaries in climate research. **Nature**, 481, n. 7381, p. 239, Jan 19 2012.

BAARS, H. A. A., D. Althausen, R. Engelmann, B. Heese, D. Muller, P. Artaxo, M. Paixao, T. Pauliquevis, R. Souza. Aerosol profiling with lidar in the Amazon Basin during the wet and dry season. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres**, 117, n. D21201, 2012.

BÄSE, F.; ELSENBEEER, H.; NEILL, C.; KRUSCHE, A. V. Differences in throughfall and net precipitation between soybean and transitional tropical forest in the southern Amazon, Brazil. . **Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment** 159, p. 19- 28., 2012.

BECK, V., B., H. Chen, C. Gerbig, P. Bergamaschi, L. Bruhwiler, S. Houweling, T. Röckmann, O. Kolle, J. Steinbach, C. J. Sapart, C. van der Veen, C. Frankenberg, T. Koch, M. O. Andreae, P. Artaxo, K. M. Longo, S. C. Wofsy. . Methane airborne measurements and comparison to global models during BARCA. **Journal of Geophysical Research**, 117, n. D15310, p. 15310-15326, 2012.

BIAZETO, B.; SILVA-DIAS, M. A. F. Analysis of the impact of rainfall assimilation during LBA atmospheric mesoscale missions in Southwest Amazon. **Atmospheric Research**, 107, p. 126- 144, Apr 2012.

BIUDES, M. S.; G.L., V. Initial litter and soil C and N mineralization dynamics for a semi-arid scrubland exposed to experimental N deposition. **Soil Science Society of America Journal**, 76, p. 2068-2073, 2012.

BOWMAN, M. S.; SOARES-FILHO, B. S.; MERRY, F. D.; NEPSTAD, D. C. *et al.* Persistence of cattle ranching in the Brazilian Amazon: A spatial analysis of the rationale for beef production. **Land Use Policy**, 29, n. 3, p. 558-568, Jul 2012.

BRANDO, P. M.; NEPSTAD, D. C.; BALCH, J. K.; BOLKER, B. *et al.* Fire-induced tree mortality in a neotropical forest: the roles of bark traits, tree size, wood density and fire behavior. **Global Change Biology**, 18, n. 2, p. 630-641, Feb 2012.

BUSTAMANTE, M. M. C.; NOBRE, C. A.; SMERALDI, R.; AGUIAR, A. P. D. *et al.* Estimating greenhouse gas emissions from cattle raising in Brazil. **Climatic Change**, 115, p. 559-577, 2012.

CAMPOS, M. C. C. **Caracterização e gênese de solos em diferentes ambientes fisiográficos na região Sul do Amazonas.** . Goiânia: PUC-Goiás, 2012.



CAMPOS, M. C. C.; RIBEIRO, M. R.; SOUZA JÚNIOR, V. S. d.; RIBEIRO FILHO, M. R. *et al.* Topossequência de solos na transição campos naturais-floresta na região de Humaitá, Amazonas. **Acta Amazonica**, 42, p. 387-398, 2012.

CAMPOS, M. C. C. R., M.R.; Souza Júnior, V.S.; Almeida, M.C. . Relações solo-superfície geomórfica em uma topossequência várzea-terra firme na região de Humaitá (AM). **Revista Brasileira de Ciência do Solo**, 36, p. 325-336, 2012.

CHAGAS, G. F. B., Silva, V.P.R. da, Costa, A.C.L. da & Dantas, V.A. Impactos da redução da pluviometria na biomassa aérea da Floresta Amazônica. **Revista Brasileira de Engenharia Agrícola e Ambiental**, 16, n. 1, p. 72-79, 2012.

CONCEIÇÃO, R. L.; RAMOS DA SILVA, R. Insights of meso and micro-scale processes for the Caxiuna Forest region from high resolution simulation **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 27, p. 287-294, 2012.

CORINGA, E. A. O.; COUTO, E. G.; PEREZ, X. L. O.; TORRADO, P. V. Atributos de solos hidromórficos no Pantanal Norte Matogrossense. **Acta Amazonica** 42, n. 1, p. 19 - 28, 2012.

COSTA, A. A.; CAMPOS FILHO, M. C.; SANTOS, A. C. S.; OLIVEIRA, J. C. P. Características de cristais de gelo observados em um sistema de nuvens na amazônia durante o experimento TRMM-LBA. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 27, n. 2, p. 139 - 151, 2012.

COSTA, J. R. S., J.E.C. ; Mota, A.M. ; Tapia-Coral, S. . Ações integradas em busca da sustentabilidade no Assentamento Tarumã-Mirim, zona rural de Manaus (AM). **Revista Brasileira de Agroecologia**, 7, p. 14-24, 2012.

CUARTAS, L. A.; TOMASELLA, J.; NOBRE, A. D.; NOBRE, C. A. *et al.* Distributed hydrological modeling of a micro-scale rainforest watershed in Amazonia: Model evaluation and advances in calibration using the new HAND terrain model. **Journal of Hydrology**, 462-463, p. 15-27, 2012.

DA SILVA, V. D. P. R.; ALMEIDA, R. S. R.; DANTAS, V. D. A.; DA COSTA, A. C. L. *et al.* Sensible and Latent Heat Storage Fluxes within the Canopy Air-Space in the Amazon Rainforest. **Journal Forest Research**, 1, n. 2, 2012.

DAVIDSON, E. A.; ARAUJO, A. C.; ARTAXO, P.; BALCH, J. K. *et al.* The Amazon basin in transition. **Nature**, 481, n. 321, p. doi:10.1038/nature10717, Jan 19 2012.

DE ALMEIDA CASTANHO, A. D.; COE, M. T.; HEIL COSTA, M.; MALHI, Y. *et al.* Accounting for spatial variation in vegetation properties improves simulations of Amazon forest biomass and productivity in a global vegetation model. **Biogeosciences Discussion (Online)**, 9, p. 11767-11813, 2012.

DIAS, V. R. M.; SANCHES, L.; ALVES, M. C.; NOGUEIRA, J. S. Spatio-temporal variability of anions in wet precipitation of Cuiabá, Brazil. **Atmospheric Research**, 107, p. 9-19, 2012.

EBBEN, C. J., Mona Shrestha, Imee S. Martinez, Ashley L. Corrigan, Amanda A. Frossard, Wei W. Song, David R. Worton, Tuukka Petäjä, Jonathan Williams, Lynn M. Russell, Markku Kulmala, Allen H. Goldstein, Paulo Artaxo, Scot T. Martin, Regan J. Thomson, and Franz M. Geiger. Secondary



Organic Aerosol Particles from Southern Finland, Amazonia, and California Studied by Coherent Vibrational Spectroscopy. **Journal of Physical Chemistry A Feature Article**, 116, p. 8271-8290, 2012.

ECK, T. F.; HOLBEN, B. N.; REID, J. S.; GILES, D. M. *et al.* Fog and Cloud Induced Aerosol Modification Observed by AERONET. **Journal of Geophysical Research**, 117, p. D07206, 2012.

ELLIS, E. E.; RICHEY, J. E.; AUFDENKAMPE, A. K.; KRUSCHE, A. V. *et al.* Factors controlling water-column respiration in rivers of the central and southwestern Amazon Basin. **Limnology and Oceanography**, 57, n. 2, p. 527-540, 2012.

ESPINDOLA, G. M. d.; AGUIAR, A. P.; PEBESMA, E.; CÂMARA, G. *et al.* Agricultural land use dynamics in the Brazilian Amazon based on remote sensing and census data. **Applied Geography**, 32, n. 2, p. 240-252, 2012.

FELDPAUSCH, T. R.; LLOYD, J.; LEWIS, S. L.; BRIENEN, R. J. W. *et al.* Tree height integrated into pantropical forest biomass estimates. **Biogeosciences**, 9, p. 3381-3403, 2012.

FERRAZ, J. B. S. B., R.P.; Guimarães, G.P.; Reis, T.S.; Higuchi, N. A floresta e o solo. *In*: HIGUCHI, M. I. G. H. e. N. (Ed.). **A Floresta Amazônica e suas múltiplas Dimensões: Uma proposta de educação ambiental**. Manaus: INPA/FAPEAM/CNPq/ INCT, 2012. p. 101-122.

FILIZOLA, N.; BEISL, C.; GUYOT, J. L.; MIRANDA, F. P. O fluxo de matéria em suspensão na Amazônia ocidental como marcador da dinâmica fluvial. *In*: SOUSA JÚNIOR, W. C. W., A.V.; Sinisgalli, Paulo Antônio de Almeida; Carlos Frederico de Angelis; Ademar Ribeiro Romeiro (Ed.). **Rio Purus: Águas, Território e Sociedade na Amazônia Sul-Ocidental**. . Goiânia: Libri Mundi, 2012. p. 89-99.

FROHLICH-NOWOISKY, J.; BURROWS, S. M.; XIE, Z.; ENGLING, G. *et al.* Biogeography in the air: fungal diversity over land and oceans. **Biogeosciences**, 9, p. 1125-1136, 2012.

FYLLAS, N. M.; QUESADA, C. A.; LLOYD, J. Deriving Plant Functional Types for Amazonian forests for use in vegetation dynamics models. **Perspectives in Plant Ecology, Evolution and Systematics**, 14, p. 97-110, 2012.

GERMER, S.; ZIMMERMANN, A.; NEILL, C.; KRUSCHE, A. V. *et al.* Disproportionate single-species contribution to canopy-soil nutrient flux in an Amazonian rainforest. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 267, p. 40-49, Mar 1 2012.

HUFFMAN, J. A.; SINHA, B.; GARLAND, R. M.; SNEE-POLLMANN, A. *et al.* Biological aerosol particle concentrations and size distributions measured in pristine tropical rainforest air during AMAZE-08. **Atmos. Chem. Phys. Discuss.**, 12, p. 25181-25236, 2012.

HUFFMAN, J. A.; SINHA, B.; GARLAND, R. M.; SNEE-POLLMANN, A. *et al.* Size distributions and temporal variations of biological aerosol particles in the Amazon rainforest characterized by microscopy and real-time UV-APS fluorescence techniques during AMAZE-08. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 12, p. 11997-12019, 2012.



IVANOV, V. Y.; HUTYRA, L. R.; WOFSY, S. C.; MUNGER, J. W. *et al.* Root niche separation can explain avoidance of seasonal drought stress and vulnerability of overstory trees to extended drought in a mature Amazonian forest. **Water Resources Research**, 48, n. 12, p. 121, 2012.

JACOBSON, L. d. S. V., Sandra de Souza Hacon, Hermano Albuquerque de Castro, Eliane Ignotti, Paulo Artaxo, Antonio Carlos Monteiro Ponce de Leon. . Association between fine particulate matter and the peak expiratory flow of schoolchildren in the Brazilian subequatorial Amazon: A panel study. . **Environmental Research**, 117, p. 27-35, 2012.

JARDINE, K. J.; , R. K.; MONSON, R. K.; ABRELL, L. *et al.* Within-plant isoprene oxidation confirmed by direct emissions of oxidation products methyl vinyl ketone and methacrolein. **Global Change Biology**, 18, Issue, pg. , n. 3, p. 973-984, 2012.

KIM, Y.; KNOX, R. G.; LONGO, M.; MEDVIGY, D. *et al.* Seasonal carbon dynamics and water fluxes in an Amazon rainforest. **Global Change Biology**, 18, n. 4, p. 1322-1334, Apr 2012.

LEVIS, C. S., P.F.; Schietti, J.; Emilio, T.; Pinto, J.L.P.V.; Clement, C.R.; Costa, F.R.C. . Historical Human Footprint on Modern Tree Species Composition in the Purus-Madeira Interfluve, Central Amazonia. **PLoS ONE**, 7, p. e48559, 2012.

MALHI, Y. The productivity, metabolism and carbon cycle of tropical forest vegetation. **Journal of Ecology**, 100, n. 1, p. 65-75, Jan 2012.

MARENGO, J. A.; LIEBMANN, B.; GRIMM, A. M.; MISRA, V. *et al.* Recent developments on the South American monsoon system. **Int. J. Climatol.** , 32, n. 1, p. 1-21, Jan 2012.

MARENGO, J. A.; TOMASELLA, J.; SOARES, W. R.; ALVES, L. M. *et al.* Extreme climatic events in the Amazon basin Climatological and hydrological context of recent floods. **Theoretical and Applied Climatology**, 107, n. 1-2, p. 73-85, 2012.

MARKEWITZ, D.; FIGUEIREDO, R. O.; CARVALHO, C. J. R. d.; DAVIDSON, E. A. Soil and tree response to P fertilization in a secondary tropical forest supported by an Oxisol. **Biol Fertil Soils**, p. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3334/ORNLDAAAC/1074> 2012.

MARQUES, J. D. O.; LUIZÃO, F. J.; TEIXEIRA, W. G.; FERREIRA, S. J. F. Variações do carbono orgânico dissolvido e de atributos físicos do solo sob diferentes sistemas de uso da terra na Amazônia Central. **R. Bras. Ci. Solo**, 36, p. 611-622, 2012.

MARTHEWS, T. R.; MALHI, Y.; GIRARDIN, C. A. J.; ESPEJO, J. E. S. *et al.* Simulating forest productivity along a neotropical elevational transect: temperature variation and carbon use efficiency. **Global Change Biology**, 18, n. 9, p. 2882-2898, 2012.

NUNES, E. L.; COSTA, M. H.; MALHADO, A. C. M.; DIAS, L. C. P. *et al.* Monitoring carbon assimilation in South America's tropical forests: Model specification and application to the Amazonian droughts of 2005 and 2010. **Remote Sensing of Environment**, 117, p. 449-446, 2012.

OLIVEIRA, B. F. A., Ignotti, E., P. Artaxo, P.H.N. Saldiva, W. L. Junger, S. Hacon. Risk assessment of PM2.5 children residents in the Brazilian Amazon region with biofuel production. **Environmental Health**, p. 11:64, 2012.



PATINO, S.; FYLLAS, N. M.; BAKER, T. R.; PAIVA, R. *et al.* Coordination of physiological and structural traits in Amazon forest trees. **Biogeosciences**, 9, n. 2, p. 775-801, 2012.

PAULIQUEVIS, T.; LARA, L. L.; ANTUNES, M. L.; ARTAXO, P. Aerosol and precipitation chemistry measurements in a remote site in Central Amazonia: the role of biogenic contribution. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 12, n. 11, p. 4987-5015, 2012.

PEREIRA, G.; CARDOZO, F. S.; SILVA, F. B.; MORAES, E. C. *et al.* Determinação e Modelagem da Taxa de Consumo de Biomassa Queimada. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 27, n. 1, p. 13 - 22, 2012.

PÖHLKER, C.; WIEDEMANN, K. T.; SINHA, B.; SHIRAIWA, M. *et al.* Biogenic Potassium Salt Particles as Seeds for Secondary Organic Aerosol in the Amazon. **Science**, 337, n. 6098, p. 1075-1078, 2012.

POTTER, C.; KLOOSTER, S.; GENOVESE, V. Net primary production of terrestrial ecosystems from 2000 to 2009. **Climatic Change**, p. DOI 10.1007/s10584-10012-10460-10582, 2012.

QUESADA, C. A.; PHILLIPS, O. L.; SCHWARZ, M.; CZIMCZIK, C. I. *et al.* Basin-wide variations in Amazon forest structure and function are mediated by both soils and climate. **Biogeosciences**, 9, n. 6, p. 2203-2246, 2012.

ROSOLEM, R.; GUPTA, H. V.; SHUTTLEWORTH, W. J.; GONÇALVES, L. G. G. d. *et al.* Towards a comprehensive approach to parameter estimation in land surface parameterization schemes. **Hydrological Processes**, <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1002/hyp.9362/abstract>, 2012.

ROSOLEM, R.; GUPTA, H. V.; SHUTTLEWORTH, W. J.; ZENG, X. *et al.* A fully multiple-criteria implementation of the Sobol' method for parameter sensitivity analysis. **Journal of Geophysical Research**, 117, n. D07103, p. doi:10.1029/2011JD016355, 2012.

RUDORFF, C. M.; MELACK, J. M.; MACINTYRE, S.; BARBOSA, C. C. F. *et al.* Seasonal and spatial variability of CO₂ emission from a large floodplain lake in the lower Amazon. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences**, 117, n. G1, Oct 2012.

RUSSELL, L. M., P. J. Rasch, G. M. Mace, R. B. Jackson, J. Shepherd, P. Liss, M. Leinen, D. Schimel, N. E. Vaughan, A. C. Janetos, P. Boyd, R. J. Norby, K. Caldeira, J. Merikanto, P. Artaxo, J. Melillo, and M. G. Morgan. Ecosystem Impacts of Geoengineering: A Review for Developing a Science Plan. **Ambio**, 2012.

SÁ, M. d. O.; LEAL, L. d. S. M.; CAMPOS, J. G.; ARAÚJO, A. C. d. *et al.* Estudo do clima e interações entre a floresta e a atmosfera, no parque nacional do pico da neblina, São Gabriel da Cachoeira, AM. In: LUIZ AUGUSTO GOMES DE SOUZA, E. G. C. (Ed.). **Desvendando as fronteiras do conhecimento na região amazônica do Alto Rio Negro**. Manaus (AM): EDITORA INPA, 2012. v. 1, cap. 1, p. 29-43.

SÁ, M. O.; AL., e. **Interações Biofísicas entre a Floresta e a Atmosfera na Região do Alto Rio Negro**. Manaus (AM): EDITORA INPA, 2012. Livreto de divulgação de resultados para o III Workshop do Projeto Fronteira. ISBN 852110090-6.



SALIMON, C. I.; SANTOS SOUSA, E. Alto Purus: influência da sazonalidade na biogeoquímica e nos fluxos de Carbono. In: LIBRIMUNDI, e. G. (Ed.). **Rio Purus: águas, território e sociedade na Amazônia Sul-Ocidental**. Goiânia: Sousa Junior, Wilson Cabral de Waichman, Andréa Viviana Sinisgalli, Paulo Antônio de Almeida Angelis, Carlos Frederico de Romeiro, Ademar Ribeiro 2012.

SANTOS, C. A. C. S., P.; Santos, E.M. . Tendências de índices de extremos climáticos para a região de Manaus-AM. **Acta Amazonica**, 42, p. 329-336, 2012.

SANTOS E SILVA, C. M.; FREITAS, S.; GIELOW, R. Numerical simulation of the diurnal cycle of rainfall in SW Amazon basin during the 1999 rainy season: the role of convective trigger function. **Theoretical and Applied Climatology**, 109, p. 473-483, 2012.

SANTOS, S. R. Q.; VITORINO, M. I.; HARADA, A.; SOUSA, A. M. L. Sazonalidade Atmosférica e suas Relações com as Formigas (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) na Flona de Caxiuanã-PA. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia** 27, p. 1-10, 2012.

SILVA, V. P. R.; ALMEIDA, R. S. R.; SINGH, V. P.; CHAGAS, G. F. B. *et al.* Aboveground Biomass Dynamics in the Amazonian Rainforest under Influence of Reduction in Rainfall. **Journal of Forestry Research**, 1, p. 1-6, 2012.

SISENANDO, H. A., Silvia R Batistuzzo de Medeiros, Paulo Artaxo, Paulo H N Saldiva and Sandra S Hacon. Micronucleus frequency in children exposed to biomass burning in the Brazilian Legal Amazon region: a case control study. . **BMC Oral Health**, 12:6, 2012.

SOARES-FILHO, B.; SILVESTRINI, R.; NEPSTAD, D.; BRANDO, P. *et al.* Forest fragmentation, climate change and understory fire regimes on the Amazonian landscapes of the Xingu headwaters. **Landscape Ecol.** , 27, n. 4, p. DOI 10.1007/s10980-10012-19723-10986, Apr 2012.

STARK, S. C.; LEITOLD, V.; WU, J. L.; HUNTER, M. O. *et al.* Amazon forest carbon dynamics predicted by profiles of canopy leaf area and light environment. **Ecology Letters**, 15, n. 12, p. 1406-1414, 2012.

SWENSON, N. G. E., B.J.; Pither, J.; Kerkhoff, A.J.; Boyle, B.; Weiser, M.D.; Elser, J.J.; Fagan, W.F.; Forero-Montaña, J.; Fyllas, N.; Kraft, N.J.B.; Lake, J.K.; Moles, A.T.; PATIÑO, S.; Phillips, O.L.; Price, C.A.; Reich, P.B.; Quesada, C.A.; Stegen, J.C.; Valencia, R.; Wright, I.J.; Wright, S.J.; Andelman, S.; Joergensen, P.M.; Lacher Jr, T.E.; et al. . The biogeography and filtering of woody plant functional diversity in North and South America. **Global Ecology and Biogeography**, 21, p. 798-808, 2012.

TOTA, J.; FITZJARRALD, D. R.; DA SILVA DIAS, M. A. Amazon rainforest exchange of carbon and subcanopy air flow: Manaus LBA site--a complex terrain condition. **The ScientificWorld Journal**, 2012, p. 165067, 2012.

TREBS, I.; MAYOL-BRACERO, O. L.; PAULIQUEVIS, T.; KUHN, U. *et al.* Impact of the Manaus urban plume on trace gas mixing ratios near the surface in the Amazon Basin: Implications for the NO-NO₂-O₃ photostationary state and peroxy radical levels. **Journal of Geophysical Research**, 117, n. D05307, p. doi:10.1029/2011JD016386, 2012.



VOURLITIS, G. L.; FERNANDEZ, J. S. Changes in the soil, litter, and vegetation nitrogen and carbon concentrations of semiarid shrublands in response to chronic dry season nitrogen input. **Journal of Arid Environments**, 82, p. 115-122, 2012.

WANTZEN, K. M.; COUTO, E. G.; MUND, E. E.; AL., e. Soil carbon stocks in stream-valley-ecosystems in the Brazilian Cerrado Agroscape. **Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment**, 151, p. 70-79, 2012.

ZANCHI, F. B.; WATERLOO, M. J.; KRUIJT, B.; KESSELMEIER, J. *et al.* Soil CO₂ efflux in central Amazonia: environmental and methodological effects. **Acta Amazonica**, 42, n. 2, p. 173-184, 2012.

ZEILHOFER, P.; SANCHES, L.; VOURLITIS, G. L.; DE ANDRADE, N. L. R. Seasonal variations in litter production and its relation with MODIS vegetation indices in a semi-deciduous forest of Mato Grosso. **Remote Sensing Letters**, 3, n. 1, p. 1-9, 2012.

2013

AGUIAR, D. R.; OLIVEIRA JUNIOR, R. C.; TAPAJÓS, R. P.; BARETO, W. M. *et al.* Mecanismos de controle para fluxo de vapor d'água na FLONA Tapajós para o ano de 2002 **Revista Ciência e Natura**, Edição Esp. Dez. 2013, n. VIII Brazilian Micrometeorology Workshop, p. 142 - 147, 2013.

AQUINO, R. E. C., M.C.C.; Oliveira, I.A. Atributos Físicos do Solo em Áreas de Terra Preta Arqueológica na Região Amazônica. *In*: (ORG.), C. F. (Ed.). **Atributos Físicos do Solo em Áreas de Terra Preta Arqueológica na Região Amazônica**. . Jaboticabal: FUNEP, 2013. v. 1, cap. 1, p. 90-106.

ARTAXO, P.; RIZZO, L. V.; BRITO, J. F.; BARBOSA, H. M. J. *et al.* Atmospheric aerosols in Amazonia and land use change: from natural biogenic to biomass burning conditions. **Faraday Discussions**, 165, p. 203-235, 2013.

BACCARO, F. B. R., I.F.; Del Aguila, B.E.G.; Schietti, J.; Emilio, T.; Pinto, J. L.P.V.; Lima, A.P.; Magnusson, W.E. . Changes in Ground-dwelling Ant Functional Diversity are Correlated with Water-Table Level in an Amazonian Terra Firme Forest. **Biotropica**, 45, 2013.

BAKER, I. T.; HARPER, A. B.; ROCHA, H. R. d.; DENNING, A. S. *et al.* Surface ecophysiological behavior across vegetation and moisture gradients in tropical South America. **Agricultural and Forest Meteorology**, 182-183, p. 177-188, 2013.

BELDINI, T. P.; SILVA, R. d.; VALENTE, F. C. P.; FITZJARRALD, D. Characterization of interannual and seasonal patterns and extremes in 41 years of precipitation data from Belterra, Pará, Brazil. **Revista Ciência e Natura**, Edição Esp. Dez. 2013, n. VIII Brazilian Micrometeorology Workshop, p. 329 - 333, 2013.

BORMA, L. S. T., J.; Roballo, S.T.; Cuartas, L.A.; Rodriguez, D.A.; Marengo, J.A.; Nobre, C.A. Impactos dos eventos extremos de seca e cheia sobre os recursos hídricos amazônicos e ações da Defesa



Civil. In: NOBRE, L. d. S. B. C. A. (Ed.). **Secas na Amazônia, causas e consequências**. . São Paulo: Oficina de Textos, 2013. v. 1ed., p. 305-333.

BOWMAN DMJS, B. R., Gloor E, Phillips OL & Prior LD. . Detecting trends in tree growth: not so simple. **Trends in Plant Science** 18, n. 1, p. 11-17, 2013.

CAMPOS, M. C. C. R., Mateus Rosas ; Souza Júnior, V. S. ; Ribeiro Filho, M. R. ; Aquino, R. E. ; Oliveira, I. A. Superfícies Geomórficas e Atributos do Solo em uma Topossequência de Transição Várzea-Terra Firme. **Bioscience Journal**, 29, p. 132-142, 2013.

CAMPOS, M. C. C. S., M.D.R. ; Santos, L. A. C. ; Oliveira, I. A. ; Aquino, R. E. ; Bergamin, A.C. Variabilidade espacial dos atributos físicos em um Argissolo Vermelho sob floresta. **Comunicata Scientiae**, 4, p. 168-178, 2013.

CASTANHO, A. D. A. C., M. T. ; Costa, M. H. ; Malhi, Y. ; Galbraith, D. ; Quesada, C. A. Improving simulated Amazon forest biomass and productivity by including spatial variation in biophysical parameters. **Biogeosciences**, 10, p. 2255-2272, 2013.

CINTRA, B. B. L. S., J.; Emilio, T.; Martins, D.; Moulatlet, G.; Souza, P.; Levis, C.; Quesada, C. A.; Schöngart, J. . Productivity of aboveground coarse wood biomass and stand age related to soil hydrology of Amazonian forests in the Purus-Madeira interfluvial area. **Biogeosciences** 10, p. 7759-7774, 2013.

COSTA, J. L. S.; SÁ, L. D. d. A. Variabilidade em escala da energia cinética turbulenta acima de floresta na amazônia ocidental. **Revista Ciência e Natura**, Edição Esp. Dez. 2013, n. VIII Brazilian Micrometeorology Workshop, p. 510 - 512, 2013.

COSTA, M. H. The data-model intercomparison project for the large-scale biosphere-atmosphere experiment in Amazonia. **Agricultural and Forest Meteorology**, 182-183, n. 15 December 2013, p. 109-110, 2013.

DIAS JR., C. Q.; SÁ, L. D. A.; MARQUES FILHO, E. P.; MANZI, A. O. *et al.* Variabilidade vertical de estruturas coerentes na camada limite convectiva da Amazônia. **Revista Ciência e Natura**, Edição Esp. Dez. 2013, n. VIII Brazilian Micrometeorology Workshop, p. 112 - 114, 2013.

DIAS JUNIOR, C. Q.; SÁ, L. D. A.; PACHÊCO, V. B.; SOUZA, C. M. d. Coherent structures detected in the unstable atmospheric surface layer above the Amazon forest. **Journal Wind Eng. Ind. Aerodyn.**, 115, p. 1-8, 2013.

EL-MASRI, B.; BARMAN, R.; MEIYAPPAN, P.; SONG, Y. *et al.* Carbon dynamics in the Amazonian Basin: Integration of eddy covariance and ecophysiological data with a land surface model. . **Agricultural and Forest Meteorology**, 182-183, n. 15 December 2013, p. 156-167, 2013.

FISCHER, G. R.; COSTA, M. H.; MURTA, F. Z.; MALHADO, A. C. M. *et al.* Multi-site land surface model optimization: An exploration of objective functions. **Agricultural and Forest Meteorology**, 182-183, n. 15 December 2013, p. 168-176, 2013.



FURTADO NETO, A. T.; JUNIOR, M.; TAPAJÓS, R.; DILL, T. *et al.* Influência da umidade no efluxo de CO₂ do solo para atmosfera em uma área de floresta primária, Belterra, PA. **Revista Ciência e Natura**, Edição Esp. Dez. 2013, n. VIII Brazilian Micrometeorology Workshop, p. 25 - 27, 2013.

GARDNER, T. A.; FERREIRA, J.; BARLOW, J.; LEES, A. C. *et al.* A social and ecological assessment of tropical land uses at multiple scales: the Sustainable Amazon Network. . **Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences**, 368, p. 20120166-20120166, 2013.

GLOOR M, B. R., Galbraith D, Feldpausch TR, Schöngart J, Guyot JL, Espinoza JC, Lloyd J, & Phillips OL. . Intensification of the Amazon hydrological cycle over the last two decades. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 2013.

GONÇALVES, L. G. G. d.; BORAK, J. S.; COSTA, M. H.; SALESKA, S. R. *et al.* Overview of the Large-Scale Biosphere–Atmosphere Experiment in Amazonia Data Model Intercomparison Project (LBA-DMIP). **Agricultural and Forest Meteorology**, 182-183, n. 15 December 2013, p. 111-127, 2013.

GONZALES-ARAUJO, R. A., R. ; Candido, L. ; Kayano, M. ; Souza, R. A. F. A influência do evento El Niño Oscilação Sul e Atlântico Equatorial na precipitação sobre as regiões norte e nordeste da América do Sul. **Acta Amazonica**, 43, p. 469-480, 2013.

HAREN, J. v.; OLIVEIRA JR, R. C.; CAMARGO, P. B.; KELLER, M. *et al.* Tree Species Effects on Soil Properties and Greenhouse Gas Fluxes in East-central Amazonia: Comparison between Monoculture and Diverse Forest. **Biotropica**, 45, n. 6, p. 709-718, 2013.

HUNTINGFORD, C.; ZELAZOWSKI, P.; GALBRAITH, D.; MERCADO, L. M. *et al.* Simulated resilience of tropical rainforests to CO₂-induced climate change. **Nature Geoscience**, 6, n. 4, p. 268-273, 2013.

JOHNSON , M. S.; COUTO, E. G.; PINTO JR, O. B.; MILESI, J. *et al.* Soil CO₂ Dynamics in a Tree Island Soil of the Pantanal: The Role of Soil Water Potential. **PLoS ONE**, 8(n. 6, p. e64874, 2013.

KAUFMANN, T.; FISCH, G. Estrutura da camada limite atmosférica acoplada a heterogeneidade superficial no sul da Amazônia – Experimento SAMBBA/2012. **Revista Ciência e Natura**, Edição Esp. Dez. 2013, n. VIII Brazilian Micrometeorology Workshop, p. 500 - 503, 2013.

KAYANO, M. T. A., R.V.; Souza, R.A.F. Relations between ENSO and the South Atlantic SST modes and their effects on the South American rainfall. **International Journal of Climatology**, 33, p. 2008-2023, 2013.

LI, R.; MIN, Q. Dynamic response of microwave land surface properties to precipitation in Amazon rainforest. **Remote Sensing of Environment**, 133, p. 183-192, 2013.

LIMA, N. S. d.; TÓTA, J.; BOLZAN, M. J. A.; VALE, R. d. *et al.* Característica aerodinâmica da turbulência sobre e dentro do dossel de uma floresta de terra firme na amazônia central **Revista Ciência e Natura**, Edição Esp. Dez. 2013, n. VIII Brazilian Micrometeorology Workshop, p. 375 - 379, 2013.

LUIZÃO, F. J. M., W.; Costa, F.R.C.; Laurance, W.F.; Toledo, J.J.; Vasconcelos, H.L. Impactos Antrópicos no Ecossistema de Floresta Tropical. *In*: TABARELLI, M. R., C.F.D.; Romanowski, H.P.;



Rocha, O.; Lacerda, L.D. (Ed.). **Dez Anos do Programa de Pesquisas Ecológicas de Longa Duração no Brasil: Achados, Lições e Perspectivas**. 1ed. Recife: Ed. Universitária da UFPE, 2013. v. 1, p. 30-45.

MACHADO, W.; TAPAJÓS, R.; AGUIAR, D.; BRANCHES, R. *et al.* Influência do corte de impacto reduzido nos fluxos de energia na floresta manejada no leste da Amazônia **Revista Ciência e Natura**, Edição Esp. Dez. 2013, n. VIII Brazilian Micrometeorology Workshop, p. 410 - 413, 2013.

MORGAN, W. T.; ALLAN, J. D.; FLYNN, M.; DARBYSHIRE, E. *et al.* Overview of the South American biomass burning analysis (SAMBBA) field experiment. **Nucleation and Atmospheric Aerosols**, n. 1527, p. 587-590, 2013.

OLIVEIRA, G. d.; MORAES, E. C. Validação do balanço de radiação obtido a partir de dados MODIS/TERRA na Amazônia com medidas de superfície do LBA. **Acta Amazonica**, 43, n. 3, p. 353 - 364, 2013.

POWELL, T. L.; GALBRAITH, D. R.; CHRISTOFFERSEN, B. O.; HARPER, A. *et al.* Confronting model predictions of carbon fluxes with measurements of Amazon forests subjected to experimental drought. **New Phytologist** 200, p. 350-365, 2013.

RASERA, M. d. F. F. L.; KRUSCHE, A. V.; RICHEY, J. E.; BALLESTER, M. V. R. *et al.* Spatial and temporal variability of pCO₂ and CO₂ efflux in seven Amazonian Rivers. **Biogeochemistry** 116, p. 241-259, 2013.

RESTREPO-COUBE, N.; DA ROCHA, H.; HUTYRA, L. R.; ARAUJO, A. C. *et al.* What drives the seasonality of photosynthesis across the Amazon basin? A cross-site analysis of eddy flux tower measurements from the Brasil flux network. **Agricultural and Forest Meteorology** 182-183, p. 128-144, 2013.

RIZZO, L. V.; ARTAXO, P.; MULLER, T.; WIEDENSOHLER, A. *et al.* Long term measurements of aerosol optical properties at a pristine forest site in Amazonia. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 12, p. 23333-23401, 2013.

ROWLAND, L.; STAHL, C.; BONAL, D.; SIEBICKE, L. *et al.* The Response of Tropical Rainforest Dead Wood Respiration to Seasonal Drought. **Ecosystems**, 16, n. 7, p. 1294-1309, 2013.

SALIMON, C.; SOUSA, E. S.; ALIN, S. R.; KRUSCHE, A. V. *et al.* Seasonal variation in dissolved carbon concentrations and fluxes in the upper Purus River, southwestern Amazon. **Biogeochemistry**, 114, n. 1-3, p. 245-254, 2013.

SANTANA, R.; TOTA, J.; SANTOS, R. M. d.; VALE, R. d. Jatos de Baixos Níveis no sudeste da Amazônia. **Revista Ciência e Natura**, Edição Esp. Dez. 2013, n. VIII Brazilian Micrometeorology Workshop, p. 410 - 413, 2013.

SANTOS, D. M. d.; OLIVEIRA, P.; MANZI, A. A.; DEMARCO, G. *et al.* Quantificação da intermitência na camada limite estável em um sítio experimental na floresta amazônica. **Revista Ciência e Natura**, Edição Esp. Dez. 2013, n. VIII Brazilian Micrometeorology Workshop, p. 222 - 224, 2013.



SANTOS, L. A. C. C., M.C.C.; Aquino, R.E.; Bergamin, A.C.; Silva, D.M.P.; Marques JR, J.; Franca, A.B.C. . Caracterização de terras pretas arqueológicas no sul do estado do Amazonas. **Revista Brasileira de Ciência do Solo**, 37, p. 825-836, 2013.

SATYAMURTY, P.; COSTA, C. P. W.; MANZI, A. O. Moisture source for the Amazon Basin: a study of contrasting years. **Theoretical and Applied Climatology**, 111, p. 195-209, 2013.

SATYAMURTY, P.; DA COSTA, C. P. W.; MANZI, A. O.; CANDIDO, L. A. A quick look at the 2012 record flood in the Amazon Basin. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 40, p. 1/1-6, 2013.

SENA, E. T.; ARTAXO, P.; CORREIA, A. L. The impact of deforestation in the Amazonian atmospheric radiative balance: a remote sensing assessment. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 13, p. 1261-1275, 2013.

SENA, E. T.; ARTAXO, P.; CORREIA, A. L. Spatial variability of the direct radiative forcing of biomass burning aerosols and the effects of land use change in Amazonia. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 13, p. 1261-1275, 2013.

SIERRA, C. A. J., E. M. ; Reu, B. ; Peñuela, M. C. ; Thuille, A. ; Quesada, C. A. Low vertical transfer rates of carbon inferred from radiocarbon analysis in an Amazon Podzol. **Biogeosciences**, 10, p. 3455-3464, 2013.

SILVA JÚNIOR, J. d. A.; DA COSTA, A. C. L.; DE AZEVEDO, P. V.; DA COSTA, R. F. *et al.* Fluxos de CO₂ do Solo Na Floresta Nacional de Caxiuanã, Pará, durante o Experimento ESECAFLOR/LBA. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 28, n. 1, p. 85 - 94, 2013.

TAPAJÓS, R.; MACHADO, W.; AGUIAR, D.; BOTA, B. *et al.* Brisa do rio tapajós e sua influência na atmosfera. **Revista Ciência e Natura**, Edição Esp. Dez. 2013, n. VIII Brazilian Micrometeorology Workshop, p. 470 - 472 2013.

TOMASELLA, J. P., P.F.; Borma, L.S.; Marengo, J.A.; Nobre, C.A.; Bittencourt, O.R.F.O.; Prado, M.C.R.; Rodriguez, D.A.; Cuartas, L.A. . The droughts of 1997 and 2005 in Amazonia: floodplain hydrology and its potential ecological and human impacts. **Climatic Change**, 116, p. 723-746, 2013.

TORELLO-RAVENTOS, M. F., T.R.; Veenendaal, E.; Schrod, F.; Saiz, G.; Domingues, T.F.; Djagbletey, G.; Ford, A.; Kemp, J.; Marimon, B.S.; Marimon-Junior, B.; Lenza, E.; Ratter, J.A.; Maracahipes, L.; Sasaki, D.; Sonké, B.; Zapfack, L.; Taedoumg, H.; Villarroel, D.; Schwarz, M.; Quesada, C.A.; Ishida, F.Y.; Nardoto, G.B.; Affum-Baffoe, K.; Arroyo, L.; et al. On the delineation of tropical vegetation types with an emphasis on forest/ savanna transitions. **Plant Ecology & Diversity**, 6, p. 101-137, 2013.

VIEIRA, S. O. S., P.; Andreoli, R.V. . On the South Atlantic Convergence Zone affecting southern Amazonia in austral summer. **Atmospheric Science Letters**, 14, p. 01-06, 2013.

VON RANDOW, C. Z., Marcelo Restrepo-Coupe, Natalia Muza, Michel N. de Gonçalves, Luis Gustavo G. Costa, Marcos H. Araujo, Alessandro C. Manzi, Antonio o. Da Rocha, Humberto r. Saleska, Scott R. Arain, M. Alaf Baker, Ian T. Cestaro, Bruno P. Christoffersen, Bradley Ciais, Philippe Fisher, Joshua b. Galbraith, david guan, xiaodan van den hurk, bart ichii, kazuhito imbuzeiro, hewlley jain,atul levine, naomi miguez-Macho, Gonzalo Poulter, Ben , et al. . Inter-annual



variability of carbon and water fluxes in Amazonian forest, Cerrado and pasture sites, as simulated by terrestrial biosphere models. **Agricultural and Forest Meteorology** 182-183, p. 145-155, 2013.

WARD, N.; KEIL, R.; MEDEIROS, P.; BRITO, D. *et al.* Degradation of terrestrially derived macromolecules in the Amazon River Nicholas D. **Nature Geoscience**, 6, p. 530-533, 2013.

WOLFARTH, B. R. F., N.; Tadei, W.P.; Durieux, L. Epidemiological analysis of malaria and its relationships with hydrological variables in four municipalities of the State of Amazonas, Brazil. **Hydrological Sciences Journal** 58, p. 1-10, 2013.

WOLFF, S. A.; TREBS, I.; OCIMAR, M. A.; SÁ, L. D. d. A. Reactive and non-reactive trace gas exchange within and above an Amazonian rainforest. **Revista Ciência e Natura**, p. 470-472, 2013.

ZERI, M.; SA', L. D. A.; NOBRE, C. A. Estimating Buoyancy Heat Flux Using the Surface Renewal Technique over Four Amazonian Forest Sites in Brazil. **Boundary-Layer Meteorology**, 149, p. 179-196, 2013.

2014

AGUIAR JR., A.; BARBOSA, R. I.; BARBOSA, J. B. F.; MOURÃO JR., M. Invasion of *Acacia mangium* in Amazonian savannas following planting for forestry. **PLANT ECOLOGY & DIVERSITY**, 7, n. 1-2, p. 359-370, 2014.

AGUILA-PASQUEL, J. d.; DOUGHTY, C. E.; METCALFE, D. B.; SILVA-ESPEJO, J. E. *et al.* The seasonal cycle of productivity, metabolism and carbon dynamics in a wet aseasonal forest in north-west Amazonia (Iquitos, Peru). **PLANT ECOLOGY & DIVERSITY**, 7, n. 1-2, p. 71-83, 2014.

ALEIXO, A.; PETERSON, A. T.; ARAÚJO-SILVA, L. E.; BANDEIRA, C. H. M. d. M. *et al.* Instabilidade climática e diversificação de espécies na Amazônia. In: EMILIO, T. e LUIZÃO, F. (Ed.). **Cenários para a Amazônia: clima, biodiversidade e uso da terra**. Manaus : Editora INPA, 2014. v. 1, cap. 4, p. 43-56.

ALMEIDA, A. S. d.; VIEIRA, I. C. G.; NAZARÉ, M.; BARROS, R. *et al.* Áreas de endemismo Belém e Xingu: configuração e espacialização do uso da terra e da cobertura vegetal. In: EMILIO, T. e LUIZÃO, F. (Ed.). **Cenários para a Amazônia: clima, biodiversidade e uso da terra**. Manaus : Editora INPA, 2014. v. 1, cap. 5, p. 57-66.

ALMEIDA, C.; SILVA, M.; LOBO, F. d. L.; FARIAS, T. P. *et al.* TerraClass: classificação dos padrões de uso e cobertura da terra da Amazônia Legal. In: EMILIO, T. e LUIZÃO, F. (Ed.). **Cenários para a Amazônia: clima, biodiversidade e uso da terra**. Manaus : Editora INPA, 2014. v. 1, cap. 12, p. 137-148.



ALVES, E. G.; HARLEY, P.; GONÇALVES, J. F. d. C.; MOURA, C. E. d. S. *et al.* Effects of light and temperature on isoprene emission at different leaf developmental stages of *Eschweilera coriacea* in central Amazon. **Acta Amazonica**, 44, n. 1, p. 9 - 18, 2014.

ANDREWS, A. E.; KOFLER, J. D.; TRUDEAU, M. E.; WILLIAMS, J. C. *et al.* CO₂, CO, and CH₄ measurements from tall towers in the NOAA Earth System Research Laboratory's Global Greenhouse Gas Reference Network: instrumentation, uncertainty analysis, and recommendations for future high-accuracy greenhouse gas monitoring efforts. **Atmos. Meas. Tech.**, 7, n. 2, p. 647-687, 2014.

AQUINO, R. E. C., M.C.C.; Marques Júnior, J.; Oliveira, I.A.; Mantovanelli, B.C.; Soares, M.D.R. Geoestatística na avaliação dos atributos físicos em latossolo sob floresta nativa e pastagem na Região de Manicoré, Amazonas. **Revista Brasileira de Ciência do Solo** 38, p. 397-406, 2014.

ARAGÃO, L.; POULTER, B.; BARLOW, J.; ANDERSON, L. *et al.* Environmental change and the carbon balance of Amazonian forests. **Biological Reviews**, 89, n. 4, p. 913-931, 2014.

ARANA, A.; ARTAXO, P. Composição elementar do aerossol atmosférico na região central da bacia amazônica. **Química Nova**, 37, n. 2, p. 268-276, 2014.

ARANA, A.; LOUREIRO, A. L.; BARBOSA, H. M. J.; VAN GRIEKEN, R. *et al.* Optimized energy dispersive X-ray fluorescence analysis of atmospheric aerosols collected at pristine and perturbed Amazon Basin sites. **X-Ray Spectrom**, p. 10p, 2014.

ARAUJO-MURAKAMI, A.; DOUGHTY, C. E.; METCALFE, D. B.; SILVA-ESPEJO, J. E. *et al.* The productivity, allocation and cycling of carbon in forests at the dry margin of the Amazon forest in Bolivia. **PLANT ECOLOGY & DIVERSITY**, 7, n. 1-2, p. 55-69, 2014.

ARTAXO, P.; SILVA DIAS, M. A. F. S.; NAGY, L.; LUIZÃO, F. L. *et al.* Perspectivas de pesquisas na relação entre clima e o funcionamento da floresta amazônica. **Ciência & Cultura**, 66, n. 3, p. 41-46, 2014.

ASSIS, R. W., F; Piedade, MTF; Haugaasen, T. Effects of hydroperiod and substrate properties on tree alpha diversity and composition in Amazonian floodplain forests. **Plant Ecology**, 216, p. 41-54, 2014.

ASSUNÇÃO, L. M. F. d.; MANZI, A. O.; HIGUCHI, N.; CANDIDO, L. A. *et al.* Aplicação de modelo acoplado clima-vegetação em escala local. In: EMILIO, T. e LUIZÃO, F. (Ed.). **Cenários para a Amazônia: clima, biodiversidade e uso da terra**. Manaus : Editora INPA, 2014. v. 1, cap. 10, p. 113-120.

ATKIN, O. K.; MEIR, P.; TURNBULL, M. H. Improving representation of leaf respiration in large-scale predictive climate-vegetation models. **New Phytologist** 202, n. 3, p. 743-748, 2014.

BAKER, T.; PENNINGTON, R.; MAGALLON, S.; GLOOR, E. *et al.* Fast demographic traits promote high diversification rates of Amazonian trees. **Ecology Letters**, 17, n. 5, p. 527-536, 2014.

BANIN, L. L., Simon I. ; Lopez-Gonzalez, Gabriela ; Baker, Timothy r. ; Quesada, Carlos A. ; Chao, Kuo-Jung ; Burslem, David F. R. P. ; Nilus, Reuben ; Abu Salim, Kamariah ; Keeling, Helen C. ; Tan,



Sylvester ; Davies, Stuart j. ; Monteagudo Mendoza, Abel ; Vásquez, Rodolfo ; Lloyd, Jon ; Neill, David A. ; Pitman, Nigel ; Phillips, Oliver L. Tropical forest wood production: a cross-continental comparison. **Journal of Ecology**, 103, 2014.

BARBOSA, H. M. J.; BARJA, B.; PAULIQUEVIS, T.; GOUVEIA, D. A. *et al.* A permanent Raman lidar station in the Amazon: description, characterization, and first results. **Atmos. Meas. Tech.**, 7, n. 6, p. 1745-1762, 2014.

BENTOS, T. V.; MESQUITA, R. C. G.; CAMARGO, J. L. C.; WILLIAMSON, G. B. Seed and fruit tradeoffs – the economics of seed packaging in Amazon pioneers. **PLANT ECOLOGY & DIVERSITY**, 7, n. 1-2, p. 371-382, 2014.

BERENGUER, E.; FERREIRA, J.; GARDNER, T. A.; ARAGÃO, L. E. O. C. *et al.* A large-scale field assessment of carbon stocks in human-modified tropical forests. **Global Change Biology**, 20, n. 12, p. 3713-3726, 2014.

BLEICH, M. M., AF; Andre, T; Piedade, MTF. . Riparian deforestation affects the structural dynamics of headwater streams in Southern Brazilian Amazonia. **Tropical Conservation Science**, 4, p. 657-676, 2014.

BLEICH, M. P., MTF; Knopki, PB; Castro, NGD; Jati, SR; Sousa, RN. Influência das condições do habitat sobre a estrutura de herbáceas aquáticas na região do Lago Catalão, Manaus, AM. **Acta Amazonica**, 44, p. 481-490, 2014.

BOERS, N.; AL., e. Prediction of Extreme Floods in the Eastern Central Andes: A Complex Networks Approach. **Nature Communications**, 2014.

BRITO, J.; RIZZO, L. V.; MORGAN, W. T.; COE, H. *et al.* Ground based aerosol characterization during the South American Biomass Burning Analysis (SAMBBA) field experiment. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 14, p. 12069-12083, 2014.

BUTT, N.; MALHI, Y.; NEW, M.; MACÍA, M. J. *et al.* Shifting dynamics of climate-functional groups in old-growth Amazonian forests. **PLANT ECOLOGY & DIVERSITY**, 7, n. 1-2, p. 267-279, 2014.

CAMPONOGARA, G., Silva Dias, M. A. F. and Carrió, G. G. . Relationship between Amazon biomass burning aerosols and rainfall over the La Plata Basin. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 14, n. 9, p. 4397-4407, 2014.

CAMPOS, M. C. C. S., M. D. R. ; Aquino, R. E. ; Santos, L. A. C. ; Mantovanelli, B. C. . . Distribuição espacial da resistência do solo à penetração e teor de água do solo em uma área de agrofloresta na região de Humaitá, AM. **Comunicata Scientiae**, 5, p. 509-517, 2014.

CÂNDIDO, L. A., Souza, R.V.A., Monteiro, M.T.F., Manzi, A.O., Luizão, F.J., Saragoussi, M. **Desvendando a Ciência do Clima**. INPA, p. 29p. 2014.

CANDIDO, L. A.; SOUSA, J. M. d.; SILVA, J. T. d.; MANZI, A. O. Cenários Climáticos para Amazônia. *In*: EMILIO, T. e LUIZÃO, F. (Ed.). **Cenários para a Amazônia: clima, biodiversidade e uso da terra**. Manaus : Editora INPA, 2014. v. 1, cap. 9, p. 105-112.



CARABALLO, P.; FORSBERG, B. R.; F.F., A.; LEITE, R. G. Diel patterns of temperature, conductivity and dissolved oxygen in an Amazon floodplain lake: description of a friagem phenomenon. **Acta Limnologica Brasiliensia**, 26, p. 318-331, 2014.

CARABALLO, P.; FORSBERG, B. R.; LEITE, R. G. Variación estacional de la distribución e composición isotópica del fitoplâncton em um lago de inundación em la Amazonia, Brasil. **Acta Biológica Colombiana**, 19, p. 291-304, 2014.

CHEN, Q.; FARMER, D. K.; RIZZO, L. V.; PAULIQUEIVIS, T. *et al.* Fine-Mode Organic Mass Concentrations and Sources in the Amazonian Wet Season (AMAZE-08). **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics Discussions**, 14, p. 16151-16186, 2014.

CHRISTOFFERSEN, B. O.; RESTREPO-COUBE, N.; ARAIN, M. A.; BAKER, I. T. *et al.* Mechanisms of water supply and vegetation demand govern the seasonality and magnitude of evapotranspiration in Amazonia and Cerrado. **Agricultural and Forest Meteorology**, 191, n. 15, p. 33-50, 2014.

CIRINO, G. G.; SOUZA, R. A. F.; ADAMS, D. K.; ARTAXO, P. The effect of atmospheric aerosol particles and clouds on net ecosystem exchange in the Amazon. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 14, p. 6523-6543, 2014.

COSTA, A. C. L. d.; METCALFE, D. B.; DOUGHTY, C. E.; OLIVEIRA, A. A. R. d. *et al.* Ecosystem respiration and net primary productivity after 8–10 years of experimental through-fall reduction in an eastern Amazon forest. **PLANT ECOLOGY & DIVERSITY**, 7, n. 1-2, p. 7-24, 2014.

COSTA, P. S., J. V. ; Souza, R. A. F. ; Andreoli R V ; Cartaxo E . . Monitoring of methane on dams of hydroelectrics of the Amazon basin from the AQUA satellite information. **Journal of Hyperspectral Remote Sensing**, 4, p. 19-30, 2014.

COUTO-SANTOS, F. R.; LUIZÃO, F. J.; CARNEIRO FILHO, A. The influence of the conservation status and changes in the rainfall regime on forest-savanna mosaic dynamics in Northern Brazilian Amazonia. **Acta Amazonica**, 44 n. 2, p. 197 - 206, 2014.

DOMINGUES, T. F.; MARTINELLI, L. A.; EHLERINGER, J. R. Seasonal patterns of leaf-level photosynthetic gas exchange in an eastern Amazonian rain forest. **PLANT ECOLOGY & DIVERSITY**, 7, n. 1-2, p. 189-203, 2014.

DOUGHTY, C. E.; METCALFE, D. B.; COSTA, M. C. d.; OLIVEIRA, A. A. R. d. *et al.* The production, allocation and cycling of carbon in a forest on fertile terra preta soil in eastern Amazonia compared with a forest on adjacent infertile soil. **PLANT ECOLOGY & DIVERSITY**, 7, n. 1-2, p. 41-53, 2014.

EMILIO, T.; LUIZÃO, F. **Cenários para a Amazônia: clima, biodiversidade e uso da terra**. Manaus : Editora INPA, 2014. v. 1). 978-85-211-0126-0.

EMILIO, T.; QUESADA, C. A.; COSTA, F. R. C.; WILLIAM E. MAGNUSSON, J. S., Ted R. Feldpausch, Roel J.W. Brienen, Timothy R. Baker, Jerome Chave, Estebán Álvarez, Alejandro Araújo, Olaf Bánki, Carolina V. Castilho, Eurídice N. Honorio C., Timothy J. Killeen, Yadvinder Malhi, Erick M. Oblitas Mendoza, Abel Monteagudo, David Neill, Germaine Alexander Parada, Antonio Peña-Cruz, Hirma Ramirez-Angulo, Michael Schwarz, Marcos Silveira, Hans ter Steege, John W. Terborgh, Raquel



Thomas, Armando Torres-Lezama, Emilio Vilanova & Oliver L. Phillips. Soil physical conditions limit palm and tree basal area in Amazonian forests. **PLANT ECOLOGY & DIVERSITY**, 7, n. 1-2, p. 215-229, 2014.

EMILIO, T.; SOUZA, F. C. d.; NAMAN, L.; HOLANDA, A. S. S. d. *et al.* Formação e fixação de recursos humanos na Amazônia. In: EMILIO, T. e LUIZÃO, F. (Ed.). **Cenários para a Amazônia: clima, biodiversidade e uso da terra**. Manaus : Editora INPA, 2014. v. 1, cap. 14, p. 163-176.

ESCADA, M. I. S.; LOBO, F. d. L.; GAVLAK, A. A.; SAITO, É. A. *et al.* Padrões espaço-temporais de uso e cobertura da terra nas Áreas de Endemismo Xingu e Tapajós. In: EMILIO, T. e LUIZÃO, F. (Ed.). **Cenários para a Amazônia: clima, biodiversidade e uso da terra**. Manaus : Editora INPA, 2014. v. 1, cap. 6, p. 67-78.

ESPÍRITO-SANTO, F. D. B.; GLOOR, M.; KELLER, M.; MALHI, Y. *et al.* Size and frequency of natural forest disturbances and the Amazon forest carbon balance. **Nature Communications**, 5, p. 3434,, 2014.

ESPÍRITO-SANTO, F. D. B.; KELLER, M. M.; LINDER, E.; OLIVEIRA JUNIOR, R. C. *et al.* Gap formation and carbon cycling in the Brazilian Amazon: measurement using high-resolution optical remote sensing and studies in large forest plots. **Plant Ecology & Diversity**, 7, n. 1-2, p. 305-318, 2014.

F.J., L. O Projeto Cenários para a Amazônia: programas associados, metas e síntese de atuação. In: EMILIO, T. e LUIZÃO, F. (Ed.). **Cenários para a Amazônia: clima, biodiversidade e uso da terra**. Manaus : Editora INPA, 2014. v. 1, cap. 1, p. 7-15.

FERRAZ, J. B. S.; LUIZÃO, F. J.; ZANCHI, F. B.; COSTA, H. S. *et al.* Produtividade em formações vegetais amazônicas. In: EMILIO, T. e LUIZÃO, F. (Ed.). **Cenários para a Amazônia: clima, biodiversidade e uso da terra**. Manaus : Editora INPA, 2014. v. 1, cap. 11, p. 121-136.

FILIZOLA, N. L., Edgardo M. ; Fraizy, P. ; Souza, R. ; Guimarães, V. ; Guyot, J.-L. Was the 2009 flood the most hazardous or the largest ever recorded in the Amazon? **Geomorphology**, 215, p. 99-115, 2014.

FLORES, B. M.; PIEDADE, M.-T. F.; NELSON, B. W. Fire disturbance in Amazonian blackwater floodplain forests. **PLANT ECOLOGY & DIVERSITY**, 7, n. 1-2, p. 319-328, 2014.

FYLLAS NM, G. E., Mercado LM, Sitch S, Quesada CA, Domingues TF, Galbraith DR, Torre-Lezama A, Vilanova E, Ramírez-Angulo H, Higuchi N, Neill DA, Silveira M, Ferreira L, Aymard CGA, Malhi Y, Phillips OL & Lloyd J. . Analysing Amazonian forest productivity using a new individual and trait-based model (TFS v.1). . **Geoscientific Model Development** 7, n. 4, p. 1251-1269, 2014.

GALBRAITH, D.; MALHI, Y.; ARAGÃO, L.; BAKER, T. The ecosystem dynamics of Amazonian and Andean forests. **PLANT ECOLOGY & DIVERSITY**, 7, n. 1-2, p. 1-6, 2014.

GATTI LV, G. M., Miller JB, Doughty CE, Malhi Y, Domingues LG, Basso LS, Martinewski A, Correia CSC, Borges VF, Freitas S, Braz R, Anderson LO, Rocha H, Grace J, Phillips OL & Lloyd J. Drought sensitivity of Amazonian carbon balance revealed by atmospheric measurements. **Nature**, 506, n. 7486, p. 76-80, 2014.



GOUVEIA, D. A.; BARBOSA, H. M. J.; BARJA, B. Characterization of cirrus clouds in central Amazon (2.89°S, 59.97°W): Firsts results from observations in 2011. **Óptica Pura e Aplicada**, 47, p. 109-114, 2014.

GRAÇA, P. M. L. d. A.; SANTOS JUNIOR, M. A. d.; ROCHA, V. M.; FEARNSIDE, P. M. *et al.* Cenários de desmatamento para região de influência da rodovia BR-319: perda potencial de habitats, status de proteção e ameaça para a biodiversidade. In: EMILIO, T. e LUIZÃO, F. (Ed.). **Cenários para a Amazônia: clima, biodiversidade e uso da terra**. Manaus : Editora INPA, 2014. v. 1, cap. 8, p. 91-104.

JAKOVAC, A. C. C.; BENTOS, T. V.; MESQUITA, R. C. G.; WILLIAMSON, G. B. Age and light effects on seedling growth in two alternative secondary successions in central Amazonia. **PLANT ECOLOGY & DIVERSITY**, 7, n. 1-2, p. 349-358, 2014.

JAQUETTI, R. K. C. G., José Francisco de ; Silva Ferraz, João Baptista ; Ferreira, Marciel J. ; Santos Junior, Ulysses Moreira dos ; Lacerda, Claudivan Feitosa de. Green Fertilization Enhances the Photosynthetic Performance and the Growth of Leguminous Trees for Restoration Plantation in Central Amazon. **American Journal of Plant Sciences**, 05, p. 2497-2508, 2014.

JARDINE, K.; CHAMBERS, J.; ALVES, E. G.; TEIXEIRA, A. *et al.* Dynamic balancing of isoprene carbon sources reflects photosynthetic and photorespiratory responses to temperature stress. **Plant Physiology (Bethesda)**, 166, p. 2051-2064, 2014.

JOETZJER, E.; DELIRE, C.; DOUVILLE, H.; CIAIS, P. *et al.* Predicting the response of the Amazon rainforest to persistent drought conditions under current and future climates: a major challenge for global land surface models. **Geoscientific model development discussions**, 7, n. 4, p. 5295-5340, 2014.

JUNK, W. P., MTF; Lourival, R; Wittmann, F; Kandus, P; Lacerda, LD; Bozelli, RL; Esteves, FA; Nunes da Cunha, C; Maltchik, L; Schöngart, J; Schaeffer-Novelli, Y; Agostinho, AA. Brazilian wetlands: their definition, delineation, and classification for research, sustainable management, and protection. **Aquatic Conservation**, 24, p. 5-22, 2014.

KASPER, D.; FORSBERG, B. R.; AMARAL, J. H. F.; LEITÃO, R. P. *et al.* Reservoir stratification affects methylmercury levels in river water, plankton and fish downstream from Balbina hydroelectric dam, Amazonas, Brazil. **Environmental Science and Technology**, 48, p. 1052-1040, 2014.

LLOPART, M.; COPPOLA, E.; GIORGI, F.; DA ROCHA, R. P. *et al.* Climate change impact on precipitation for the Amazon and La Plata basins. **Climatic Change**, 125, n. 1, p. 111-125, 2014.

LOPES, A. W., F; Schongart, J; Piedade, MTF. . Herbáceas Aquáticas em Seis Igapós na Amazônia Central: composição e diversidade de gêneros. **Revista Geográfica Acadêmica**, 8, p. 5-17, 2014.

LORENZO, L.; PEREZ-HARGUINDEGUY, N.; CASANOVES, F.; OLIVEIRA, A. A. d. Recovering from forest-to-pasture conversion: leaf decomposition in Central Amazonia, Brazil. **Journal of Tropical Ecology** 30, p. 93-96, 2014.



LUCAS, C. S., J.; Sheikh, P.; Wittmann, F.; Piedade, M.T.F.; Mcgrath, D.G. . Effects of land-use and hydroperiod on aboveground biomass and productivity of secondary Amazonian floodplain forests. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 319, p. 116-127, 2014.

LUIZÃO, F.; EMILIO, T.; MARTINS, M.; ESCADA, M. I. *et al.* Pesquisa integrada na Amazônia: estado atual, desafios e perspectivas *In*: EMILIO, T. e LUIZÃO, F. (Ed.). **Cenários para a Amazônia: clima, biodiversidade e uso da terra**. Manaus : Editora INPA, 2014. v. 1, cap. 15, p. 177-191.

MALHI, Y.; AMÉZQUITA, F. F.; DOUGHTY, C. E.; SILVA-ESPEJO, J. E. *et al.* The productivity, metabolism and carbon cycle of two lowland tropical forest plots in south-western Amazonia, Peru. **PLANT ECOLOGY & DIVERSITY**, 7, n. 1-2, p. 85-105, 2014.

MARIMON, B. S.; MARIMON-JUNIOR, B. H.; FELDPAUSCH, T. R.; OLIVEIRA-SANTOS, C. *et al.* Disequilibrium and hyperdynamic tree turnover at the forest–cerrado transition zone in southern Amazonia. **PLANT ECOLOGY & DIVERSITY**, 7, n. 1-2, p. 281-292, 2014.

MARQUES JÚNIOR, J. A., R.E.; Campos, M.C.C. ; Oliveira, I.A.; Marques júnior, J.; Silva, D.M.P.; Silva, D.M.P. . Variabilidade espacial de atributos físicos de solos antropogênico e não antropogênico na região de Manicoré, AM. **Bioscience Journal**, 30, p. 988-997, 2014.

MARTHEWS, T. R. Q., C. A. ; Galbraith, D. R. ; Malhi, Y. ; Mullins, C. E. ; Hodnett, M. G. ; Dharssi, I. High-resolution hydraulic parameter maps for surface soils in tropical South America. **Geoscientific Model Development**, 7, p. 711-723, 2014.

MARTINS, D. L.; SCHIETTI, J.; FELDPAUSCH, T. R.; LUIZÃO, F. J. *et al.* Soil-induced impacts on forest structure drive coarse woody debris stocks across central Amazonia. **PLANT ECOLOGY & DIVERSITY**, 7, n. 1-2, p. 1-13, 2014.

MEDEIROS, P. S.; FERREIRA, I. V.; COSTA, A. C. L. O impacto do estresse hídrico artificial na comunidade de samambaias e licófitas em um sub-bosque de floresta ombrófila na Amazônia oriental. . **Boletim do Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi. Ciências Naturais**, 9, p. 223-230, 2014.

MELO, E. F., N.; Guyot, J-L. . Estudo comparativo de índices morfométricos nas bacias dos rios JURUÁ e PURUS Região Amazônica. **Ciência & Ambiente**, 44, p. 71-86, 2014.

MITCHARD, E. T. A.; FELDPAUSCH, T.; R. BRIENEN, R.; J. W. LOPEZ-GONZALEZ *et al.* Markedly divergent estimates of Amazon forest carbon density from ground plots and satellites. **Global Ecology and Biogeography**, 23, n. 8, p. 935-946, 2014.

MONTEIRO, M. T. F., Luizão, F.J., Saragoussi, M., Conceição, A.C., França, M.N.C., Zanchi, F.B. **ECOSSISTEMA AMAZÔNICO: IMPORTANTE AGENTE PARA O EQUILÍBRIO BIOGEOQUÍMICO GLOBAL**. INPA. Manaus p. 29p. 2014.

MONTEIRO, M. T. F.; OLIVEIRA, S. M.; LUIZÃO, F. J.; CÂNDIDO, L. A. *et al.* Dissolved organic carbon concentration and its relationship to electrical conductivity in the waters of a stream in a forested Amazonian blackwater catchment. **PLANT ECOLOGY & DIVERSITY**, 7, n. 1-2, p. 205-213, 2014.

MONTERO, J. P., M.T.F.; Wittmann, F. . Floristic variation across 600 km of inundation forests (Igapó) along the Negro River, Central Amazonia. **Hydrobiologia**, 729, p. 229-246, 2014.



MORTON, D. C.; NAGOL, J.; CARABAJAL, C. C.; ROSETTE, J. *et al.* Amazon forests maintain consistent canopy structure and greenness during the dry season. **Nature**, 506, p. 221-224, 2014.

MUNIZ, L. S., Filizola Júnior, N.P. **NOÇÕES DE HIDROGEOGRAFIA - CONHECENDO O MEU RIO MADEIRA**. INPA, p. 36p. 2014.

NARDOTO, G. B.; QUESADA, C. A.; PATIÑO, S.; SAIZ, G. *et al.* Basin-wide variations in Amazon forest nitrogen-cycling characteristics as inferred from plant and soil 15N:14N measurements. **PLANT ECOLOGY & DIVERSITY**, 7, n. 1-2, p. 173-187, 2014.

NASCIMENTO, M. T.; CARVALHO, L. C. d. S.; BARBOSA, R. I.; VILLELA, D. M. Variation in floristic composition, demography and above-ground biomass over a 20-year period in an Amazonian monodominant forest. **PLANT ECOLOGY & DIVERSITY**, 7, n. 1-2, p. 293-303, 2014.

NEGRÓN-JUÁREZ, R.; BAKER, D. B.; CHAMBERS, J. Q.; HURTT, G. C. *et al.* Multi-scale sensitivity of Landsat and MODIS to forest disturbance associated with tropical cyclones. **Remote Sensing of Environment**, 140, p. 679-689, 2014.

OLIVEIRA, E. A. d.; MARIMON, B. S.; FELDPAUSCH, T. R.; COLLI, G. R. *et al.* Diversity, abundance and distribution of lianas of the Cerrado-Amazonian forest transition, Brazil. **PLANT ECOLOGY & DIVERSITY**, 7, n. 1-2, p. 231-240, 2014.

OLIVERAS, I.; ANDERSON, L. O.; MALHI, Y. Application of remote sensing to understanding fire regimes and biomass burning emissions of Tropical Andes. **Global Biogeochemical Cycles**, 28 n. 4, p. 480-496, 2014.

OMETTO, J. P.; AGUIAR, A. P.; ASSIS, T.; SOLER, L. *et al.* Amazon forest biomass density maps: tackling the uncertainty in carbon emission estimates. **Climatic Change**, 124, n. 3, p. 545-560, 2014.

PIECADE, M. A.-V., VMF; Lopes, A; Henrique, HSS; Fé, LML; Wittmann, F. . Organismos aquáticos e de áreas úmidas em uma Amazônia em transição. **Ciência e Cultura**, 66, p. 34-40, 2014.

PINHO, C. M. D. d.; AMARAL, S.; ESCADA, M. I. S. Ocupação humana na Amazônia: A articulação e o papel das localidades na rede urbana. In: EMILIO, T. e LUIZÃO, F. (Ed.). **Cenários para a Amazônia: clima, biodiversidade e uso da terra**. Manaus : Editora INPA, 2014. v. 1, cap. 7, p. 79-90.

PÖHLKER, C.; SATURNO, J.; KRÜGER, M. L.; FÖRSTER, J.-D. *et al.* Efflorescence upon humidification? X-ray microspectroscopic in situ observation of changes in aerosol microstructure and phase state upon hydration. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 41, 2014.

PRITCHARD, H. W. M., Justin F. ; Ferraz, João B.S. ; Marks, Timothy R. ; Camargo, José Luís C. ; Nadarajan, Jayanthi ; Ferraz, Isolda D.K. . Innovative approaches to the preservation of forest trees. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 1, p. 1-11, 2014.

ROCHA, W.; METCALFE, D. B.; DOUGHTY, C. E.; BRANDO, P. *et al.* Ecosystem productivity and carbon cycling in intact and annually burnt forest at the dry southern limit of the Amazon rainforest (Mato Grosso, Brazil). **PLANT ECOLOGY & DIVERSITY**, 7, n. 1-2, p. 25-40, 2014.



RODRIGUES, J. V. F. C. G., José Francisco de Carvalho. Leaf Gas Exchange, Photon Capture and Light Harvest in *Aldina heterophylla* along a Vegetation Gradient in the Amazon Rainforest. **American Journal of Plant Sciences**, 05, p. 1477-1488, 2014.

RODRIGUES, T. R.; VOURLITIS, G. L.; LOBO, F. d. A.; OLIVEIRA, R. G. d. *et al.* Seasonal variation in energy balance and canopy conductance for a tropical savanna ecosystem of south central Mato Grosso, Brazil. **JGR: Biogeosciences**, 119, n. 1, p. 1-13, 2014

RODRIGUEZ, D. A. C., S.C. ; Tomasella, J. ; Demaria, E. Impacts of landscape fragmentation on simulated precipitation fields in the Amazonian sub-basin of Ji-Paraná using the Eta model. **Theoretical and Applied Climatology**, 115, p. 121-140, 2014.

ROWLAND, L.; HILL, T.; STAHL, C.; SIEBICKE, L. *et al.* Evidence for strong seasonality in the carbon storage and carbon use efficiency of an Amazonian forest. **Global Change Biology** 20, n. 3, p. 979-991, 2014.

ROWLAND, L.; MALHI, Y.; SILVA-ESPEJO, J. E.; FARFÁN-AMÉZQUITA, F. *et al.* The sensitivity of wood production to seasonal and interannual variations in climate in a lowland Amazonian rainforest. **Oecologia**, 174, p. 295-306, 2014.

SAATCHI, S., Mascaro, J., Xu, L., Keller, M., Yang, Y., Duffy, P., Espírito-Santo, F., Baccini, A., Chambers, J., Schimel, D. . Seeing the forest beyond the trees. . **Global Ecology and Biogeography**, 24, n. 5, p. 606-610, 2014.

SANTOS JUNIOR, M. A. d.; ALENCASTRO, P. M. L. d.; GRAÇA, T. E.; MARCIANTE, R. *et al.* Relações biodiversidade vs. clima em larga escala: importância relativa do clima atual para distribuição potencial de espécies na Amazônia. *In*: EMILIO, T. e LUIZÃO, F. (Ed.). **Cenários para a Amazônia: clima, biodiversidade e uso da terra**. Manaus : Editora INPA, 2014. v. 1, cap. 3, p. 31-42.

SAWAKUCHI, H. O.; BASTVIKEN, D.; SAWAKUCHI, A.; KRUSCHE, A. V. *et al.* Methane emissions from Amazonian Rivers and their contribution to the global methane budget. **Global Change Biology**, 20, p. 2829-2840, 2014.

SCHIETTI, J.; EMILIO, T.; RENNÓ, C. D.; DRUCKER, D. P. *et al.* Vertical distance from drainage drives floristic composition changes in an Amazonian rainforest. **PLANT ECOLOGY & DIVERSITY**, 7, n. 1-2, p. 241-253, 2014.

SCHMITZ, H. J.; AMADOR, R. B.; FERREIRA, J. E. D.; MAUÉS, M. M. *et al.* Relações biodiversidade vs. clima em escala local: um estudo de caso em busca de padrões espaço-temporais em insetos. *In*: EMILIO, T. e LUIZÃO, F. (Ed.). **Cenários para a Amazônia: clima, biodiversidade e uso da terra**. Manaus : Editora INPA, 2014. v. 1, cap. 2, p. 19-30.

SCHWERDTFEGGER, J.; WEILER, M.; JOHNSON, M. S.; COUTO, E. G. Estimating water balance components of tropical wetland lakes in the Pantanal dry season, Brazil. **Journal des Sciences Hydrologiques**, 59, n. 12, 2014.

SERIQUE, K. J. d. A.; SANTOS, J. L. C. d.; ALBUQUERQUE, A. C. F. Mo Porã: Uma ferramenta para o gerenciamento distribuído de repositórios de dados científicos na web. *In*: EMILIO, T. e LUIZÃO,



F. (Ed.). **Cenários para a Amazônia: clima, biodiversidade e uso da terra**. Manaus : Editora INPA, 2014. v. 1, cap. 13, p. 149-162.

STROPP, J.; VAN DER SLEEN, P.; QUESADA, C. A.; TER STEEGE, H. Herbivory and habitat association of tree seedlings in lowland evergreen rainforest on white-sand and terra-firme in the upper Rio Negro. **PLANT ECOLOGY & DIVERSITY**, 7, n. 1-2, p. 255-265, 2014.

TALBOT, J. L., Simon L. ; Lopez-Gonzalez, Gabriela ; Brienen, Roel J.W. ; Monteagudo, Abel ; Baker, Timothy R. ; Feldpausch, Ted R. ; Malhi, Yadvinder ; Vanderwel, Mark ; Araujo Murakami, Alejandro ; Arroyo, Luzmila P. ; Chao, Kuo-Jung ; Erwin, Terry ; Van Der Heijden, Geertje ; Keeling, Helen ; Killeen, Tim ; Neill, David ; Núñez Vargas, Percy ; Parada Gutierrez, Germaine Alexander ; Pitman, Nigel ; Quesada, Carlos Alberto ; Silveira, Marcos ; Stropp, Juliana ; Phillips, Oliver L. Methods to estimate aboveground wood productivity from long-term forest inventory plots. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 320, p. 30-38, 2014.

TANAKA, L. M. d. S.; SATYAMURTY, P.; MACHADO, L. A. T. Diurnal variation of precipitation in central Amazon Basin. **International Journal of Climatology**, 34, n. 13, p. 3574-3584, 2014.

TAPIA-CORAL, S.; LUIZÃO, F. J.; PASHANASI, B.; CASTILLO, D. *et al.* Influência da massa e nutrientes da liteira sobre a composição dos macro-invertebrados em plantios florestais na Amazônia Peruana. **Folia Amazonica**, 23, p. 171-186, 2014.

VIANA, R. M.; FERRAZ, J. B. S.; NEVES, A. F.; VIEIRA, G. *et al.* Soil quality indicators for different restoration stages on Amazon rainforest. **Soil & Tillage Research**, 1-7, p. 140, 2014.

VIHERMAA, L. E.; WALDRON, S.; GARNETT, M. H.; NEWTON, J. Old carbon contributes to aquatic emissions of carbon dioxide in the Amazon. **Biogeosciences**, 11, p. 3635-3645, 2014.

VOURLITIS, G. L.; NOGUEIRA, J. d. S.; LOBO, F. d. A.; PINTO, O. B. Variations in evapotranspiration and climate for an Amazonian semi-deciduous forest over seasonal, annual, and El Niño cycles. **Int J Biometeorol**, DOI: 10.1007/s00484-014-0837-1, 2014.

WILLIAMSON, G. B.; BENTOS, T. V.; LONGWORTH, J.; MESQUITA, R. C. G. Convergence and divergence in alternative successional pathways in Central Amazonia. **PLANT ECOLOGY & DIVERSITY**, 7, n. 1-2, p. 341-348, 2014.

ZANCHI, F. B.; MEESTERS, A. G. C. A.; WATERLOO, M. J.; KRUIJT, B. *et al.* Soil CO₂ exchange in seven pristine Amazonian rain forest sites in relation to soil temperature. **Agricultural and Forest Meteorology**, 192-193, p. 96-107, 2014.

ZERI, M.; SA, L. D. A.; MANZI, A. O.; ARAÚJO, A. C. *et al.* Variability of Carbon and Water Fluxes Following Climate Extremes over a Tropical Forest in Southwestern Amazonia. **PLoS One**, 9, 2014.

ZUQUIM, G.; TUOMISTO, H.; JONES, M. M.; PRADO, J. *et al.* Predicting environmental gradients with fern species composition in Brazilian Amazonia. **Journal of Vegetation Science**, 8, p. n/a-n/a, 2014.



2015

ADAMS, D. K.; FERNANDES, R. M. S.; HOLUB, K. L.; GUTMAN, S. I. *et al.* The Amazon Dense GNSS Meteorological Network: A New Approach for Examining Water Vapor and Deep Convection Interactions in the Tropics. **Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society**, 96, n. 12, p. 2151-2165, 01 Dec. 2015.

ALMEIDA, E. J.; RODRIGUES, D. J.; LUIZÃO, F. J. Produção de serrapilheira de florestas intactas e exploradas seletivamente no sul da Amazônia em função da área basal da vegetação e da densidade de plantas. **Acta Amazonica**, 45, n. 2, 2015.

ALVES, N. d. O.; BRITO, J.; CAUMO, S.; ARANA, A. *et al.* Biomass burning in the Amazon region: Aerosol source apportionment and associated health risk assessment. **Atmospheric Environment**, 120, p. 277-285, 2015.

ANDERSON, L. O.; ARAGÃO, L. E. O. C.; GLOOR, M.; ARAI, E. *et al.* Disentangling the contribution of multiple land covers to fire-mediated carbon emission in Amazonia during the 2010 drought. **Global Biogeochemical Cycles**, 28, p. 1739-1753, 2015.

ANDREAE, M. O.; ACEVEDO, O. C.; ARAÚJO, A.; ARTAXO, P. *et al.* The Amazon Tall Tower Observatory (ATTO): overview of pilot measurements on ecosystem ecology, meteorology, trace gases, and aerosols. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 15, p. 10723-10776, 2015. Amazon Tall Tower Observatory (ATTO) Special Issue.

AQUINO, R. E.; CAMPOS, M. C. C.; MARQUES JUNIOR, J.; OLIVEIRA, I. A. *et al.* Use of scaled semivariograms in the planning sample of soil physical properties in southern amazonas, Brazil. **Revista Brasileira de Ciência do Solo**, 39, p. 21-30, 2015.

ARTAXO, P.; COUTINHO, S. M. V. Complexidade científica das mudanças climáticas e os acordos internacionais. In: PEDRO ROBERTO JACOBI, E. G., Sonia Maria Viggiani Coutinho, Roberta de Assis Maia e Renata Ferraz de Toledo (Ed.). **Temas atuais em mudanças climáticas: para os ensinamentos fundamental e médio**. São Paulo: IEE - USP, 2015. p. 7-11.

BAARS, H.; T. KANITZ; R. ENGELMANN; B. HEESE *et al.* PollyNET: a global network of automated Raman-polarization lidars for continuous aerosol profiling. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics Discussions**, 15, p. 27943-28004, 2015.

BARNI, P. E.; PEREIRA, V. B.; MANZI, A. O.; BARBOSA, R. I. Deforestation and Forest Fires in Roraima and Their Relationship with Phytoclimatic Regions in the Northern Brazilian Amazon. **Environmental Management**, 55, p. 1124-1138, 2015.

BATEMAN, A. P.; GONG, Z.; LIU, P.; SATO, B. *et al.* Sub-micrometre particulate matter is primarily in liquid form over Amazon rainforest. **Nature Geosciences**, 9, p. 34-37, 2015.

BELA, M. M.; LONGO, K. M.; FREITAS, S. R.; MOREIRA, D. S. *et al.* Ozone production and transport over the Amazon Basin during the dry-to-wet and wet-to-dry transition seasons. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 15, p. 757-782, 2015.



BELDINI, T. B.; OLIVEIRA JUNIOR, R. C. d.; KELLER, M. M.; CAMARGO, P. B. d. *et al.* Physical, chemical, and biological properties of soil under soybean cultivation and at an adjacent rainforest in Amazonia. . **Ambiente & Água: An Interdisciplinary Journal of Applied Ecology**, 10, n. 4, p. 707-719, 2015.

BELIS, C. A.; KARAGULIAN, F.; AMATO, F.; ALMEIDA, M. *et al.* A new methodology to assess the performance and uncertainty of source apportionment models II: The results of two European intercomparison exercises. **Atmospheric Environment**, 123, p. 240-250, 2015. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1352231015304854>.

BINKS, O.; MEIR, P.; ROWLAND, L.; DA COSTA, A. *et al.* Plasticity in leaf-level water relations of tropical rainforest trees in response to experimental drought. **New Phytologist**, 11, p. 477-488, 2015.

BIUDES, M. S.; VOURLITIS, G. L.; MACHADO, N. G.; ARRUDA, P. H. Z. d. *et al.* Patterns of energy exchange for tropical ecosystems across a climate gradient in Mato Grosso, Brazil **Agricultural and Forest Meteorology**, 202, p. 112-124, 2015.

BLEICH, M. M., AF; André, T; Piedade, MTF. . Structural Dynamics of Pristine Headwater Streams from Southern Brazilian Amazon **Rivers Research and Applications**, 2015.

BLEICH, M. P., MTF; Mortati, AF; André, T. . Autochthonous primary production in Southern Amazon headwater streams: Novel indicators of altered environmental integrity. **Ecological Indicators**, 53, p. 154-161, 2015.

BRIENEN, R. J. W.; PHILLIPS, O. L.; FELDPAUSCH, T. R.; GLOOR, E. *et al.* Signs of saturation in the tropical carbon sink. **Nature**, 519, p. 344-348, 2015.

BRITO, J.; WURM, F.; YAÑEZ, S. A. M.; ASSUNÇÃO, J. V. d. *et al.* Vehicular Emission Ratios of VOCs in a Megacity Impacted by Extensive Ethanol Use: Results of Ambient Measurements in São Paulo, Brazil. **Environmental Science & Policy and Technology**, 49, n. 19, p. 11381-11387, 2015.

BUSTAMANTE, M. C.; ROITMAN, I.; AIDE, T. M.; ALENCAR, A. *et al.* Toward an integrated monitoring framework to assess the effects of tropical forest degradation and recovery on carbon stocks and biodiversity. **Global Change Biology**, 22, p. 92-109, 2015.

BUSTAMANTE, M. M. C., I. Roitman, T.M. Aide, A. Alencar, L. Anderson, L. Aragão , G.P. Asner , J. Barlow, E. Berenguer, J. Chambers, M.H. Costa, T. Fanin, L.G. Ferreira, J.N. Ferreira, M. Keller, W.E. Magnusson., L. Morales., D. Morton, J.P.H.B. Ometto, M. Palace, C. Peres, D. Silvério, S. Trumbore, I.C.G. Vieira. Towards an integrated monitoring framework to assess the effects of tropical forest degradation and recovery on carbon stocks and biodiversity. **Global Change Biology**, 2015

CHEN, Q.; FARMER, D. K.; RIZZO, L. V.; PAULIQUEVIS, T. *et al.* Submicron particle mass concentrations and sources in the Amazonian wet season (AMAZE-08). . **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics (Online)**, 15, p. 3687-3701, 2015.



CHEN, Q.; HEALD, C. L.; JIMENEZ, J. L.; AL., e. Elemental composition of organic aerosol: The gap between ambient and laboratory measurements. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 42 n. 10 p. 4182-4189, 2015.

CHEN Y, R. J., Morton DC. North Atlantic sea surface temperatures synchronize forest carbon losses from hurricanes and Amazon fires. **Geophysical Research Letters** 42, n. 15, p. 6462-6470, 2015.

DALMOLIN, A. C.; LOBO, F. d. A.; VOURLITIS, G.; PRISCILA RUSSANI SILVA *et al.* Is the dry season an important driver of phenology and growth for two Brazilian savanna tree species with contrasting leaf habits? **Plant Ecology**, 216, p. 407-417, 2015.

DANELICHEN, V. H. M.; BIUDES, M. S.; VELASQUE, M. C. S.; MACHADO, N. G. *et al.* Estimating of gross primary production in an Amazon-Cerrado transitional forest using MODIS and Landsat imagery. **An. Acad. Bras. Ciênc.**, 87, n. 3, 2015.

DE FARIA, F. A. M.; JARAMILLO, P.; SAWAKUCHI, H. O.; RICHEY, J. E. *et al.* Estimating greenhouse gas emissions from future Amazonian hydroelectric reservoirs. **Environmental Research Letters**, 10, n. , DEC., n. 12, 2015.

DE FREITAS, C. S., GH; Piedade, MTF. . The Floating Forest: Traditional Knowledge and Use of Matupá Vegetation Islands by Riverine Peoples of the Central Amazon. **Plos ONE**, 10, p. e0122542, 2015.

DIAS, L. C. P.; MACEDO, M. N.; COSTA, M. H.; COE, M. T. *et al.* Effects of land cover change on evapotranspiration and streamflow of small catchments in the Upper Xingu River Basin, Central Brazil. **Journal of Hydrology: Regional Studies**, 4, p. 108-122, 2015.

DIAS-JUNIOR, C. Q.; MARQUES FILHO, E. P.; SÁ, L. D. A. A large eddy simulation model applied to analyze the turbulent flow above Amazonforest. **J. Wind Eng. Ind. Aerodyn.**, 147, p. 143-153, 2015.

DOUGHTY, C.; METCALFE, D.; GIRARD, C.; AMESQUITA, F. *et al.* Source and sink carbono dynamics and carbono allocation in the Amazon basin. **Global Biogeochemical Cycles**, 29, 2015. AGU Publications.

DOUGHTY, C. E. M., D. B. ; Girardin, C. A. J. ; Amézquita, F. Farfán ; Cabrera, D. Galiano ; Huasco, W. Huaraca ; Silva-Espejo, J. E. ; Araujo-Murakami, A. ; da Costa, M. C. ; Rocha, W. ; Feldpausch, T. R. ; Mendoza, A. L. M. ; da Costa, A. C. L. ; Meir, P. ; Phillips, O. L. ; Malhi, Y. Drought impact on forest carbon dynamics and fluxes in Amazonia. . **Nature**, 519, p. 78-82, 2015.

FAUSET, S. J., M. O.; Gloor, M.; Baker, R. T.; Monteagudo M., A.; Brienens, R. J. W.; Feldpausch, T. R.; Lopez-Gonzalez, G.; MALHI, Y. t. S., H.; Pitman, N. C. A.; Baraloto, C.; Engel, J.; Pétronelli, P.; Andrade, A.; Camargo, J. L. C.; Laurence, S. G. W.; LAURANCE, W. F. C., J.; Allie, E.; Vargas, P. N.; Terborgh, J. W.; Ruokolainen, K.; Silveira, M.; Aymard C., G. A.; ARROYO, L. B., D.; Ramirez-Angulo, H.; Araujo-Murakami, A.; Neill, D.; Hérault, B.; Dourdain, A.; Torres-Lezama, A.; *et al.* Hyperdominance in Amazonian forest carbon cycling. **Nature Communications**, 13, n. 16, p. 1-9, 2015.



FERREIRA-FERREIRA, J. S.; T.S.F., S.; STREHER, A. S.; ALFONSO, A. G. *et al.* Combining ALOS/PALSAR derived vegetation structure and inundation patterns to characterize major vegetation types in the Mamirauá Sustainable Development Reserve, Central Amazon floodplain, Brazil. **Wetlands Ecology and Management**, 23, p. 41-59, 2015.

GIBBS HK, R. L., Munger J, Schelly I, Morton DC, Noojipady P, Soares-Filho B, Barreto P, Micol L, Walker NF. Extending Brazil's Soy Moratorium. **Science** 347, n. 6220, p. 377-378, 2015.

GLOOR, M. B., J; Ziv, G; Brienens, R; Schöngart, J; Peylin, P; Ladvoat Cintra, B; Feldpausch, T; Phillips, O; Baker, J. . Recent Amazon Climate as background for possible ongoing and future changes of Amazon humid forests. **Global Biogeochemical Cycles**, 29, p. 1384-1399, 2015.

GOMES, J. B.; WEBLER, A. D.; AGUIAR, R. G.; AGUIAR, L. J. G. *et al.* Conversão de florestas tropicais em sistemas pecuários na Amazônia: quais as implicações no microclima da região? **Revista Brasileira de Climatologia**, 17, p. 67-81, 2015.

GONÇALVES, W. A.; MACHADO, L. A. T.; KIRSTETTER, P.-E. Influence of biomass aerosol on precipitation over the Central Amazon: an observational study. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 15, p. 6789-6800, 2015

GUAN, K.; PAN, M.; LI, H.; WOLF, A. *et al.* Photosynthetic seasonality of global tropical forests constrained by hydroclimate. **Nature Geoscience**, 8, n. 4, p. 284-289, 2015.

HESS, L. L.; MELACK, J. M.; AFFONSO, A. G.; BARBOSA, C. *et al.* Wetlands of the Lowland Amazon Basin: Extent, Vegetative Cover, and Dual-season Inundated Area as Mapped with JERS-1 Synthetic Aperture Radar. **Wetlands**, 35, p. 745-756, 2015.

HU, W. W.; CAMPUZANO-JOST, P.; PALM, B. B.; DAY, D. A. *et al.* Characterization of a real-time tracer for isoprene epoxydiols-derived secondary organic aerosol (IEPOX-SOA) from aerosol mass spectrometer measurements. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 15, p. 11807-11833, 2015.

HUNTER, M. O.; KELLER, M.; MORTON, D.; COOK, B. *et al.* Structural dynamics of tropical moist forest gaps. **Plos ONE**, 10, n. 7, 2015.

JACOBI, P. R.; GRANDISOLI, E.; COUTINHO, S. M. V.; MAIA, R. d. A. *et al.* **Temas atuais em mudanças climáticas: para os ensinos fundamental e médio**. São Paulo: IEE - USP, 2015. 112p p., v. 1).

JARDINE, A.; JARDINE, K.; FUENTES, J.; MARTIN, S. *et al.* Highly reactive light-dependent monoterpenes in the Amazon. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 42, p. 1576-1583, 2015.

JARDINE, K.; YAÑEZ-SERRANO, A. M.; WILLIAMS, J.; KUNERT, N. *et al.* Dimethyl sulfide in the Amazon rain forest. **Global Biogeochemical Cycles**, 29, 2015.

JARDINE, K. J.; CHAMBERS, J. Q.; HOLM, J.; JARDINE, A. B. *et al.* Green Leaf Volatile Emissions during High Temperature and Drought Stress in a Central Amazon Rainforest. **Plants**, 4, n. 3, p. 678 - 690, 2015.



JORDAO, W. H. C.; ZANCHI, F. B.; FERREIRA, D. M. M.; PAGANI, C. H. *et al.* Variabilidade do índice de área foliar em campos naturais e floresta de transição na região Sul do Amazonas. **Revista Ambiente & Água**, 10, p. 363-375, 2015.

JUNK, W.; WITTMANN, F.; SCHÖNGART, J.; PIEDADE, M. A classification of the major habitats of Amazonian black-water river floodplains and a comparison with their white-water counterparts. **Wetlands Ecology and Management**, 23, p. 677-693, 2015.

KASPER, D.; FORSBERG, B. R.; ALMEIDA, R.; BASTOS, W. R. *et al.* Metodologias de coleta, preservação e armazenamento de amostras de água para análise de mercúrio - Uma revisão. **Química Nova**, 38, p. 410-418, 2015.

KUNERT, N.; APARECIDO, L. M. T.; HIGUCHI, N.; SANTOS, J. d. *et al.* Higher tree transpiration due to road-associated edge effects in a tropical moist lowland forest. **Agricultural and Forest Meteorology**, 213, p. 183-192, 2015.

LEITOLD, V., Keller, M., Morton, D.C., Cook, B.D., Shimabukuro, Y.E. Airborne lidar-based estimates of tropical forest structure in complex terrain: Opportunities and trade-offs for REDD+. **Carbon Balance and Management**, 10, n. 3, 2015.

LEVINE, J. G.; MACKENZIE, A. R.; SQUIRE, O. J.; ARCHIBALD, A. T. *et al.* Isoprene chemistry in pristine and polluted Amazon environments: Eulerian and Lagrangian model frameworks and the strong bearing they have on our understanding of surface ozone and predictions of rainforest exposure to this priority pollutant. **Atmos. Chem. Phys. Discuss.**, 15, p. 24251-24310, 2015.

LOPES, A.; PAROLIN, P.; PIEDADE, M. Morphological and physiological traits of aquatic macrophytes respond to water chemistry in the Amazon Basin: an example of the genus *Montrichardia* Crueg (Araceae). **Hydrobiologia**, p. 1-15, 2015.

LOPES, A. F., AB; Pantoja, PO; Parolin, P; Piedade, MTF. . Combined effect of elevated CO₂ level and temperature on germination and initial growth of *Montrichardia arborescens* (L.) Schott (Araceae): a microcosm experiment. **Hydrobiologia**, 2015.

LUIZE, B. S., TSF; Wittmann, F; Assis, RL; Venticinque, EM. . Effects of the Flooding Gradient on Tree Community Diversity in Várzea Forests of the Purus River, Central Amazon, Brazil. **Biotropica**, 47, n. 2, 2015.

MACHADO, N. G.; SANCHES, L.; SILVA, L. B.; NOVAIS, J. W. Z. *et al.* Soil Nutrients and Vegetation Structure in a Neotropical Seasonal Wetland. **Applied Ecology and Environmental Research**, 13, n. 2, p. 289-305, 2015.

MAEDA, E.; KIM, H.; ARAGÃO, L.; FAMIGLIETTI, J. *et al.* Disruption of hydroecological equilibrium in southwest Amazon mediated by drought. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 42, n. 18, p. 7546-7553, 2015.

MARENCO, F.; JOHNSON, B.; LANGRIDGE, J. M.; MULCAHY, J. *et al.* On the vertical distribution of smoke in the Amazonian atmosphere during the dry season. **Atmos. Chem. Phys. Discuss.**, 15, p. 31739-31780, 2015.



MARQUES, J. D. d. O.; LUIZÃO, F. J.; TEIXEIRA, W. G.; SARRAZIN, M. *et al.* Distribution of organic carbon in different soil fractions in ecosystems of Central Amazonia **R. Bras. Ci. Solo**, 39, p. 232-242, 2015.

MEDEIROS, P. M.; SEIDEL, M.; WARD, N. D.; CARPENTER, E. J. *et al.* Fate of the Amazon River dissolved organic matter in the tropical Atlantic Ocean. **Global Biogeochemical Cycles**, 29, n. 5, p. 677-690, 2015.

MEIR, P.; MENCUCCINI, M.; DEWAR, R. Drought-related tree mortality - addressing the gaps in understanding and prediction. **New Phytologist**, 207, p. 28-33, 2015.

MEIR, P.; WOOD, T. E.; GALBRAITH, D. R.; BRANDO, P. M. *et al.* Threshold Responses to Soil Moisture Deficit by Trees and Soil in Tropical Rain Forests: Insights from Field Experiments. **BioScience**, 65, n. 9, p. 882-892, 2015.

MELO, R. F., AC; Silva, CO; Piedade, MTF; Ferreira, CS. . Seed germination and seedling development in response to submergence in tree species of the Central Amazonian floodplains. **AOB Plants**, 2015.

MENA-GARCIA, R. P.; JUSTINO, G. C.; ARAÚJO, V. B. F.; SOUZA, L. A. G. *et al.* Mineral Nitrogen Associated Changes in Growth and Xylem-N Compounds in Amazonian Legume Tree. **Journal of Plant Nutrition**, 38, p. 584-595, 2015.

MENCUCCINI, M.; MINUNNO, F.; SALMON, Y.; MARTINEZ-VILALTA, J. *et al.* Coordination of physiological traits involved in drought-induced mortality. **New Phytologist**, 208, p. 396-409, 2015.

MOHOR, G. S.; RODRIGUEZ, D. A.; TOMASELLA, J.; SIQUEIRA JÚNIOR, J. L. Exploratory analyses for the assessment of climate change impacts on the energy production in an Amazon run-of-river hydropower plant. **Journal of Hydrology: Regional Studies**, 4, p. 41-59, 2015.

MOLINA, L., Broquet, G., Imbach, P., Chevallier, F., Poulter, B., Bonal, D., Burban, B., Ramonet, M., Gatti, L. V., Wofsy, S. C., Munger, J. W., Dlugokencky, E., and Ciais, P. On the ability of a global atmospheric inversion to constrain variations of CO₂ fluxes over Amazonia. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 15, p. 8423-8438, 2015.

MONTEIRO, M. T. F.; TOMASELLA, J.; CANDIDO, L. A.; LUIZÃO, F. Application of D-SEM to a catchment in Central Amazonia: calibration and validation of the carbon and nitrogen cycles. **Ecohydrology & Hydrobiology**, 15, n. 4, p. 192-207, 2015.

MOURA, Q. L. d.; RUIVO, M. d. L. P.; RODRIGUES, H. J. B.; ROCHA, E. J. P. *et al.* Variação sazonal da população de bactérias e fungos e dos teores de nitrato e amônio do solo nos sítios do LBA e PPBIO, na amazônia oriental. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 30, n. 3, p. 265 - 274, 2015.

MOURA, Y. M.; HILKER, T.; LYAPUSTIN, A. I.; SOARES, G. L. *et al.* Seasonality and drought effects of Amazonian forests observed from multi-angle satellite data. **Remote Sensing of Environment**, 171, p. 278-290, 2015.



NEVES, T. T. A. T.; FISCH, G. The Daily Cycle of the Atmospheric Boundary Layer Heights over Pasture Site in Amazonia. **American Journal of Environmental Engineering** 5, n. 1A, p. 39-44, 2015.

OLIVEIRA, I. A.; CAMPOS, M. C. C.; FREITAS, L.; SOARES, M. D. R. Caracterização de solos sob diferentes usos na região sul do Amazonas. **Acta Amazonica**, 45, p. 1-12, 2015.

OLIVEIRA JUNIOR, R. C.; KELLER, M.; CRILL, P.; BELDINI, T. *et al.* Trace gas fluxes from intensively managed rice and soybean fields across three growing seasons in the Brazilian Amazon. **African Journal of Agricultural Research**, 10, n. 39, p. 2, 2015.

OLIVEIRA JUNIOR, R. C. d.; KELLER, M. M.; RAMOS, J. F. d. F.; BELDINI, T. P. *et al.* Chemical analysis of rainfall and throughfall in the Tapajós National Forest, Belterra, Pará, Brazil. **Revista Ambiente & Água**, 10, n. 2, p. 263, 2015.

PACIFICO, F.; FOLBERTH, G. A.; SITCH, S.; HAYWOOD, J. M. *et al.* Biomass burning related ozone damage on vegetation over the Amazon forest: a model sensitivity study. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 15, p. 2791-2804, 2015.

PAULO, S. R.; CABRAL DE PAULO, I. J.; DECKER, Y. Reconstructing the micrometeorological dynamics of the southern Amazonian transitional forest. **Chaos**, 25, p. 123123, 2015.

PILOTTO, I. L.; RODRIGUEZ, D. A.; TOMASELLA, J.; SAMPAIO, G. *et al.* Comparisons of the Noah-MP land surface model simulations with measurements of forest and crop sites in Amazonia. **Meteorology and Atmospheric Physics**, 127 n. 6, p. 711-723, 2015.

PINEL, S.; BONNET, M.-P.; SILVA, J. S. D.; MOREIRA, D. *et al.* Correction of Interferometric and Vegetation Biases in the SRTMGL1 Spaceborne DEM with Hydrological Conditioning towards Improved Hydrodynamics Modeling in the Amazon Basin. **Remote Sensing**, 7, n. 12, p. 16108-16130, 2015.

RAP, A.; SPRACKLEN, D. V.; MERCADO, L.; REDDINGTON, C. L. *et al.* Fires increase Amazon forest productivity through increases in diffuse radiation. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 42, 2015.

REDDINGTON, C. L.; BUTT, E. W.; RIDLEY, D. A.; ARTAXO, P. *et al.* Air quality and human health improvements from reductions in deforestation-related fire in Brazil. **Nature Geoscience**, 8, p. 768-771, 2015.

ROWLAND, L.; COSTA, A. C. L. d.; GALBRAITH, D. R.; OLIVEIRA, R. S. *et al.* Death from drought in tropical forests is triggered by hydraulics not carbon starvation. **Nature**, 528, p. 119-122, 2015.

ROWLAND, L.; LOBO DO VALE, R. L.; CHRISTOFFERSEN, B.; MELEM, E. *et al.* After more than a decade of soil moisture deficit, tropical rainforest trees maintain photosynthetic capacity, despite increased leaf respiration. **Global Change Biology** 21, n. 12, p. 4662-4672, 2015.

ROWLAND, R.; HARPER, A.; CHRISTOFFERSEN, B.; GALBRAITH, D. *et al.* Modelling climate change responses in tropical forests: similar productivity estimates across five models, but different mechanisms and responses. **Geoscientific model development**, 8, p. 1-14, 2015.



SCOTT, C. E., Spracklen, D. V., Pierce, J. R., Riipinen, I., D'Andrea, S. D., Rap, A., Carslaw, K. S., Forster, P. M., Artaxo, P., Kulmala, M., Rizzo, L. V., Swietlicki, E., Mann, G. W., Pringle, K. J. . Impact of gas-to-particle partitioning approaches on the simulated radiative effects of biogenic secondary organic aerosol. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 15, p. 12989-13001, 2015.

SEIDEL, M.; YAGER, P. L.; WARD, N. D.; CARPENTER, E. J. *et al.* Molecular-level changes of dissolved organic matter along the Amazon River-to-ocean continuum. **Marine Chemistry**, 177, n. 2, p. 218-231, 2015.

SEIFERT, P.; KUNZ, C.; BAARS, H.; ANSMANN, A. *et al.* Seasonal variability of heterogeneous ice formation in stratiform clouds over the Amazon Basin. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 42, p. 5587-5593, 2015.

SENA, E. T.; ARTAXO, P. A novel methodology using MODIS and CERES for assessing the daily radiative forcing of smoke aerosols in large scale over the Amazonia. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 15, p. 5471-5483, 2015.

SILVA, C. M. S.; FREITAS, S. R. Impacto de um mecanismo de disparo da convecção na precipitação simulada com o modelo regional BRAMS sobre a bacia amazônica durante a estação chuvosa de 1999. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 30, p. 145-157, 2015.

SILVA, M. V.; SANTANA, R. A. S.; VALE, R. S. V.; TÓTA, J. *et al.* Análise do perfil vertical de CO₂ em uma área de floresta na Amazônia central. **Revista Ciência e Natura**, 37 Edição Esp. , n. V Simpósio Internacional de Climatologia, p. 22–26, 2015.

SIQUEIRA JÚNIOR, J. L.; TOMASELLA, J.; RODRIGUEZ, D. A. Impacts of future climatic and land cover changes on the hydrological regime of the Madeira River basin. **Climatic Change**, 129, p. 117-129, 2015.

SNIDER, G.; WEAGLE, C. L.; MARTIN, R. V.; VAN DONKELAAR, A. *et al.* SPARTAN: a global network to evaluate and enhance satellite-based estimates of ground-level particulate matter for global health applications. **Atmospheric Measurement Techniques**, 8, p. 505-521, 2015.

SOUSA, A. M. L. d.; VITORINO, M. I.; CASTRO, N. M. d. R.; BOTELHO, M. d. N. *et al.* Evapotranspiração a partir de Sensoriamento Remoto para Assimilação no Modelo Swat no Leste da Amazônia. **Floresta Ambient.** , 22, n. 4, p. 456-464, 2015.

STARK, S.; BRESHEARS, D.; GARCIA, E.; LAW, D. *et al.* Toward accounting for ecoclimate teleconnections: intra-and inter-continental consequences of altered energy balance after vegetation change. **Landscape Ecology**, p. 1-14, 2015.

STARK, S.; ENQUIST, B.; SALESKA, S.; LEITOLD, V. *et al.* Linking canopy leaf area and light environments with tree size distributions to explain Amazon forest demography. **Ecology Letters**, 18, n. 7, p. 636-645, 2015.

SUNI, T.; GUENTHER, A.; HANSSON, H. C.; KULMALA, M. *et al.* The significance of land-atmosphere interactions in the Earth system—iLEAPS achievements and perspectives. **Anthropocene**, 2015.



TARGHETTA, N.; KESSELMEIER, J.; WITTMANN, F. Effects of the hydroedaphic gradient on tree species composition and aboveground wood biomass of oligotrophic forest ecosystems in the central Amazon basin. **Folia Geobotanica**, 50, p. 185-205, 2015.

TER STEEGE, H. P., N. C. A. Killeen, T. J. Laurance, W. F. Peres, C. A. Guevara, J. E. Salomao, R. P. Castilho, C. V. Amaral, I. L. de Almeida Matos, F. D. de Souza Coelho, L. Magnusson, W. E. Phillips, O. L. DE Andrade Lima Filho, D. de Jesus Veiga Carim, M.; IRUME, M. V. M., M. P. Molino, J.-F. Sabatier, D. Wittmann, F. Lopez, D. C. da Silva Guimaraes, J. R. Mendoza, A. M. Vargas, P. N. Manzatto, A. G. , et al. Estimating the global conservation status of more than 15,000 Amazonian tree species. **Science Advances**, 1, p. e1500936- e1500936, 2015.

WADE, L. A pristine Amazon's last stand. **Science**, 347, n. 6226, p. 1051-1052, 2015.

WANDELLI, E. V.; FEARNSIDE, P. M. Secondary vegetation in central Amazonia: Land-use history effects on aboveground biomass. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 347, p. 140-148, 2015.

WARD, N. D.; KRUSCHE, A. V.; SAWAKUCHI, H. O.; BRITO, D. C. *et al.* The compositional evolution of dissolved and particulate organic matter along the lower Amazon River-Óbidos to the ocean. **Marine Chemistry**, 177, n. 2, p. 244-256, 2015.

WITTMANN, F. H., E; Lopes, A; de Oliveira Wittmann, A; Junk, WJ; Piedade, MTF. Implementation of the Ramsar Convention on South American wetlands: an update. **Research and Reports in Biodiversity Studies**, 4, p. 47-58, 2015.

WOMACK, A. M.; ARTAXO, P. E.; ISHIDA, F. Y.; MUELLER, R. C. *et al.* Characterization of active and total fungal communities in the atmosphere over the Amazon rainforest. **Biogeosciences**, 12, p. 6337-6349, 2015.

YADVINDER MALHI; CHRISTOPHER E. DOUGHTY; GREGORY R. GOLDSMITH; DANIEL B. METCALFE *et al.* The linkages between photosynthesis, productivity, growth and biomass in lowland Amazonian forests. **Global Change Biology**, 21, n. 6, p. 2283-2295, 2015

YÁÑEZ-SERRANO, A. M.; NÖLSCHER, A. C.; WILLIAMS, J.; WOLFF, S. *et al.* Diel and seasonal changes of biogenic volatile organic compounds within and above an Amazonian rainforest. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 15, p. 3359-3378, 2015.

ZHANG, Y.; SANCHEZ, M. S.; DOUET, C.; AL., e. Changing shapes and implied viscosities of suspended submicron particles. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics** 15 n. 14, p. 7819-7829, 2015.

ZHENG, Y., Rosenfeld, D. . Linear relation between convective cloud base height and updrafts and application to satellite retrievals. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 42, p. 6485-6491, 2015.



ADAMS, D. K.; BARBOSA, H. M. J.; DE LOS RIOS, K. A spatiotemporal water vapor/deep convection correlation metric derived from the Amazon Dense GNSS Meteorological Network. **Monthly Weather Review**, 2016.

ALI, A.; XU, C.; ROGERS, A.; FISHER, R. *et al.* A global mechanistic model of plant photosynthetic capacity. **Geoscientific Model Development**, 9, n. 2, p. 587606, 2016.

ALMEIDA, G. P. S., M. E. ; de Souza, Rodrigo A.F. ; Godoi R. H. M. Aircraft observation of the interaction of the Manaus plume with aerosol forest during rainy season: a case study. **Ciência e Natura**, 38, p. 510-516, 2016.

ALVES, E. G.; JARDINE, K.; TOTA, J.; JARDINE, A. *et al.* Seasonality of isoprenoid emissions from a primary rainforest in central Amazonia. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 16, p. 3903-3925, 2016.

ANDRADE, N. L. R.; SANCHES, L.; AGUIAR, R. G.; RIBEIRO, J. G. S. *et al.* Variabilidade sazonal e interanual do microclima em área de floresta no sudoeste da Amazônia. **Ciência e Natura**, 38, p. 169-176, 2016.

ARAÚJO, A. C.; RANDOW, C. v.; RESTREPO-COUBE, N. Ecosystem-Atmosphere Exchanges of CO₂ in Dense and Open 'Terra Firme' Rainforests in Brazilian Amazonia. In: NAGY LAZLO, B. F., Paulo Artaxo (Ed.). **Interactions between Biosphere, Atmosphere and Human Land Use in the Amazon Basin**. Berlin: Springer Verlag, 2016. v. Ecological Studies, p. 149-169.

ARRUDA, P. H. Z. D.; VOURLITIS, G. L.; SANTANNA, F. B.; PINTO JR., O. B. *et al.* Large net CO₂ loss from a grass-dominated tropical savanna in south-central Brazil in response to seasonal and interannual drought. **Journal of Geophysical Research: Biogeosciences**, 121, n. 8, p. 2110-2124, 2016.

ARTAXO, P.; FORSBERG, B. R.; NAGY, L. Amazonia in Perspective as a Changing Environment. In: NAGY LAZLO, B. F., Paulo Artaxo (Ed.). **Interactions between Biosphere, Atmosphere and Human Land Use in the Amazon Basin**. Berlin: Springer Verlag, 2016. v. Ecological Studies, p. 465-469.

BAARS, H. K., Thomas Engelmann, Ronny Althausen, Dietrich Heese, Birgit Komppula, Mika Preißler, Jana Tesche, Matthias Ansmann, Albert Wandinger, Ulla Lim, Jae-Hyun Ahn, Joon Young Stachlewska, Iwona S. Amiridis, Vassilis Marinou, Eleni Seifert, Patric Hofer, Julian Skupin, Annett Schneider, Florian Bohlmann, Stephanie Foth, Andreas Bley, Sebastian Pfüller, Anne Giannakaki, Eleni Lihavainen, Heikki , *et al.* An overview of the first decade of PollyNET: an emerging network of automated Raman-polarization lidars for continuous aerosol profiling. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 16, p. 5111-5137, 2016.

BARBOSA, P. M.; MELACK, J. M.; AMARAL, J. H. F.; FARJALLA, V. *et al.* Diffusive methane fluxes from Negro, Solimões and Madeira rivers and fringing lakes of the Amazon Basin. **Limnology and Oceanography**, 61, p. S221-S237, 2016.

BARLOW, J.; LENNOX, G. D.; FERREIRA, J.; BERENGUER, E. *et al.* Anthropogenic disturbance in tropical forests can double biodiversity loss from deforestation. **Nature**, 2016.



BART KRUIJT, P. M., Michelle Johnson, Anja Rammig, Sophie Fauset, Tim Baker. Modelling Amazonian Carbon Budgets and Vegetation Dynamics in a Changing Climate. *In*: NAGY LAZLO, B. F., Paulo Artaxo (Ed.). **Interactions between Biosphere, Atmosphere and Human Land Use in the Amazon Basin**. Berlin: Springer Verlag, 2016. v. Ecological Studies, p. 331-366.

BASSO, L. S.; GATTI, L. V.; GLOOR, M.; MILLER, J. B. *et al.* Seasonality and interannual variability of CH₄ fluxes from the eastern Amazon Basin inferred from atmospheric mole fraction profiles. **Jornal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres**, 121, n. 1, p. 168-184, 2016.

BINKS, O. J.; MEIR, P.; ROWLAND, L.; COSTA, A. C. L. d. *et al.* Limited acclimation in leaf anatomy to experimental drought in tropical rainforest trees. **Tree Physiology**, 36, p. 1550-1561, 2016.

BUSCARDO, E.; NARDOTO, G. B.; LUIZÃO, F.; PIEDADE, M. T. F. *et al.* The Biogeochemistry of the Main Forest Vegetation Types in Amazonia. *In*: NAGY LAZLO, B. F., Paulo Artaxo (Ed.). **Interactions between Biosphere, Atmosphere and Human Land Use in the Amazon Basin**. Berlin: Springer Verlag, 2016. v. Ecological Studies, p. 225-266.

CARLOS A. QUESADA, J. L. Soil-Vegetation Interactions in Amazonia. *In*: NAGY LAZLO, B. F., Paulo Artaxo (Ed.). **Interactions between Biosphere, Atmosphere and Human Land Use in the Amazon Basin**. Berlin: Springer Verlag, 2016. v. Ecological Studies, p. 267-299.

CECCHINI, M. A.; MACHADO, L. A. T.; COMSTOCK, J. M.; MEI, F. *et al.* Impacts of the Manaus pollution plume on the microphysical properties of Amazonian warm-phase clouds in the wet season. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 16, p. 7029-7041, 2016.

CHAVANA-BRYANT, C.; MALHI, Y., Wu, J.; ASNER, G. P.; ANASTASIOU, A. *et al.* Leaf aging of Amazonian canopy trees as revealed by spectral and physiochemical measurements. **New Phytologist (online early)**, 2016.

CHAZDON, R. L. B., E. N.; Rozendaal, D. M. A.; Bongers, F.; Zambrano, A. M. A.; Aide, T. M.; Balvanera, P.; Becknell, J.; BOUKILI, V. B., P. H. S.; Craven, D.; Almeida-Cortez, J. S.; Cabral, G. A. L.; Jong, B.; Denslow, J.; Dent, D.; DeWalt, S. J.; DUPUY, J. M. D., S. M.; Espírito-Santo, M. M.; Fandino, M. C.; César, R. G.; Hall, J. S.; Hernández-Stefanoni, J. L.; JAKOVAC, C. C. J., A. B.; Kennard, D.; Letcher, S. G.; Lohbeck, M.; Martínez-Ramos, M.; Massoca, P.; Meave, J. A.; *et al.* Carbon mitigation potential of Neotropical second-growth forest. **Science Advances**, 2, n. 5, p. e1501639, 2016.

CHEN, Q.; LU, D.; KELLER, M.; SANTOS, M. N. d. *et al.* Modeling and mapping agroforestry aboveground biomass in the Brazilian Amazon using airborne lidar data. **Remote Sensing**, 8, n. 21, 2016.

COLLOW, A. B. M.; MILLER, M. A.; TRABACHINO, L. C. Cloudiness over the Amazon rainforest: Meteorology and thermodynamics. **J. Geophys. Res. Atmos.**, 121, p. 7990-8005, 2016.

CORRÊA, P. B. C., Luiz Antonio ; Souza, Rodrigo Augusto Ferreira de ; Andreoli, Rita Valéria ; Kayano, Mary Toshie Estudo do Fenômeno da Ilha de Calor na Cidade de Manaus/AM: Um Estudo a Partir de Dados de Sensoriamento Remoto, Modelagem e Estações Meteorológicas. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 31, p. 167-176, 2016.



CORREIA, A. L.; CATANDI, P. B. Deriving cloud microphysics from radiometric measurements in the Amazon Basin. **Atmospheric Science Letters**, p. 708, 2016.

DALMAGRO, H. J.; LATHUILLIERE, M. J.; VOURLITIS, G. L.; CAMPOS, R. C. *et al.* Physiological responses to extreme hydrological events in the Pantanal wetland: heterogeneity of a plant community containing super-dominant species. **Journal of Vegetation Science**, 27, p. 568-577, 2016.

DALMAGRO, H. J. d. A. L., Francisco ; Vourlitis, George I. ; Dalmolin, Ândrea C. ; Antunes, Mario Z. ; Ortiz, Carmen E. R. ; de S. Nogueira, José. Photosynthetic response of a wetland- and an upland-adapted tree species to seasonal variations in hydrology in the Brazilian Cerrado and Pantanal. **Acta Physiologiae Plantarum**, 38, p. 1-10, 2016.

DE OLIVEIRA, C. P.; AMBRIZZI, T.; AIMOLA, L. Influence of intraseasonal variability on precipitation in northern South America during the winter season. **International Journal of Climatology**, 45, p. 1250-1264, 2016.

DE SOUZA CUSTODIO, M.; DA ROCHA, R. P.; AMBRIZZI, T.; VIDALE, P. L. *et al.* Impact of increased horizontal resolution in coupled and atmosphere-only models of the HadGEM1 family upon the climate patterns of South America. **Climate Dynamics**, p. 1-24, 2016.

DE SOUZA, M. C.; ROCHA, R. P. d.; AMBRIZZI, T.; VIDALE, P. L. Avaliação da climatologia na região Amazônica nos modelos da família HiGEM. **Ciência e Natura**, 38, n. 2, p. 10554-11063, 2016.

DOS SANTOS, L. T.; MAGNABOSCO MARRA, D.; TRUMBORE, S.; CAMARGO, P. B. d. *et al.* Windthrows increase soil carbon stocks in a central Amazon forest. **Biogeosciences**, 13, p. 1299-1308, 2016.

EITEL, J.; HÖFLE, B.; VIERLING, L.; ABÉLLAN, A. *et al.* Beyond 3-D: the new spectrum of lidar applications for Earth and Ecological science. **Remote Sensing of Environment**, 186, p. 372-392, 2016.

EWERS, R. M.; ANDRADE, A.; LAURANCE, S.; CAMARGO, J. L. C. *et al.* Predicted trajectories of tree community change in Amazonian rainforest fragments. **Ecography**, 39, p. 1-10, 2016.

FEARNSIDE, P. M. The Impact of Land Use on Carbon Stocks and Fluxes in Brazilian Amazonia: Implications for Policy. *In*: NAGY LAZLO, B. F., Paulo Artaxo (Ed.). **Interactions between Biosphere, Atmosphere and Human Land Use in the Amazon Basin**. Berlin: Springer Verlag, 2016. v. Ecological Studies, p. 385-405.

FELDPAUSCH, T. R.; PHILLIPS, O. L.; BRIENEN, R. J. W.; GLOOR, E. *et al.* Amazon forest response to repeated droughts. **Global Biogeochemical Cycles**, 30, p. 964-982, 2016.

FERREIRA, L. V.; CUNHA, D. A.; PAROLIN, P.; COSTA, A. C. L. Impacts of experimental drought on community structure and floristic composition of tree saplings in a lowland tropical rainforest in Eastern Amazonia **Boletim do Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi Ciências Naturais**, 11, n. 3, p. 351-363, 2016.



FUENTES, J., M. Chamecki, R. Nascimento dos Santos, C. Von Randow, P. Stoy, G. Katul, D. Fitzjarrald, A. Manzi, T. Gerken, A. Trowbridge, L. Souza Freire, J.; RUIZ-PLANCARTE, J. F. M., J. Tóta, N. Dias, G. Fisch, C. Schumacher, O. Acevedo, and J. Mercer. Linking meteorology, turbulence, and air chemistry in the Amazon rainforest. **Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society**, 98, p. BAMS-D-15-00152, 2016.

GARCIA, S. R.; KAYANO, M. T.; CALHEIROS, A. J. P.; ANDREOLI, R. V. *et al.* Moisture and heat budgets of the south American monsoon system: climatological aspects. **Theoretical and Applied Climatology**, 125, p. 3-4, 2016.

GERKEN, T.; WEI, D.; CHASE, R. J.; FUENTES, J. D. *et al.* Downward transport of ozone rich air and implications for atmospheric chemistry in the Amazon rainforest. **Atmospheric Environment**, 12A, p. 64-76, 2016.

GIRARDIN, C. A. J. M., Yadvinder ; Doughty, Christopher E. ; Metcalfe, Daniel B. ; Meir, Patrick ; Del Aguila-Pasquel, Jhon ; Araujo-Murakami, Alejandro ; da Costa, Antonio C. L. ; Silva-Espejo, Javier E. ; Farfán Amézquita, Filio ; Rowland, Lucy . Seasonal trends of Amazonian rainforest phenology, net primary productivity, and carbon allocation. **Global Biogeochemical Cycles**, 30, p. 700-715, 2016.

GLOOR, E. Climate and the Amazonian Carbon Balance. *In*: NAGY LAZLO, B. F., Paulo Artaxo (Ed.). **Interactions between Biosphere, Atmosphere and Human Land Use in the Amazon Basin**. Berlin: Springer Verlag, 2016. v. Ecological Studies, p. 101-117.

GRACE, J. The Amazon Carbon Balance: An Evaluation of Methods and Results. *In*: NAGY LAZLO, B. F., Paulo Artaxo (Ed.). **Interactions between Biosphere, Atmosphere and Human Land Use in the Amazon Basin**. Berlin: Springer Verlag, 2016. v. Ecological Studies, p. 79-100.

GROSSMAN, D. Amazon rainforest to get a growth check. **Science** 352, p. 635-636, 2016.

HIGUCHI, N.; SUWA, R.; HIGUCHI, F. G.; LIMA, A. J. N. *et al.* Overview of Forest Carbon Stocks Study in Amazonas State, Brazil. *In*: NAGY LAZLO, B. F., Paulo Artaxo (Ed.). **Interactions between Biosphere, Atmosphere and Human Land Use in the Amazon Basin**. Berlin: Springer Verlag, 2016. v. Ecological Studies, p. 171-187.

HOFHANSL, F.; ANDERSEN, K. M.; FLEISCHER, K.; FUCHSLUEGER, L. *et al.* Amazon forest ecosystem responses to elevated atmospheric CO₂ and alterations in nutrient availability: filling the gaps with model-experiment integration. **Frontiers: Earth Science Research Topics**, 4, n. 19, 2016.

HU, W.; PALM, B. B.; DAY, D. A.; CAMPUZANO-JOST, P. *et al.* Volatility and lifetime against OH heterogeneous reaction of ambient isoprene-epoxydiols-derived secondary organic aerosol (IEPOX-SOA). **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 16, p. 11563-11580, 2016.

ISAACMAN-VANWERTZ, G. Y., Lindsay D. ; Kreisberg, Nathan M ; Wernis, Rebecca ; Moss, Joshua A ; Hering, Susanne V ; De Sa, Suzane S ; Martin, Scot T. ; Alexander, Lizabeth M. ; Palm, Brett B ; Hu, Weiwei ; Campuzano-Jost, Pedro ; Day, Douglas A. ; Jimenez, Jose Luis ; Riva, Matthieu ; Surratt, Jason Douglas ; Viegas, Juarez ; Manzi, Antonio ; Edgerton, Eric S. ; Baumann, Karsten ; Souza, Rodrigo ; Artaxo, Paulo ; Goldstein, Allen H. Ambient gas-particle partitioning of tracers for biogenic oxidation. **Environmental Science & Technology**, 50, n. 18, p. 9952-9962, 2016.



JARDINE, K.; JARDINE, A. Biogenic Volatile Organic Compounds in Amazonian Forest Ecosystems. *In*: NAGY LAZLO, B. F., Paulo Artaxo (Ed.). **Interactions between Biosphere, Atmosphere and Human Land Use in the Amazon Basin**. Berlin: Springer Verlag, 2016. v. Ecological Studies, p. 19-33.

JARDINE, K. J.; JARDINE, A. B.; SOUZA, V. F.; CARNEIRO, V. *et al.* Methanol and isoprene emissions from the fast growing tropical pioneer species *Vismia guianensis* (Aubl.) Pers. (Hypericaceae) in the central Amazon forest. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 16, p. 6441-6452, 2016.

JOHNSON, B. T.; HAYWOOD, J. M.; LANGRIDGE, J. M.; DARBYSHIRE, E. *et al.* Evaluation of biomass burning aerosols 1 in the HadGEM climate model with observations from the SAMBBA field campaign. **Atmos. Chem. Phys. Discuss.**, 2016.

JOHNSON, M. O., Galbraith, D., Gloor, M., De Deurwaerder, H., Guimberteau, M., Rammig, A., Thonicke, K., Verbeeck, H., von Randow, C., Monteagudo, A., Phillips, O. L., Brien, R. J. W., Feldpausch, T. R., Lopez Gonzalez, G., Fauset, S., Quesada, C. A., Christoffersen, B., Ciais, P., Sampaio, G., Kruijt, B., Meir, P., Moorcroft, P., Zhang, K., Alvarez-Davila, E., Alves de Oliveira, A., Amaral, I., Andrade, A., Aragao, L. E. O. C., Araujo-Murakami, A., Arets, E. J. M. M., Arroyo, L., Aymard, G. A., Baraloto, C., Barroso, J., Bonal, D., Boot, R., Camargo, J., Chave, J., Cogollo, A., Cornejo Valverde, F., Lola da Costa, A. C., Di Fiore, A., Ferreira, L., Higuchi, N., Honorio, E. N., Killeen, T. J., Laurance, S. G., Laurance, W. F., Licona, J., Lovejoy, T., Malhi, Y., Marimon, B., Marimon, B. H., Matos, D. C. L., Mendoza, C., Neill, D. A., Pardo, G., Peña-Claros, M., Pitman, N. C. A., Poorter, L., Prieto, A., Ramirez-Angulo, H., Roopsind, A., Rudas, A., Salomao, R. P., Silveira, M., Stropp, J., ter Steege, H., Terborgh, J., Thomas, R., Toledo, M., Torres-Lezama, A., van der Heijden, G. M. F., Vasquez, R., Guimarães Vieira, I. C., Vilanova, E., Vos, V. A. and Baker, T. R. Variation in stem mortality rates determines patterns of aboveground biomass in Amazonian forests: implications for dynamic global vegetation models. **Global Change Biology**, p. 1-17, 2016.

JOSÉ A. MARENGO, E. R. W., Linclon M. Alves, Wagner R. Soares. Extreme Seasonal Climate Variations in the Amazon Basin: Droughts and Floods. *In*: NAGY LAZLO, B. F., Paulo Artaxo (Ed.). **Interactions between Biosphere, Atmosphere and Human Land Use in the Amazon Basin**. Berlin: Springer Verlag, 2016. v. Ecological Studies, p. 55-76.

KEMENES, A.; FORSBERG, B. R.; MELACK, J. M. Downstream emissions of CH₄ and CO₂ from hydroelectric reservoirs (Tucuruí, Samuel, and Curuá-Una) in the Amazon basin. **Inland Waters**, 6, p. 295-302, 2016.

KOURTCHEV, I. G., Ricardo H. M. ; Connors, Sarah ; Levine, James G. ; Archibald, Alex T. ; Godoi, Ana F. L. ; Paralovo, Sarah L. ; Barbosa, Cybelli G. G. ; Souza, Rodrigo A. F. ; Manzi, Antonio O. ; Seco, Roger ; Sjostedt, Steve ; Park, Jeong-Hoo ; Guenther, Alex ; Kim, Saewung ; Smith, James ; Martin, Scot T. ; Kalberer, M. Molecular composition of organic aerosols in central Amazonia: an ultra-high-resolution mass spectrometry study. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 16, p. 11899-11913, 2016.

LASZLO NAGY, P. A., Bruce R. Forsberg. Interactions Between Biosphere, Atmosphere, and Human Land Use in the Amazon Basin: An Introduction. *In*: NAGY LAZLO, B. F., Paulo Artaxo (Ed.). **Interactions between Biosphere, Atmosphere and Human Land Use in the Amazon Basin**. Berlin: Springer Verlag, 2016. v. Ecological Studies, p. 3-15.



LIU, Y.; BRITO, J.; DORRIS, M. R.; RIVERA-RIOS, J. C. *et al.* Isoprene photochemistry over the Amazon rainforest. **Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America**, 2016.

LONGO, M., Keller, M., Dos-santos, M.N., Leitold, V., Pinagé, E.R., Baccini, A., Saatchi, S., Nogueira, E.M., Batistella, M., Morton, D.C. . Aboveground biomass variability across intact and degraded forests in the Brazilian Amazon. **Global Biogeochemical Cycles**, 30, n. 11, p. p. 1639-1660, 2016.

LOPES, A. P.; NELSON, B. W.; WU, J.; GRAÇA, P. M. L. d. A. *et al.* Leaf flush drives dry season green-up of the Central Amazon. **Remote Sensing of Environment**, 182, p. 90-98, 2016.

LUIZ E. O. C. ARAGÃO, L. O. A., André Lima, Egidio Arai. Fires in Amazonia. *In*: NAGY LAZLO, B. F., Paulo Artaxo (Ed.). **Interactions between Biosphere, Atmosphere and Human Land Use in the Amazon Basin**. Berlin: Springer Verlag, 2016. v. Ecological Studies, p. 301-329.

MACHADO, N. G.; BIUDES, M. S.; ANGELINI, L. P.; MUTZENBERG, D. M. d. S. *et al.* Sazonalidade do Balanço de Energia e Evapotranspiração em Área Arbustiva Alagável no Pantanal Mato-Grossense. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 31, p. 82-91, 2016.

MAEDA, E. E.; MOURA, Y. M.; WAGNER, F.; HILKER, T. *et al.* Consistency of vegetation index seasonality across the Amazon rainforest. **International Journal of Applied Earth Observation and Geoinformation**, 52, p. 42-53, 2016.

MAFRA, A. C. B. A., A. C. de ; Sá, L. ; Santos, R. M. N. ; Trebs, I. ; Sörgel, M. Variabilidade da concentração média de CO₂ acima da floresta Amazônica durante a noite associada a distintos regimes turbulentos. **Ciência e Natura**, 38, p. 429-433, 2016.

MALLICK, K. T., Ivonne ; Boegh, Eva ; Giustarini, Laura ; Schlerf, Martin ; Drewry, Darren ; Hoffmann, Lucien ; Von Randow, Celso ; Kruijt, Bart ; Araùjo, Alessandro ; Saleska, Scott ; Ehleringer, James R. ; Domingues, Tomas f. ; Ometto, Jean Pierre H. B. ; Nobre, Antonio D. ; De Moraes, Osvaldo Luiz Leal ; Hayek, Matthew ; Munger, J. William ; Wofsy, Steve. Canopy-scale biophysical controls of transpiration and evaporation in the Amazon Basin. **Hydrology and Earth System Sciences Discussions**, p. 1-50, 2016.

MARQUES, J. D. d. O.; LUIZÃO, F. J.; TEIXEIRA, W. G.; VITEL, C. M. *et al.* Soil organic carbon, carbon stock and their relationships to physical attributes under forest soils in Central Amazonia. **Revista Árvore**, 40, n. 2, p. 197-208, 2016.

MARRA, D. M.; HIGUCHI, N.; TRUMBORE, S. E.; RIBEIRO, G. H. P. M. *et al.* Predicting biomass of hyperdiverse and structurally complex central Amazonian forests – a virtual approach using extensive field data. **Biogeosciences**, 13, p. 1553-1570, 2016.

MARTIN, S. T.; ARTAXO, P.; MACHADO, L. A. T.; MANZI, A. O. *et al.* Introduction: Observations and Modeling of the Green Ocean Amazon (GoAmazon2014/5). **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 16, p. 4785-4797, 2016.



MATEUS, P.; BORMA, L. S.; SILVA, R. D. d.; NICO, G. *et al.* Assessment of two techniques to merge ground-based and TRMM rainfall measurements: a case study about Brazilian Amazon Rainforest.

GIScience & Remote Sensing

53, n. 6, 2016.

MELACK, J. M. Aquatic Ecosystems. *In*: NAGY LAZLO, B. F., Paulo Artaxo (Ed.). **Interactions between Biosphere, Atmosphere and Human Land Use in the Amazon Basin**. Berlin: Springer Verlag, 2016. v. Ecological Studies, p. 119-148.

MELLO, G. J.; BIUDES, M. S.; GOMES, R. S. R.; MACHADO, N. G. *et al.* Dimensão fractal de séries de variáveis micrometeorológicas em uma floresta inundável no Pantanal de Mato Grosso. **Ciência e Natura**, 38, p. 125-136, 2016.

MICHAEL T. COE, M. N. M., Paulo M. Brando, Paul Lefebvre, Prajjwal Panday. The Hydrology and Energy Balance of the Amazon Basin. *In*: NAGY LAZLO, B. F., Paulo Artaxo (Ed.). **Interactions between Biosphere, Atmosphere and Human Land Use in the Amazon Basin**. Berlin: Springer Verlag, 2016. v. Ecological Studies, p. 35-53.

MORTON D.C., N. P., Macedo M.M., Gibbs H.K., Victoria D.C., Bolfe E.L. Reevaluating suitability estimates based on dynamics of cropland expansion in the Brazilian Amazon. **Global Environmental Change-Human and Policy Dimensions**, 37, p. 92-101, 2016.

MORTON, D. C. Forest Carbon Fluxes, a Satellite Perspective. **Nature Climate Change**, 6, p. 346-348, 2016.

MORTON, D. C.; RUBIO, J.; COOK, B. D.; GASTELLU-ETCHEGORRY, J.-P. *et al.* Amazon forest structure generates diurnal and seasonal variability in light utilization. **Biogeosciences**, 13, p. 2195-2206, 2016.

NAGY, L.; FORSBERG, B.; ARTAXO, P. **Interactions between Biosphere, Atmosphere and Human Land Use in the Amazon Basin**. Berlin: Springer Verlag, 2016. 478 p. 978-3-662-49902-3.

NASCIMENTO, J. S. M.; AGUIAR, R. G.; WEBLER, A. D.; FISCHER, G. R. *et al.* Variáveis Meteorológicas em Áreas de Floresta e Pastagem na Amazônia Ocidental em Anos de Eventos Extremos. **Ciência e Natura**, 38, p. 217-224, 2016.

NEU, V.; WARD, N. D.; KRUSCHE, A. V.; NEILL, C. Dissolved Organic and Inorganic Carbon Flow Paths in an Amazonian Transitional Forest. **Frontiers in Marine Science**, 3, p. 1-15, 2016.

NOBRE, C. A.; SAMPAIO, G.; BORMA, L. S.; CASTILLA-RUBIO, J. C. *et al.* Land-use and climate change risks in the Amazon and the need of a novel sustainable development paradigm. **Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of American**, 113, n. 39, p. 10759-10768, 2016.

NOLSCHER, A. C.; YAÑEZ-SERRANO, A. M.; WOLFF, S.; ARAUJO, A. C. d. *et al.* Unexpected seasonality in quantity and composition of Amazon rainforest air reactivity. **Nature Communications**, p. DOI: 10.1038/ncomms10383 O, 2016.



NORBY, R. J.; DE KAUWE, M. G.; DOMINGUES, T. F.; DUURSMA, R. A. *et al.* Model-data synthesis for the next generation of forest free-air CO₂ enrichment (FACE) experiments. **New Phytol.**, 209, n. 1, p. 17-28, 2016.

OMETTO, J. P.; SOUSA-NETO, E. R.; TEJADA, G. Land Use, Land Cover and Land Use Change in the Brazilian Amazon (1960–2013). *In*: NAGY LAZLO, B. F., Paulo Artaxo (Ed.). **Interactions between Biosphere, Atmosphere and Human Land Use in the Amazon Basin**. Berlin: Springer Verlag, 2016. v. Ecological Studies, p. 369-383.

PALÁCIOS, R. S.; SALLO, F. S.; NOGUEIRA, J. S. Variability of Aerosol Optical Depth over Cerrado of Mato Grosso, Brazil. **Applied Ecology and Environmental Research**, 4, p. 96-102, 2016.

PARALOVO, S. L.; BORILLO, G. C.; BARBOSA, C. G. G.; GODOI, A. F. L. *et al.* Observations of atmospheric monoaromatic hydrocarbons at urban, semi-urban and forest environments in the Amazon region. **Atmospheric Environment**, 128, p. 175-184, 2016.

PAULA, J. D. A. d.; LUIZÃO, F. J.; PIEDADE, M. T. F. The size distribution of organic carbon in headwater streams in the Amazon basin. **Environ Sci Pollut Res.**, 2016.

PEREIRA, L.; BITTENCOURT, P. R.; OLIVEIRA, R. S.; JUNIOR, M. B. *et al.* Plant pneumatics: stem air flow is related to embolism - new perspectives on methods in plant hydraulics. **New Phytologist**, 211, n. 1, p. 357-370, 2016.

PHILLIPS, O. L.; LEWIS, S. L.; HIGUCHI, N.; BAKER, T. Recent Changes in Amazon Forest Biomass and Dynamics. *In*: NAGY LAZLO, B. F., Paulo Artaxo (Ed.). **Interactions between Biosphere, Atmosphere and Human Land Use in the Amazon Basin**. Berlin: Springer Verlag, 2016. v. Ecological Studies, p. 191-224.

PÖHLKER, M. L.; PÖHLKER, C.; KLIMACH, T.; ANGELIS, I. H. d. *et al.* Long-term observations of atmospheric aerosol, cloud condensation nuclei concentration and hygroscopicity in the Amazon rain forest – Part 1: Size-resolved characterization and new model parameterizations for CCN prediction. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 16, p. 15709-15740, 2016. Amazon Tall Tower Observatory (ATTO) Special Issue.

RANDOW, C. v.; MIRANDA, F.; SÁ, L. D. A. Modulação da camada limite superficial na Amazônia por movimentos de baixa frequência. **Ciência e Natura**, 38, n. Ed. Especial- IX Workshop Brasileiro de Micrometeorologia, p. 442 - 446, 2016.

REDDINGTON, C. L.; SPRACKLEN, D. V.; ARTAXO, P.; RIDLEY, D. *et al.* Analysis of particulate emissions from tropical biomass burning using a global aerosol model and long-term surface observations. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 2016.

RIBEIRO, G. H. P. M.; CHAMBERS, J. Q.; PETERSON, C. J.; TRUMBORE, S. E. *et al.* Mechanical vulnerability and resistance to snapping and uprooting for Central Amazon tree species. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 380, p. 1-10, 2016.

RIBEIRO, I. O.; DE SOUZA, R. A. F.; ANDREOLI, R. V.; KAYANO, M. T. *et al.* Spatiotemporal variability of methane over the Amazon from satellite observations. **Advances in Atmospheric Sciences**, 33, p. 852-864, 2016.



RIFAI, S. W.; URQUIZA MUÑOZ, J. D.; NEGRÓN-JUÁREZ, R. I.; RAMÍREZ ARÉVALO, F. R. *et al.* Landscape-scale consequences of differential tree mortality from catastrophic wind disturbance in the Amazon. **Ecological Applications**, 26, n. 7, 2016.

RODRIGUES, T. R.; VOURLITIS, G. L.; LOBO, F. d. A.; SANTANNA, F. B. *et al.* Modeling canopy conductance under contrasting seasonal conditions for a tropical savanna ecosystem of south central Mato Grosso, Brazil. **Agricultural and Forest Meteorology**, p. 218-219, 2016.

ROSENFELD, D.; ZHENG, Y.; HASHIMSHONI, E.; PÖHLKER, M. L. *et al.* Satellite retrieval of cloud condensation nuclei concentrations by using clouds as CCN chambers. **Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America**, 2016.

SALESKA, S. R.; WU, J.; GUAN, K.; ARAUJO, A. C. *et al.* Dry-season greening of Amazon forests. **Nature**, 531, n. 7594, p. E4-E5, 2016.

SANTANA, R. A. S. V., Roseilson Souza do ; Tota, J. ; Santos, Rosa Maria Nascimento dos ; Fitzjarrald, D. R. ; Picanco, G. A. S. ; Batalha, S. S. A. ; Gomes, A. C. S. ; Tapajos, R. ; Silva, R. . . Características Médias do vento acima e abaixo do dossel da floresta durante o GOAMAZON em um sítio experimental na Amazônia. **Ciência e Natura**, 38, p. 152, 2016.

SANTOS, D. M.; ACEVEDO, O. C.; CHAMECKI, M.; FUENTES, J. D. *et al.* Temporal Scales of the Nocturnal Flow Within and Above a Forest Canopy in Amazonia. **Boundary-Layer Meteorology**, 2016.

SAWAKUCHI, H. O.; BASTVIKEN, D.; SAWAKUCHI, A. O.; WARD, N. D. *et al.* Oxidative mitigation of aquatic methane emissions in large Amazonian rivers. **Global Change Biology**, 22, n. 3, p. 1075-1085, 2016.

SCHIETTI, J. M., D; Emilio, T; Souza, PF; Levis, C; Baccaro, F; Pinto, JLPV; moulatlet, GM; Stark, SC; Sarmiento, K; de Araújo, RNO; Costa, FRC; Schöngart, J; Quesada, CA; Saleska, SR; Tomasella, J; Magnusson, WE. . Forest structure along a 600 km transect of natural disturbances and seasonality gradients in central-southern Amazonia. **Journal of Ecology**, 104, p. 1335-1346, 2016.

SCHIRO, K. A. e. a. Deep Convection and Column Water Vapor over Tropical Land versus Tropical Ocean: A Comparison between the Amazon and the Tropical Western Pacific. **Journal of the atmospheric sciences**, 73, p. 4043–4063, 2016.

SCOFIELD, V.; MELACK, J. M.; BARBOSA, P. M.; AMARAL, J. H. F. *et al.* Carbon dioxide outgassing from Amazonian aquatic ecosystems in the Negro River basin. **Biogeochemistry**, 2016.

SHIMIZU, M. H.; AMBRIZZI, T.; LIEBMANN, B. Extreme precipitation events and their relationship with ENSO and MJO phases over northern South America. **Int. J. Climatol.**, 2016.

SORRIBAS, M. V. P., Rodrigo C. D. ; Melack, John M. ; Bravo, Juan Martin ; Jones, Charles ; Carvalho, Leila ; Beighley, Edward ; Forsberg, Bruce ; Costa, Marcos Heil. Projections of climate change effects on discharge and inundation in the Amazon basin. **Climatic Change**, 136, p. 555-570, 2016.



SOUZA, C. M. d.; DIAS-JÚNIOR, C. Q.; TÓTA, J.; SÁ, L. D. d. A. An empirical-analytical model of the vertical wind speed profile above and within an Amazon forest site. **Meteorological Applications**, 23, p. 158-164, 2016.

STOY, P. C.; GERKEN, T.; FUENTES, J. D.; NASCIMENTO DOS SANTOS, R. M. *et al.* Energy Balance Closure in a tropical forest: contributions of turbulent 18 exchange and ecosystem heat storage. **Ciência e Natura**, 38 n. Ed. Especial- IX Workshop Brasileiro de Micrometeorologia, p. 548 - 551, 2016.

TAPAJÓS, R. S., R. ; Machado, W. B. ; Santana, R. ; Vale, R. ; Ferreira Junior, M. J. A. Análise das características do vento sobre a Floresta Nacional do Tapajós, Pará, Brasil. **Ciência e Natura**, 38, p. 204-204, 2016.

VALE, R.; GOMES, A. C. S.; SANTANA, R. A. S.; TÓTA, J. Hydroclimatic variables associated with El Nino and La Nina events at the Curuá-Una hydroelectric reservoir, Central Amazonia. **Acta Amazonica**, 46, p. p. 303-308, 2016.

VIEIRA, I. C. G.; TOLEDO, P. M. d.; ARAÚJO JR., R. S. O. The Socioecological Implications of Land Use and Landscape Change in the Brazilian Amazon. *In*: NAGY LAZLO, B. F., Paulo Artaxo (Ed.). **Interactions between Biosphere, Atmosphere and Human Land Use in the Amazon Basin**. Berlin: Springer Verlag, 2016. v. Ecological Studies, p. 441-462.

WAGNER, F. H., Hérault, B., Bonal, D., Stahl, C., Anderson, L. O., Baker, T. R., Becker, G. S., Beeckman, H., Boanerges Souza, D., Botosso, P. C., Bowman, D. M. J. S., Bräuning, A., Brede, B., Brown, F. I., Camarero, J. J., Camargo, P. B., Cardoso, F. C. G., Carvalho, F. A., Castro, W., Chagas, R. K., Chave, J., Chidumayo, E. N., Clark, D. A., Costa, F. R. C., Couralet, C., da Silva Mauricio, P. H., Dalitz, H., de Castro, V. R., de Freitas Milani, J. E., de Oliveira, E. C., de Souza Arruda, L., Devineau, J.-L., Drew, D. M., Dünisch, O., Durigan, G., Elifuraha, E., Fedele, M., Ferreira Fedele, L., Figueiredo Filho, A., Finger, C. A. G., Franco, A. C., Freitas Júnior, J. L., Galvão, F., Gebrekirstos, A., Gliniars, R., Graça, P. M. L. D. A., Griffiths, A. D., Grogan, J., Guan, K., Homeier, J., Kanieski, M. R., Kho, L. K., Koenig, J., Kohler, S. V., Krepkowski, J., Lemos-Filho, J. P., Lieberman, D., Lieberman, M. E., Lisi, C. S., Longhi Santos, T., López Ayala, J. L., Maeda, E. E., Malhi, Y., Maria, V. R. B., Marques, M. C. M., Marques, R., Maza Chamba, H., Mbwambo, L., Melgaço, K. L. L., Mendivelso, H. A., Murphy, B. P., O'Brien, J. J., Oberbauer, S. F., Okada, N., Péliissier, R., Prior, L. D., Roig, F. A., Ross, M., Rossatto, D. R., Rossi, V., Rowland, L., Rutishauser, E., Santana, H., Schulze, M., Selhorst, D., Silva, W. R., Silveira, M., Spann, S., Swaine, M. D., Toledo, J. J., Toledo, M. M., Toledo, M., Toma, T., Tomazello Filho, M., Valdez Hernández, J. I., Verbesselt, J., Vieira, S. A., Vincent, G., Volkmer de Castilho, C., Volland, F., Worbes, M., Zanon, M. L. B., and Aragão, L. E. O. C. Climate seasonality limits leaf carbon assimilation and wood productivity in tropical forests. **Biogeosciences**, 13, p. 2537-2562, 2016.

WANG, J.; KREJCI, R.; SCOTT GIANGRANDE, C. K., Henrique M. J. Barbosa, Joel Brito, Samara Carbone, Xuguang Chi, Jennifer Comstock, Florian Ditas, Jost Lavric, Hanna E. Manninen, Fan Mei, Daniel Moran-Zuloaga, Christopher Pöhlker, Mira L. Pöhlker, Jorge Saturno, Beat Schmid, Rodrigo A. F. Souza, Stephen R. Springston, Jason M. Tomlinson, Tami Toto, David Walter, Daniela Wimmer, James N. Smith, Markku Kulmala, Luiz A. T. Machado, Paulo Artaxo, Meinrat O. Andreae, Tuukka Petäjä & Scot T. Martin. Amazon boundary layer aerosol concentration sustained by vertical transport during rainfall. **Nature**, 2016.



WANG, Q.; SATURNO, J.; CHI, X.; WALTER, D. *et al.* Modeling investigation of light absorbing aerosols in the central Amazon during the wet season. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 16, p. 14775-14794, 2016. Amazon Tall Tower Observatory (ATTO) Special Issue.

WARD, N. D. B., Thomas S. ; Sawakuchi, Henrique O. ; Gagne-Maynard, William ; Cunha, Alan C. ; Brito, Daimio C. ; Neu, Vania ; de Matos Valerio, Aline ; da Silva, Rodrigo ; Krusche, Alex V. ; Richey, Jeffrey E. ; Keil, Richard G. The reactivity of plant-derived organic matter and the potential importance of priming effects along the lower Amazon River. **Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences**, 121, p. 1, 2016.

WEI, D.; RUIZ-PLANCARTE, J.; FREIRE, L. S.; GERKEN, T. *et al.* Relationship between canopy turbulence and vertical distribution of reactive gases in the central Amazon rainforest. **Ciência e Natura**, 38, n. Ed. Especial- IX Workshop Brasileiro de Micrometeorologia, p. 543-547, 2016.

WENDISCH, M., U. Poschl, M. Andreae, L. Machado, R. Albrecht, H. Schlager, D. Rosenfeld, S. Martin, A. Abdelmonem, A. Afchine, A. Araujo, P. Artaxo, H.; AUFMHOFF, H. B., S. Borrmann, R. Braga, B. Buchholz, M. Cecchini, A. Costa, J. Curtius, M. Dollner, M. Dorf, V. Dreiling, V. Ebert, A. Ehrlich, F. Ewald, G. FISCH, A. F., F. Frank, D. Fuetterer, C. Heckl, F. Heidelberg, T. Hueeneke, E. Jaekel, E. Jaervinen, T. Jurkat, S. Kanter, U. Kaestner, M. Kenntner, J.; KESSELMEIER, T. K., M. Knecht, R. Kohl, T. Koelling, M. Kraemer, M. Krueger, T. Krishna, J. Lavric, K. Longo, C. Mahnke, A. Manzi, B. Mayer, S. *et al.* The ACRIDICON-CHUVA campaign: Studying tropical deep convective clouds and precipitation over Amazonia using the new German research aircraft HALO. **Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society**, 2016.

WHITEHEAD, J. D.; DARBYSHIRE, E.; BRITO, J.; BARBOSA, H. M. J. *et al.* Biogenic cloud nuclei in the central Amazon during the transition from wet to dry season. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 16, p. 9727-9743, 2016.

WILLIAM F. LAURANCE, J. L. C. C., Philip M. Fearnside, Thomas E. Lovejoy. An Amazonian Forest and Its Fragments as a Laboratory of Global Change. *In*: NAGY LAZLO, B. F., Paulo Artaxo (Ed.). **Interactions between Biosphere, Atmosphere and Human Land Use in the Amazon Basin**. Berlin: Springer Verlag, 2016. v. Ecological Studies, p. 407-440.

WILLIAMS, J.; KEBEL, S. U.; NÖLSCHER, A. C.; YANG, Y. *et al.* Opposite OH reactivity and ozone cycles in the Amazon rainforest and megacity Beijing: Subversion of biospheric oxidant control by anthropogenic emissions. **Atmospheric Environment** 125, p. 112-118, 2016.

WU, J.; ALBERT, L. P.; LOPES, A. P.; RESTREPO-COUBE, N. *et al.* Leaf development and demography explain photosynthetic seasonality in Amazon evergreen forests. **Science**, 351, n. 6276, p. 972-976, 2016.

WU, J.; CHAVANA-BRYANT, C.; PROHASKA, N.; SERBIN, S. P. *et al.* Convergence in relationships between leaf traits, spectra and age across diverse canopy environments and two contrasting tropical forests. **New Phytologist**, 2016.

WU, J. G., Kaiyu ; Hayek, Matthew ; Restrepo-Coupe, Natalia ; Wiedemann, Kenia T. ; XU, Xiangtao ; Wehr, Richard ; Christoffersen, Bradley O. ; Miao, Guofang ; da Silva, Rodrigo ; de Araujo, Alessandro C. ; Oliveira, Raimundo C. ; Camargo, Plinio B. ; Monson, Russell K. ; Huete, Alfredo R. ;



Saleska, Scott R. . Partitioning controls on Amazon forest photosynthesis between environmental and biotic factors at hourly to interannual timescales. **Global Change Biology**, p. 1365, 2016.

YANÉZ-SERRANO, A. M., A. C. Nölscher, E. Bourtsoukidis, B. Destroff, N. Zannoni, V. Gros, C. Boissard, M. Lanza, J. Brito, S. M. Noe, E. House, C. N. Hewitt, K. Jardine, T. Behrendt, J. Williams, P. Artaxo, M. O. Andreae, J. Kesselmeier. Atmospheric mixing ratios of methyl ethyl ketone (2-butanone) in tropical, boreal, temperate and marine environments. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 16, p. 10965-10984, 2016.

ZAHN, E.; DIAS, N. I.; ARAÚJO, A.; SÁ, L. *et al.* Scalar turbulent behavior in the roughness sublayer of an Amazonian forest. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 16, p. 11349-11366, 2016. Amazon Tall Tower Observatory (ATTO) Special Issue.

2018

ALVES, L. M.; MARENGO, J. A.; FU, R.; BOMBARDI, R. J. Sensitivity of Amazon Regional Climate to Deforestation. **American Journal of Climate Change**, 6, p. 75-98, 2017.

ANDERSON, L.; CHEEK, D.; ARAGÃO, L.; ANDERE, L. *et al.* Development of a Point-based Method for Map Validation and Confidence Interval Estimation: A Case Study of Burned Areas in Amazonia. **J Remote Sensing & GIS**, 6, n. 193, 2017.

ARAUJO, R. F.; NELSON, B. W.; CELES, C. H. S.; CHAMBERS, J. Q. Regional distribution of large blowdown patches across Amazonia in 2005 caused by a single convective squall line. **Geophys. Res. Lett.**, 44, p. 7793–7798, 2017.

ASSAHIRA, C.; PIEDADE, M. T. F.; TRUMBORE, S. E.; WITTMANN, F. *et al.* Tree mortality of a flood-adapted species in response of hydrographic changes caused by an Amazonian river dam. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 396, p. 113-123, 2017.

BATEMAN, A. P., Gong, Z., Harder, T. H., de Sá, S. S., Wang, B., Castillo, P., China, S., Liu, Y., O'Brien, R. E., Palm, B., Shiu, H.-W., da Silva, G., Thalman, R., Adachi, K., Alexander, M. L., Artaxo, P., Bertram, A. K., Buseck, P. R., Gilles, M. K., Jimenez, J. L., Laskin, A., Manzi, A. O., Sedlacek, A., Souza, R. A. F., Wang, J., Zaveri, R., and Martin, S. T. Anthropogenic influences on the physical state of submicron particulate matter over a tropical forest. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 17, p. 1759-1773, 2017.

BERRÊDO, J. F., Costa, M.L.da, Vilhena, M.S.P., Matos, C.R.L. Modificações nas propriedades físico-químicas de sedimentos de manguezais submetidos ao clima amazônico. **Boletim Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi Ciências Naturais**, 11, n. 3, p. 313-328, 2017.

BISPO, P. d. C.; BALZTER, H.; MALHI, Y.; SLIK, J. W. F. *et al.* Drivers of metacommunity structure diverge for common and rare Amazonian tree species. **PLoS ONE**, 12, n. 11, p. e0188300, 2017.

BOERS, N.; MARWAN, N.; BARBOSA, H. M. J.; KURTHS, J. A deforestation-induced tipping point for the South American monsoon system. **Nature Scientific Reports**, 7, p. 41489, 2017.



BRAGA, R. C.; ROSENFELD, D.; WEIGEL, R.; JURKAT, T. *et al.* Comparing parameterized versus measured microphysical properties of tropical convective cloud bases during the ACRIDICON-CHUVA campaign **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 17, p. 7365-7386, 2017.

BROEDEL, E.; RANDOW, C. V.; CUARTAS, L. A.; NOBRE, A. D. *et al.* Simulation of Surface Fluxes in Two Distinct Environments along a Topographic Gradient in a Central Amazonian Forest using the INtegrated LAND Surface Model. **Hydrol. Earth Syst. Sci. Discuss.**, 2017.

BROEDEL, E.; TOMASELLA, J.; CÂNDIDO, L. A.; VON RANDOW, C. Deep soil water dynamics in an undisturbed primary forest in central Amazonia: differences between normal years and the 2005 drought. **Hydrological Processes**, 31, p. 1749-1759, 2017.

BUSCARDO, E.; GEM, J.; SCHMIDT, S. K.; SILVA, A. L. C. *et al.* Of mammals and bacteria in a rainforest: Temporal dynamics of soil bacteria in response to simulated N pulse from mammalian urine. **Functional Ecology**, p. 1-12, 2017.

CASTRO, R. M. S.; RUIVO, M. L. P.; SANTOS, S. F.; RODRIGUES, P. G. Influência do estresse hídrico sobre a decomposição da serapilheira em floresta amazônica de terra firme. **Boletim do Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi. Ciências Naturais**, 11, n. 3, p. 343-350, 2017.

CECCHINI, M. A.; MACHADO, L. A. T.; ANDREAE, M. O.; MARTIN, S. T. *et al.* Sensitivities of Amazonian clouds to aerosols and updraft speed. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 17, p. 10037-10050, 2017.

CHAMBERS, J. Q.; ARTAXO, P. Biosphere-atmosphere interactions: Deforestation size influences rainfall. **Nature Climate Change (Letters)**, 73, p. 175-176, 2017.

CHAMBERS, J. Q.; ARTAXO, P. Deforestation size influences rainfall. **Nature Climate Change**, 2017.

CHOR, T. L.; DIAS, N. L.; ARAÚJO, A.; WOLFF, S. *et al.* Flux-variance and flux-gradient relationships in the roughness sublayer over the Amazon forest. **Agricultural and Forest Meteorology**, 239, p. 213-222, 2017.

CHRISTIANSON, D. S.; VARADHARAJAN, C.; CHRISTOFFERSEN, B.; DETTO, M. *et al.* A metadata reporting framework (FRAMES) for synthesis of ecohydrological observations. **Ecological Informatics**, 42, p. 148-158, 2017.

COSTA, A. C. L.; SILVA JÚNIOR, J. A.; OLIVEIRA, A. A. R.; COSTA, C. L. R. *et al.* Variabilidade mensal e horária de elementos meteorológicos na área experimental do Projeto ESECAFLOR na Floresta Nacional de Caxiuanã, Pará, Brasil. **Boletim do Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi Ciências Naturais** 11, n. 3, p. 365-375, 2017.

DE JESUS VEIGA CM; WITTMANN, F. P., MTF; Da Silva Guimarães, JR; De Cássia L Tostes, L. . Composition, diversity, and structure of tidal Várzea and Igapó floodplain forests in eastern Amazonia, Brazil. **Brazilian Journal of Botany**, 40, n. 1, p. 115-124, 2017.

DIAS-JUNIOR, C. Q.; DIAS, N. L.; FUENTES, J. D.; CHAMECKI, M. Convective storms and non-classical low-level jets during high ozone level episodes in the Amazon region: An ARM/GOAMAZON case study. **Atmospheric Environment**, 2017.



DIAS-JÚNIOR, C. Q.; SÁ, L. D. A.; MARQUES FILHO, E. P.; SANTANA, R. A. *et al.* Turbulence regimes in the stable boundary layer above and within the Amazon forest. **Agricultural and Forest Meteorology**, 233 p. 122-132, 2017.

ESQUIVEL-MUELBERT, A.; GALBRAITH, D.; DEXTER, K. G.; BAKER, T. R. *et al.* Biogeographic distributions of neotropical trees reflect their directly measured drought tolerances. **Scientific Reports** 7, p. 8334, 2017.

FANG, Y.; LEUNG, L. R.; DUAN, Z.; WIGMOSTA, M. S. *et al.* Influence of landscape heterogeneity on water available to tropical forests in an Amazonian catchment and implications for modeling drought response. **J. Geophys. Res. Atmos.**, 122, 2017.

FORSBERG BR, M. J., Dunne T, Barthem RB, Goulding M, Paiva RCD, et al. The potential impact of new Andean dams on Amazon fluvial ecosystems. **PLoS ONE**, 12, n. 8, p. e0182254, 2017.

FRAUND, M.; PHAM, D. Q.; BONANNO, D.; HARDER, T. H. *et al.* Elemental Mixing State of Aerosol Particles Collected in Central Amazonia during GoAmazon 2014/15. **Atmosphere**, 8, p. 173, 2017.

FREIRE, L. S.; GERKEN, T.; RUIZ-PLANCARTE, J.; WEI, D. *et al.* Turbulent mixing and removal of ozone within an Amazon rainforest canopy. **J. Geophys. Res. Atmos.**, 122, 2017.

GAGNE-MAYNARD, W. C.; WARD, N. D.; KEIL, R. G.; SAWAKUCHI, H. O. *et al.* Evaluation of Primary Production in the Lower Amazon River Based on a Dissolved Oxygen Stable Isotopic Mass Balance. **Frontiers in Marine Science**, 4, p. 1-12, 2017.

GERMANO, M. F., Vitorino, M.I., Costa, G.B., Souza, A.M.L. de, Souto, J.I.O. Variabilidade atmosférica da precipitação associada com as circulações de brisas marítimas e terrestres no nordeste do estado do Pará, Brasil. **Boletim Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi Ciencias Naturais**, 11, n. 3, p. 303-312, 2017.

GERMANO, M. F.; VITORINO, M. I.; COHEN, J. C. P.; COSTA, G. B. *et al.* Analysis of the breeze circulations in Eastern Amazon: an observational study. **Atmospheric Science Letters**, 18, n. 2, p. 67-75, 2017.

GÖSS-SOUZA, D.; MENDES, L. W.; BORGES, C. D.; BARETTA, D. *et al.* Soil microbial community dynamics and assembly under long-term land use change. **FEMS Microbiology Ecology**, 93, n. fix109, 2017.

GOUVEIA, D. A.; BARJA, B.; BARBOSA, H. M. J.; SEIFERT, P. *et al.* Optical and geometrical properties of cirrus clouds in Amazonia derived from 1 year of ground-based lidar measurements. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 17, n. 5, p. 3619-3636, 2017.

GU, D.; GUENTHER, A. B.; SHILLING, J. E.; YU, H. *et al.* Airborne observations reveal elevational gradient in tropical forest isoprene emissions. **Nature Communications**, 8, p. 15541, 2017.

GUERREIRO, Q. L. M.; RUIVO, M. L. P.; CASTRO, R. M. S.; AMARANTE, C. B. *et al.* Variação sazonal dos atributos químicos de Latossolos em uma área submetida ao estresse hídrico na Amazônia. **Boletim Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi Ciencias Naturais**, 11, n. 3, p. 329-342, 2017.



HILKER, T.; GALVÃO, L. S.; ARAGÃO, L. E. O. C.; MOURA, Y. M. d. *et al.* Vegetation chlorophyll estimates in the Amazon from multi-angle MODIS observations and canopy reflectance model. **International Journal of Applied Earth Observation and Geoinformation**, 58, p. 278-287, 2017.

HOLM, J. A.; VAN BLOEM, S. J.; LAROCQUE, G. R.; SHUGART, H. H. Shifts in biomass and productivity for a subtropical dry forest in response to simulated elevated hurricane disturbances. **Environ. Res. Lett.**, 12 p. 025007, 2017.

HU, Z.; XU, C.; MCDOWELL, N. G.; JOHNSON, D. J. *et al.* Linking microbial community composition to C loss during wood decomposition. **Soil Biology and Biochemistry**, 104, p. 108-116, 2017.

JARDINE, K. J.; FERNANDES DE SOUZA, V.; OIKAWA, P.; HIGUCHI, N. *et al.* Integration of C1 and C2 Metabolism in Trees. **Int. J. Mol. Sci.**, 18, n. 10, p. 2045, 2017.

JARDINE, K. J.; JARDINE, A. B.; HOLM, J. A.; LOMBARDOZZI, D. L. *et al.* Monoterpene 'thermometer' of tropical forest-atmosphere response to climate warming. **Plant, Cell & Environment**, 40, p. 441-452, 2017.

KHANNA, J.; MEDVIGY, D.; FUEGLISTALER, S.; WALKO, R. Regional dry-season climate changes due to three decades of Amazonian deforestation. **Nature Climate Change (Letters)**, 2017.

KUNERT, N.; APARECIDO, L. M. T.; WOLFF, S.; HIGUCHI, N. *et al.* A revised hydrological model for the Central Amazon: The importance of emergent canopy trees in the forest water budget. **Agricultural and Forest Meteorology**, 239, p. 47-57, 2017.

LLOPART, M.; DA ROCHA, R. P.; REBOITA, M.; AL, e. Sensitivity of simulated South America climate to the land surface schemes in RegCM4. **Climate Dynamics**, p. 1-13, 2017.

MACHADO, L. A. T.; CALHEIROS, A. J. P.; BISCARO, T.; GIANGRANDE, S. *et al.* Overview: Precipitation Characteristics and Sensitivities to the Environmental Conditions during GoAmazon2014/5 and ACRIDICON-CHUVA. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 2017.

MARENGO, J. A.; FISCH, G. F.; ALVES, L. M.; SOUSA, N. a. V. *et al.* Meteorological context of the onset and end of the rainy season in Central Amazonia during the 2014-15 Go-Amazon Experiment. **Atmos. Chem. Phys. Discuss.**, 2017.

MARTIN, S. T.; ARTAXO, P.; MACHADO, L.; MANZI, A. O. *et al.* The Green Ocean Amazon Experiment (Goamazon2014/5) observes pollution affecting gases, aerosols, clouds, and rainfall over the rain forest. **American Meteorological Society**, 2017.

MOURA, Y. M. d.; GALVÃO, L. S.; HILKER, T.; WU, J. *et al.* Spectral analysis of amazon canopy phenology during the dry season using a tower hyperspectral camera and modis observations. **ISPRS Journal of Photogrammetry and Remote Sensing** 131, p. 52-64, 2017.

NEGRÓN-JUÁREZ, R. I.; JENKINS, H. S.; RAUPP, C. F. M.; RILEY, W. J. *et al.* Windthrow Variability in Central Amazonia. **Atmosphere**, 8, n. 28, 2017.



PHILLIPS, O. L.; BRIENEN, R. J. W.; COLLABORATION, t. R. Carbon uptake by mature Amazon forests has mitigated Amazon nations' carbon emissions. **Carbon Balance and Management**, 12, 2017.

PILOTTO, I. L.; RODRÍGUEZ, D. A.; CHAN CHOU, S.; TOMASELLA, J. *et al.* Effects of the surface heterogeneities on the local climate of a fragmented landscape in Amazonia using a tile approach in the Eta/Noah-MP model. **Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society**, 143, n. 704, p. 1565-1580, 2017.

POWELL, T. L.; WHEELER, J. K.; OLIVEIRA, A. A. R. d.; COSTA, A. C. L. d. *et al.* Differences in xylem and leaf hydraulic traits explain differences in drought tolerance among mature Amazon rainforest trees. **Global Change Biology**, 1, 2017.

QUERINO, C. A. S.; BIUDES, M. S.; MACHADO, N. G.; QUERINO, J. K. A. S. *et al.* Balanço de ondas curtas sobre floresta sazonalmente alagável do pantanal mato-grossense. **Revista Brasileira de Climatologia**, 20, p. 252-266, 2017.

RESTREPO-COUBE, N. L., Naomi M. ; Christoffersen, Bradley O. ; Albert, Loren P. ; Wu, Jin ; Costa, Marcos H. ; Galbraith, David ; Imbuzeiro, Hewlley ; Martins, Giordane ; Da Araujo, Alessandro C. ; Malhi, Yadvinder S. ; Zeng, Xubin ; Moorcroft, Paul ; Saleska, Scott R. . Do dynamic global vegetation models capture the seasonality of carbon fluxes in the Amazon basin? A data-model intercomparison. **Global Change Biology**, 191-208, p. 1365, 2017.

RIZZOLO, J. A. B., Cybelli G. G. ; Borillo, Guilherme C. ; Godoi, Ana F. L. ; Souza, Rodrigo A. F. ; Andreoli, Rita V. ; Manzi, Antonio O. ; Sá, Marta O. ; Alves, Eliane G. ; Pöhlker, Christopher ; Angelis, Isabella H. ; Ditas, Florian ; Saturno, Jorge ; Moran-Zuloaga, Daniel ; Rizzo, Luciana V. ; Rosário, Nilton E. ; Pauliquevis, Theotonio ; Yamamoto, Carlos I. ; Andreae, Meinrat O. ; Taylor, Philip E. ; Godoi, Ricardo H. M. Soluble iron nutrients in Saharan dust over the central Amazon rainforest. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 17, p. 2673-2687, 2017. Amazon Tall Tower Observatory (ATTO) Special Issue.

ROCHA, V. M., Correia, F. W. S., Silva, P. R. T. da ., Gomes, W. B., Vergasta, L. A., Moura, R. G. de ., Trindade, M. da S. P., Pedrosa, A. L., & Silva, J. J. S. da Reciclagem de Precipitação na Bacia Amazônica: O Papel do Transporte de Umidade e da Evapotranspiração da Superfície. **Rev. Bras. Meteorol.**, 32, n. 3, 2017.

ROGERS, A.; MEDLYN, B. E.; DUKES, J. S.; BONAN, G. *et al.* A Roadmap for Improving Representation of Photosynthesis in Earth System Models. **New Phytologist**, 213, n. 1, p. 22-42, 2017.

RUIVO, M. L. P.; SILVA, R. R. d. Interações bióticas e abióticas no nordeste do Pará. **Boletim Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi Ciencias Naturais**, 11, n. 3, p. 301-302, 2017.

SÁ, S. S. d.; PALM, B. B.; CAMPUZANO-JOST, P.; DAY, D. A. *et al.* Influence of urban pollution on the production of organic particulate matter from isoprene epoxydiols in central Amazonia. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 17, p. 6611-6629, 2017.



SALLO, F. d. S.; SANCHES, L.; MORAIS DIAS, V. R. d.; PALÁCIOS, R. d. S. *et al.* Stem water storage dynamics of *Vochysia divergens* in a seasonally flooded environment. **Agricultural and Forest Meteorology**, 232, n. 15, p. 566-575, 2017.

SANTANA, R. A. S. d.; DIAS-JÚNIOR, C. Q.; VALE, R. S. d.; TÓTA, J. *et al.* Observing and Modeling the Vertical Wind Profile at Multiple Sites in and above the Amazon Rain Forest Canopy. **Advances in Meteorology**, p. p. 1-8, 2017.

SATURNO, J., Pöhlker, C., Massabò, D., Brito, J., Carbone, S., Cheng, Y., Chi, X., Ditas, F., Hrabec de Angelis, I., Morán-Zuloaga, D., Pöhlker, M. L., Rizzo, L. V., Walter, D. Wang, Q., Artaxo, P., Prati, P., Andreae, M. O. Comparison of different Aethalometer correction schemes and a reference multi-wavelength technique for ambient aerosol data. **Atmospheric Measurement Techniques**, 10, p. 2837-2850, 2017.

SAWAKUCHI, H. O.; NEU, V.; WARD, N. D.; BARROS, M. d. L. C. *et al.* Carbon Dioxide Emissions along the Lower Amazon River. **Frontiers in Marine Science**, 4, p. 1-12, 2017.

THALMAN, R., de Sá, S. S., Palm, B. B., Barbosa, H. M. J., Pöhlker, M. L., Alexander, M. L., Brito, J., Carbone, S., Castillo, P., Day, D. A., Kuang, C., Manzi, A., Ng, N. L., Sedlacek III, A. J., Souza, R., Springston, S., Watson, T., Pöhlker, C., Pöschl, U., Andreae, M. O., Artaxo, P., Jimenez, J. L., Martin, S. T., and Wang, J. CCN activity and organic hygroscopicity of aerosols downwind of an urban region in central Amazonia: seasonal and diel variations and impact of anthropogenic emissions. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 17, p. 11779-11801, 2017.

VOURLITIS, G. L.; HENTZ, C. S.; PINTO JUNIOR, O. B.; CARNEIRO, E. *et al.* Soil N, P, and C dynamics of upland and seasonally flooded forests of the Brazilian Pantanal. **Global Ecology and Conservation**, 12, p. 227-240, 2017.

WAGNER, F. H.; HÉRAULT, B.; ROSSI, V.; HILKER, T. *et al.* Climate drivers of the Amazon forest greening. **PLoS ONE**, 12, n. 7, p. e0180932, 2017.

WU, J.; CHAVANA-BRYANT, C.; PROHASKA, N.; SERBIN, S. P. *et al.* Convergence in relationships between leaf traits, spectra and age across diverse canopy environments and two contrasting tropical forests. **New Phytologist**, 214, p. 1033-1048, 2017.

WU, J.; SERBIN, S. P.; XU, X.; ALBERT, L. P. *et al.* The phenology of leaf quality and its within-canopy variation are essential for accurate modeling of photosynthesis in tropical evergreen forests. **Global Change Biology**, 2017.

ZEMP, D. C.; SCHLEUSSNER, C.-F.; BARBOSA, H. M. J.; HIROTA, M. *et al.* Self-amplified Amazon forest loss due to vegetation-atmosphere feedbacks. **Nature Communications**, 2017.

ZHUANG, Y.; FU, R.; MARENGO, J. A.; WANG, H. Seasonal variation of shallow-to-deep convection transition and its link to the environmental conditions over the Central Amazon. **J. Geophys. Res. Atmos.**, 122, 2017.



2018

ALBERT, L. P.; WU, J.; PROHASKA, N.; DE CAMARGO, P. B. *et al.* Age-dependent leaf physiology and consequences for crown-scale carbon uptake during the dry season in an Amazon evergreen forest. **New Phytologist**, 219, n. 3, p. 870-884, 2018.

ALVES, E. G.; TÓTA, J.; TURNIPSEED, A.; GUENTHER, A. B. *et al.* Leaf phenology as one important driver of seasonal changes in isoprene emissions in central Amazonia. **Biogeosciences**, 15, n. 13, p. 4019-4032, 2018.

AMARAL, J. H. F.; BORGES, A. V.; MELACK, J. M.; SARMENTO, H. *et al.* Influence of plankton metabolism and mixing depth on CO₂ dynamics in an Amazon floodplain lake. **Science of The Total Environment**, Vol 630, p. 1381-1393, 2018.

ANTONUCCI, B.; AGUIAR, R. G.; AGUIAR, L. J. G.; ANDRADE, N. L. R. Fluxos de CO₂ em uma Área de Floresta Tropical Úmida na Amazônia Ocidental em um Ano de El Niño. **Ciência e Natura**, 40, p. 119-125, 2018.

ARAGÃO, L. E. O. C.; ANDERSON, L. O.; FONSECA, M. G.; ROSAN, T. M. *et al.* 21st Century drought-related fires counteract the decline of Amazon deforestation carbon emissions. **Nature Communications**, 9, p. 1-12, 2018.

BARBOSA, P. M.; FARJALLA, V. F.; MELACK, J. M.; AMARAL, J. H. F. *et al.* High rates of methane oxidation in an Amazon floodplain lake. **Biogeochemistry**, 137, n. 3, p. 351-365, 2018.

BARLOW, J.; FRANÇA, F.; GARDNER, T. A.; HICKS, C. C. *et al.* The future of hyperdiverse tropical ecosystems. **Nature**, 559, p. 517-526, 2018.

BATISTA, E. S.; SCHÖNGART, J. Dendroecology of *Macrolobium acaciifolium* (Fabaceae) in Central Amazonian floodplain forests. **Acta Amazonica**, 48, p. 311-320, 2018.

BERENGUER, E.; MALHI, Y.; BRANDO, P.; CORDEIRO, A. C. N. *et al.* Tree growth and stem carbon accumulation in human-modified Amazonian forests following drought and fire. **Phil. Trans. R. Soc. B** 373, p. 20170308, 2018.

BOURTSOUKIDIS, E., Behrendt, T., Yanez-Serrano, A. M., Hellen, H., Diamantopoulos, E., Catao, E., Ashworth, K., Pozzer, A., Quesada, C. A., Martins, D. L., Sa, M., Araujo, A., Brito, J., Artaxo, P., Kesselmeier, J., Lelieveld, J., Williams, J. Strong sesquiterpene emissions from Amazonian soils. **Nature Communications**, 9, p. 2226, 2018.

BRITO, A. C. C. A., Nara L R ; Fambri, L. S. ; Ruezzene, C. B. ; Aguiar, Renata Gonçalves . Aplicação do produto de evapotranspiração do MODIS para uma área de pastagem na Amazônia ocidental. **Ciência e Natura**, 40, p. 162-167, 2018.

BRUM, M.; VADEBONCOEUR, M. A.; IVANOV, V.; ASBJORNSSEN, H. *et al.* Hydrological niche segregation defines forest structure and drought tolerance strategies in a seasonal Amazon forest. **Journal of Ecology** 2018.



CHAMECKI, M.; DIAS, N. L.; FREIRE, L. S. A TKE-Based Framework for Studying Disturbed Atmospheric Surface Layer Flows and Application to Vertical Velocity Variance Over Canopies. **Geophysical Research Letters**, 45, n. 13, p. 6734-6740, 2018.

CHINA, S.; BURROWS, S. M.; WANG, B.; HARDER, T. H. *et al.* Fungal spores as a source of sodium salt particles in the Amazon basin. **Nature Communications**, 2018.

CIRINO, G.; BRITO, J.; BARBOSA, H. M. J.; RIZZO, L. V. *et al.* Observations of Manaus urban plume evolution and interaction with biogenic emissions in GoAmazon 2014/5. **Atmospheric Environment**, 191, p. 513-524, 2018.

DA COSTA, A. C. L.; ROWLAND, L.; OLIVEIRA, R. S.; OLIVEIRA, A. A. R. *et al.* Stand dynamics modulate water cycling and mortality risk in droughted tropical forest. **GLOBAL CHANGE BIOLOGY**, 24, p. 249-258, 2018.

DALMAGRO, H. J.; LATHUILLIÈRE, M. J.; HAWTHORNE, I.; MORAIS, D. D. *et al.* Carbon biogeochemistry of a flooded Pantanal forest over three annual flood cycles. **Biogeochemistry**, 139, n. 1, p. 1-18, 2018.

DE SÁ, S. S.; PALM, B. B.; CAMPUZANO-JOST, P.; DAY, D. A. *et al.* Urban influence on the concentration and composition of submicron particulate matter in central Amazonia. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 18, n. 16, p. 12185-12206, 2018.

DEETER, M. N.; MARTÍNEZ-ALONSO, S.; ANDREAE, M. O.; SCHLAGER, H. Satellite-Based Analysis of CO Seasonal and Interannual Variability Over the Amazon Basin. **Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres**, 123, 2018.

DIAS, J. L.; DA COSTA, A. C. L.; OLIVEIRA, A. B. Variabilidade do fluxo de C₂ no solo em duas parcelas experimentais do projeto ESECAFLOR/CAXIUANÃ - PA. **Ciência e Natura**, 40, p. 144, 2018.

DOMINGUES, T. F.; OMETTO, J. P. H. B.; NEPSTAD, D. C.; BRANDO, P. M. *et al.* Ecophysiological plasticity of Amazonian trees to long-term drought. **Oecologia**, 187, n. 4, p. 933-940, 2018.

DOUGHTY, C. E.; GOLDSMITH, G. R.; RAAB, N.; GIRARDIN, C. A. J. *et al.* What controls variation in carbon use efficiency among Amazonian tropical forests? **Biotropica**, 50, n. 1, p. 16-25, 2018.

ELLER, C. B.; ROWLAND, L.; OLIVEIRA, R. S.; BITTENCOURT, P. R. L. *et al.* Modelling tropical forest responses to drought and El Niño with a stomatal optimization model based on xylem hydraulics. **Philosophical Transactions of The Royal Society B-Biological Sciences**, 373, p. 20170315, 2018.

FAN, J.; ROSENFELD, D.; ZHANG, Y.; GIANGRANDE, S. *et al.* Substantial Convection and Precipitation Enhancement by Ultrafine Aerosol Particles. **Science**, 359, n. 6374, 2018.

FERREIRA, J.; LENNOX, G. D.; GARDNER, T. A.; THOMSON, J. R. *et al.* Carbon-focused conservation may fail to protect the most biodiverse tropical forests. **Nature Climate Change**, 2018.



FONTES, C. G.; DAWSON, T. E.; JARDINE, K.; MCDOWELL, N. *et al.* Dry and hot: the hydraulic consequences of a climate change-type drought for Amazonian trees. **Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences**, 373, n. 1760, p. 20180209, 2018.

FONTES, C. G.; CHAMBERS, J. Q.; HIGUCHI, N. Revealing the causes and temporal distribution of tree mortality in Central Amazonia. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 424 p. 177-183, 2018.

GERKEN, T.; RUDELL, B. L.; FUENTES, J. D.; ARAÚJO, A. *et al.* Investigating the mechanisms responsible for the lack of surface energy balance closure in a central Amazonian tropical rainforest. **Agricultural and Forest Meteorology**, 255, p. 92-103, 2018.

GIARDINA, F.; KONINGS, A. G.; KENNEDY, D.; ALEMOHAMMAD, S. H. *et al.* Tall Amazonian forests are less sensitive to precipitation variability. **Nature Geoscience**, 11, p. 405-409, 2018.

GIRARDIN, C. A. J. B., Erika; del Aguila-Pasquel, Jhon; Dahlsjo, Cecilia A. L.; Doughty, Christopher E.; Jeffery, Kathryn J.; Moore, Sam; Oliveras, Imma; Riutta, Terhi; Rowland, Lucy M.; Araujo Murakami, Alejandro; Addo-Danso, Shalom D.; Brando, Paulo; Burton, Chad; Ondo, Fidele Evouna; Duah-Gyamfi, Akwasi; Farfan Amezcuita, Filio; Freitag, Renata; Hanco Pacha, Fernando; Huasco, Walter Huaraca; Ibrahim, Forzia; Mbou, Armel T.; Mihindou, Vianet Mihindou; Peixoto, Karine S.; Rocha, Wanderley; Rossi, Liana C.; Seixas, Marina; Silva-Espejo, Javier E.; Abernethy, Katharine A.; Adu-Bredu, Stephen; Barlow, Jos; da Costa, Antonio C. L.; Marimon, Beatriz S.; Marimon-Junior, Ben H.; Meir, Patrick; Metcalfe, Daniel B.; Phillips, Oliver L.; White, Lee J. T.; Malhi, Yadvinder. ENSO Drives interannual variation of forest woody growth across the tropics. **Philosophical Transactions of The Royal Society B-Biological Sciences**, 373, p. 20170410, 2018.

GOMES, J. B.; WEBLER, A. D.; AGUIAR, R. G.; AGUIAR, L. J. G. *et al.* Padrão dos Fluxos de Calor Latente e Sensível em uma Área de Pastagem em Rondônia. In: (ORG.), N. L. R. d. A. R. G. A. M. M. D. O. I. G. F. C. B. R. (Ed.). **Estudos Ambientais em Território Amazônico sob a Perspectiva da Engenharia Ambiental**. Curitiba: Appris Editora, 2018. v. 1, p. 91-98.

HADLICH, H. L.; DURGANTE, F. M.; DOS SANTOS, J.; HIGUCHI, N. *et al.* Recognizing Amazonian tree species in the field using bark tissues spectra. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 427, 296-304., 2018.

I, R. D.; MORTON, D. C.; LONGO, M.; KELLER, M. *et al.* Quantifying long-term changes in carbon stocks and forest structure from Amazon forest degradation. **Environmental Research Letters**, 13, p. 065013, 2018.

KHANNA, J.; MEDVIGY, D.; FISCH, G.; ARAÚJO, T. T. d. *et al.* Regional Hydroclimatic Variability Due To Contemporary Deforestation in Southern Amazonia and Associated Boundary Layer Characteristics. **Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres**, 123, n. 3993-4014, 2018.

KIVALOV, S. N.; FITZJARRALD, D. R. Quantifying and Modelling the Effect of Cloud Shadows on the Surface Irradiance at Tropical and Midlatitude Forests. **Boundary-Layer Meteorology**, 166, n. 2, p. 165-198, 2018.

LAPOLA, D. M. Bytes and boots to understand the future of the Amazon forest. **New Phytologist**, 219, p. 845-847, 2018.



LATHUILLIÈRE, M. J.; DALMAGRO, H. J.; BLACK, T. A.; ARRUDA, P. H. Z. d. *et al.* Rain-fed and irrigated cropland-atmosphere water fluxes and their implications for agricultural production in Southern Amazonia. **Agricultural and Forest Meteorology**, 256–257, p. 407–419, 2018.

LEITOLD, V.; MORTON, D. C.; LONGO, M.; SANTOS, M. N. d. *et al.* El Niño drought increased canopy turnover in Amazon forests. **New Phytologist**, 2018.

LENNOX, G. D.; GARDNER, T. A.; THOMSON, J. R.; FERREIRA, J. *et al.* Second rate or a second chance? Assessing biomass and biodiversity recovery in regenerating Amazonian forests. **Global Change Biology**, 2018.

LONGO, M.; KNOX, R. G.; LEVINE, N. M.; ALVES, L. F. *et al.* Ecosystem heterogeneity and diversity mitigate Amazon forest resilience to frequent extreme droughts. **New Phytologist**, 2018

LOREN P. ALBERT, J. W., Neill Prohaska, Plinio Barbosa de Camargo, Travis E. Huxman, Edgard S. Tribuzy, Valeriy Y. Ivanov, Rafael S. Oliveira, Sabrina Garcia, Marielle N. Smith, Raimundo Cosme Oliveira Junior, Natalia Restrepo-Coupe, Rodrigo da Silva, Scott C. Stark, Giordane A. Martins, Deliane V. Penha, Scott R. Saleska. Age-dependent leaf physiology and consequences for crown-scale carbon uptake during the dry season in an Amazon evergreen forest. **New Phytologist**, 219, p. 870–884, 2018.

MAGNABOSCO MARRA, D.; TRUMBORE, S. E.; HIGUCHI, N.; RIBEIRO, G. H. P. M. *et al.* Windthrows control biomass patterns and functional composition of Amazon forests. **Global Change Biology**, 24, n. 12, p. 5867–5881, 2018.

MALHI, Y.; ROWLAND, L.; ARAGÃO, L. E. O. C.; FISHER, R. A. New insights into the variability of the tropical land carbon cycle from the El Niño of 2015/2016. **Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences**, 373, n. 1760, p. 20170298, 2018.

MANOLI, G.; IVANOV, V. Y.; FATICHI, S. Dry-Season Greening and Water Stress in Amazonia: The Role of Modeling Leaf Phenology. **Journal of Geophysical Research**, 123, n. 6, p. 1909–1926, 2018.

MCDOWELL, N.; ALLEN, C. D.; ANDERSON-TEIXEIRA, K.; BRANDO, P. *et al.* Drivers and mechanisms of tree mortality in moist tropical forests. **New Phytologist**, 219, n. 3, p. 851–869, 2018.

MCDOWELL, N. G. Deriving pattern from complexity in the processes underlying tropical forest drought impacts. **New Phytologist**, 219, n. Editorial, p. 841–844, 2018

MORAN-ZULOAGA, D.; DITAS, F.; WALTER, D.; SATURNO, J. *et al.* Long-term study on coarse mode aerosols in the Amazon rain forest with the frequent intrusion of Saharan dust plumes. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 18, p. 10055–10088, 2018.

MOREIRA, A. A.; ADAMATTI, D. S.; RUHOFF, A. L. Avaliação dos produtos de evapotranspiração baseados em sensoriamento remoto MOD16 e GLEAM em sítios de fluxos turbulentos do Programa LBA. **Ciência e Natura**, 40, n. Edição Especial: X Workshop Brasileiro de Micrometeorologia, p. 112 – 118, 2018.



NASCIMENTO, J. S. M.; AGUIAR, R. G.; FISCHER, G. R.; WEBLER, A. D. *et al.* Características do Microclima em Áreas de Floresta e Pastagem na Região Amazônica em Anos de Eventos Extremos. In: (ORG.), N. L. R. d. A. R. G. A. M. M. D. O. I. G. F. C. B. R. (Ed.). **Estudos Ambientais em Território Amazônico sob a Perspectiva da Engenharia Ambiental**. Curitiba: Appris Editora, 2018. v. 1, p. 107-117.

NEVES, T.; FISCH, G.; RAASCH, S. Local Convection and Turbulence in the Amazonia Using Large Eddy Simulation Model. **Atmosphere**, 9, n. 10, p. 399, 2018.

OLIVEIRA, A. B.; DA COSTA, A. C. L.; SILVA, V. P. R.; L., D. J. *et al.* Estudo da variabilidade da temperatura e umidade do solo na área experimental do projeto Esecaflo - Caxiuanã - LBA. **Ciência e Natura**, 40, p. 168, 2018.

OLIVEIRA, B. C. S.; ARAÚJO, A. C. d.; DIAS PINTO, C. A.; SOUZA, C. M. A. *et al.* Caracterização da variação sazonal do CO₂ atmosférico em sistema ILPF no leste da Amazônia. **Ciência e Natura**, 40, p. 181-186, 2018.

OLIVEIRA, P. E. S., Acevedo, O. C., Sörgel, M., Tsokankunku, A., Wolff, S., Araújo, A. C., Souza, R. A. F., Sá, M. O., Manzi, A. O., Andreae, M. O. Nighttime wind and scalar variability within and above an Amazonian canopy. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 18, n. 5, p. 3083-3099, 2018.

PALM, B. B.; SÁ, S. S. d.; DAY, D. A.; CAMPUZANO-JOST, P. *et al.* Secondary organic aerosol formation from ambient air in an oxidation flow reactor in central Amazonia. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 18, p. 467-493, 2018.

PFANNERSTILL, E. Y.; NÖLSCHER, A. C.; YÁÑEZ-SERRANO, A. M.; BOURTSOUKIDIS, E. *et al.* Total OH Reactivity Changes Over the Amazon Rainforest During an El Niño Event. **Frontiers in Forests and Global Change**, 1, 2018-December-18 2018. Original Research.

PÖHLKER, M. L., Ditas, F., Saturno, J., Klimach, T., Hrabě de Angelis, I., Araújo, A. C., Brito, J., Carbone, S., Cheng, Y., Chi, X., Ditz, R., Gunthe, S. S., Holanda, B. A., Kandler, K., Kesselmeier, J., Könemann, T., Krüger, O. O., Lavrič, J. V., Martin, S. T., Mikhailov, E., Moran-Zuloaga, D., Rizzo, L. V., Rose, D., Su, H., Thalman, R., Walter, D., Wang, J., Wolff, S., Barbosa, H. M. J., Artaxo, P., Andreae, M. O., Pöschl, U., and Pöhlker, C.: . Long-term observations of cloud condensation nuclei over the Amazon rain forest – Part 2: Variability and characteristics of biomass burning, long-range transport, and pristine rain forest aerosols. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 18, p. 10289-10331, 2018.

REHBEIN, A.; AMBRIZZI, T.; MECHOSO, C. R. Mesoscale convective systems over the Amazon basin. Part I: climatological aspects. **International Journal of Climatology**, 38, n. 1, p. 215-229, 2018.

RIBEIRO, I. O.; ANDREOLI, R. V.; KAYANO, M. T.; SOUSA, T. R. d. *et al.* Impact of the biomass burning on methane variability during dry years in the Amazon measured from an aircraft and the AIRS sensor. **Science of the Total Environment** 624, p. 509-516, 2018.

RIZZO, L. V.; ROLDIN, P.; BRITO, J.; BACKMAN, J. *et al.* Multi-year statistical and modelling analysis of submicrometer aerosol number size distributions at a rain forest site in Amazonia. **Atmos. Chem. Phys. Discuss.**, 2018



ROCHA-LIMA, A. M., J. Vanderlei ; Remer, Lorraine A. ; Todd, Martin ; Marsham, John H. ; Engelstaedter, Sebastian ; Ryder, Claire L. ; Cavazos-Guerra, Carolina ; Artaxo, Paulo ; Colarco, Peter ; Washington, Richard. A detailed characterization of the Saharan dust collected during the Fennec campaign in 2011: in situ ground-based and laboratory measurements. **Atmospheric Chemistry And Physics**, 18, p. 1023-1043, 2018.

RODRIGUES, A. V. P.; SOARES, N. T. D.; AGUIAR, R. G.; WEBLER, A. D. *et al.* Fluxo de Calor no Solo Modelado a Partir de Dados de Temperatura em Dois Níveis de Profundidade em uma Floresta Tropical na Amazônia Ocidental. **Ciência e Natura**, 40, p. 138-143, 2018.

RODRIGUES, J. C.; MIRANDA, I. S.; SOUSA, A. M. L. d. Microclima em sub-bosque de pomar de mangueiras e de vegetação de área degradada na Amazônia Oriental. **Revista Ambiente & Água**, 13, n. 4 2018.

ROWLAND, L.; COSTA, A. C. L. d.; OLIVEIRA, A. A. R.; ALMEIDA, S. S. *et al.* Shock and stabilisation following long-term drought in tropical forest from 15 years of litterfall dynamics. **Journal of Ecology**, 106, n. 4, p. 1673-1682, 2018.

ROWLAND, L.; L., d. C. A. C.; R., O. A. A.; OLIVEIRA., R. S. *et al.* Drought stress and tree size determine stem CO₂ efflux in tropical forests. **New Phytologist**, 218, n. 4, p. 1393-1405, 2018.

RUEZZENE, C. B.; AGUIAR, R. G.; SVIERZOSKI, N. D. S.; CASTRO, B. S. *et al.* Índice de Área Foliar e Biomassa pelo Método Direto em uma Área de Pastagem na Amazônia Ocidental. *In*: (ORG.), N. L. R. d. A. R. G. A. M. M. D. O. I. G. F. C. B. R. (Ed.). **Estudos Ambientais em Território Amazônico sob a Perspectiva da Engenharia Ambiental**. Curitiba: Appris Editora, 2018. v. 1, p. 119-127.

SAMPAIO FILHO, I. D. J.; JARDINE, K. J.; DE OLIVEIRA, R. C. A.; GIMENEZ, B. O. *et al.* Below versus above Ground Plant Sources of Abscissic Acid (ABA) at the Heart of Tropical Forest Response to Warming. **International Journal of Molecular Sciences**, 19, n. 7, p. 2023, 2018.

SANTANA, R. A.; DIAS-JÚNIOR, C. Q.; SILVA, J. T. d.; FUENTES, J. D. *et al.* Air turbulence characteristics at multiple sites in and above the Amazon rainforest canopy. **Agricultural and Forest Meteorology**, 260–261, p. 41-54, 2018.

SANTOS, V. A. H. F. d.; FERREIRA, M. J.; RODRIGUES, J. V. F. C.; GARCIA, M. N. *et al.* Causes of reduced leaf-level photosynthesis during strong El Niño drought in a Central Amazon forest. **Global Change Biology**, p. 1-14, 2018.

SATURNO, J.; HOLANDA, B. A.; PÖHLKER, C.; DITAS, F. *et al.* Black and brown carbon over central Amazonia: long-term aerosol measurements at the ATTO site. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 18, n. 17, p. 12817-12843, 2018.

SCHMALE, J., Henning, S., Decesari, S., Henzing, B., Keskinen, H., Sellegri, K., Ovadnevaite, J., Pöhlker, M. L., Brito, J., Bougiatioti, A., Kristensson, A., Kalivitis, N., Stavroulas, I., Carbone, S., Jefferson, A., Park, M., Schlag, P., Iwamoto, Y., Aalto, P., Äijälä, M., Bukowiecki, N., Ehn, M., Frank, G., Fröhlich, R., Frumau, A., Herrmann, E., Herrmann, H., Holzinger, R., Kos, G., Kulmala, M., Mihalopoulos, N., Nenes, A., O'Dowd, C., Petäjä, T., Picard, D., Pöhlker, C., Pöschl, U., Poulain, L., Prévôt, A. S. H., Swietlicki, E., Andreae, M. O., Artaxo, P., Wiedensohler, A., Ogren, J., Matsuki, A., Yum, S. S., Stratmann, F., Baltensperger, U., Gysel, M. . Long-term cloud condensation nuclei



number concentration, particle number size distribution and chemical composition measurements at regionally representative observatories. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 18, n. 4, p. 2853-2881, 2018.

SCHULZ, C., Schneider, J., Amorim Holanda, B., Appel, O., Costa, A., de Sá, S. S., Dreiling, V., Fütterer, D., Jurkat-Witschas, T., Klimach, T., Knote, C., Krämer, M., Martin, S. T., Mertes, S., Pöhlker, M. L., Sauer, D., Voigt, C., Walser, A., Weinzierl, B., Ziereis, H., Zöger, M., Andreae, M. O., Artaxo, P., Machado, L. A. T., Pöschl, U., Wendisch, M., and Borrmann, S. Aircraft-based observations of isoprene-epoxydiol-derived secondary organic aerosol (IEPOX-SOA) in the tropical upper troposphere over the Amazon region. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 18, p. 14979–15001, 2018.

SCOTT, C. E. M., S. A. ; Spracklen, D. V. ; Arnold, S. R. ; Forster, P. M. ; Rap, A. ; Äijälä, M. ; Artaxo, P. ; Carslaw, K. S. ; Chipperfield, M. P. ; Ehn, M. ; Gilardoni, S. ; Heikkinen, L. ; Kulmala, M. ; Petäjä, T. ; Reddington, C. L. S. ; Rizzo, L. V. ; Swietlicki, E. ; Vignati, E. ; Wilson, C. Impact on short-lived climate forcers increases projected warming due to deforestation. **Nature Communications**, 9, p. 157-166, 2018.

SHILLING, J. E., Pekour, M. S., Fortner, E. C., Artaxo, P., de Sá, S., Hubbe, J. M., Longo, K. M., Machado, L. A. T., Martin, S. T., Springston, S. R., Tomlinson, J., and Wang, J. Aircraft observations of the chemical composition and aging of aerosol in the Manaus urban plume during GoAmazon 2014/5. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 18, p. 10773–10797, 2018.

SILVA, C. V. J.; ARAGAO, L. E. O. C.; BARLOW, J.; ESPIRITO-SANTO, F. D. *et al.* Drought induced Amazonian wildfires instigate a decadal-scale disruption of forest carbon dynamics. **Phil. Trans. R. Soc. B** 373, p. 20180043, 2018.

WEBLER, A. D.; AGUIAR, R. G.; AGUIAR, L. J. G. Fluxo de Massa e Radiação Fotossinteticamente Ativa em um Área de Pastagem e de Floresta em Rondônia. In: (ORG.), N. L. R. d. A. R. G. A. M. M. D. O. I. G. F. C. B. R. (Ed.). **Estudos Ambientais em Território Amazônico sob a Perspectiva da Engenharia Ambiental**. Curitiba: Appris Editora, 2018. v. 1, p. 99-105.

WEI, D.; FUENTES, J. D.; GERKEN, T.; CHAMECKI, M. *et al.* Environmental and biological controls on seasonal patterns of isoprene above a rain forest in central Amazonia. **Agricultural and Forest Meteorology**, 256–257, p. 391-406, 2018.

WIMMER, D.; MAZON, S. B.; MANNINEN, H. E.; KANGASLUOMA, J. *et al.* Ground-based observation of clusters and nucleation mode particles in the Amazon. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 18, p. 13245–13264, 2018

WITHEY, K.; BERENGUER, E.; PALMEIRA, A. F.; ESPIRITO-SANTO, F. D. B. *et al.* Quantifying immediate carbon emissions from El Niño-mediated wildfires in humid tropical forests. **Phil. Trans. R. Soc. B** 373, p. 20170312, 2018.

WU, J.; KOBAYASHI, H.; STARK, S. C.; MENG, R. *et al.* Biological processes dominate seasonality of remotely sensed canopy greenness in an Amazon evergreen forest. **New Phytologist**, 217, n. 4, p. 1507-1520, 2018.

YAÑEZ-SERRANO, A. M., Nölscher, A. C., Bourtsoukidis, E., Alves, E. G., Ganzeveld, L., Bonn, B., Wolff, S., Sa, M., Yamasoe, M., Williams, J., Andreae, M. O., Kesselmeier, J. . Monoterpene chemical



speciation in a tropical rainforest: variation with season, height, and time of day at the Amazon Tall Tower Observatory (ATTO). **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 18, n. 5, p. 3403-3418, 2018.

YEE, L. D., Isaacman-VanWertz, G., Wernis, R. A., Meng, M., Rivera, V., Kreisberg, N. M., Hering, S. V., Bering, M. S., Glasius, M., Upshur, M. A., Gray Bé, A., Thomson, R. J., Geiger, F. M., Offenberg, J. H., Lewandowski, M., Kourtchev, I., Kalberer, M., de Sá, S., Martin, S. T., Alexander, M. L., Palm, B. B., Hu, W., Campuzano-Jost, P., Day, D. A., Jimenez, J. L., Liu, Y., McKinney, K. A., Artaxo, P., Viegas, J., Manzi, A., Oliveira, M. B., de Souza, R., Machado, L. A. T., Longo, K., and Goldstein, A. H. Observations of sesquiterpenes and their oxidation products in central Amazonia during the wet and dry seasons. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 18, p. 10433–10457, 2018.

2019

AGUIAR, R. G.; MUSIS, C. R. D.; AGUIAR, L. J. G.; MARTÍNEZ-ESPINOSA, M. *et al.* Energy balance closure in the Southwest Amazon forest site—a statistical approach. **Theoretical and Applied Climatology**, 136, n. 3–4, p. 1209–1219, 2019.

ALMEIDA, D. R. A.; STARK, S. C.; SCHIETTI, J.; CAMARGO, J. L. C. *et al.* Persistent effects of fragmentation on tropical rainforest canopy structure after 20 years of isolation. **Ecological Applications**, 29, n. 6, p. e01952, 2019.

ALMEIDA, D. R. A. d.; STARK, S. C.; SHAO, G.; SCHIETTI, J. *et al.* Optimizing the Remote Detection of Tropical Rainforest Structure with Airborne Lidar: Leaf Area Profile Sensitivity to Pulse Density and Spatial Sampling. **Remote Sensing**, 11, p. 92, 2019.

ARTAXO, P. Working together for Amazonia. **Science**, 363, p. 323-323, 2019.

BARROS, F. d. V.; BITTENCOURT, P. R. L.; BRUM, M.; RESTREPO-COUBE, N. *et al.* Hydraulic traits explain differential responses of Amazonian forests to the 2015 El Niño-induced drought. **New Phytologist**, 223, n. 3, p. 1253-1266, 2019.

BINKS, O.; MENCUCCINI, M.; ROWLAND, L.; COSTA, A. C. L. *et al.* Foliar water uptake in Amazonian trees: Evidence and consequences. **Global Change Biology**, 25, p. 2679-2690, 2019.

CAMPANHARO, W.; LOPES, A.; ANDERSON, L.; DA SILVA, T. *et al.* Translating Fire Impacts in Southwestern Amazonia into Economic Costs. **Remote Sensing**, 11, p. 764, 2019.

CARBONE, S.; TIMONEN, H. J.; ROSTEDT, A.; HAPPONEN, M. *et al.* Distinguishing fuel and lubricating oil combustion products in diesel engine exhaust particles. **Aerosol Science and Technology**, 17, p. 1-17, 2019.

DALAGNOL, R.; PHILLIPS, O. L.; GLOOR, E.; GALVÃO, L. S. *et al.* Quantifying Canopy Tree Loss and Gap Recovery in Tropical Forests under Low-Intensity Logging Using VHR Satellite Imagery and Airborne LiDAR. **Remote Sensing**, 11, p. 817, 2019.



DALMAGRO, H. J.; ARRUDA, P. H. Z. d.; VOURLITIS, G. L.; LATHUILLIÈRE, M. J. *et al.* Radiative forcing of methane fluxes offsets net carbon dioxide uptake for a tropical flooded forest. **Global Change Biology**, 25, n. 6, p. 1967-1981, 2019.

DARBYSHIRE, E.; MORGAN, W. T.; ALLAN, J. D.; LIU, D. *et al.* The vertical distribution of biomass burning pollution over tropical South America from aircraft in situ measurements during SAMBBA. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 19, p. 5771–5790, 2019.

DE ASSIS, R. L.; WITTMANN, F.; BREDIN, Y. K.; SCHÖNGART, J. *et al.* Above-ground woody biomass distribution in Amazonian floodplain forests: Effects of hydroperiod and substrate properties. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 432, p. 365-375, 2019/01/15/ 2019.

DE SÁ, S. S., Rizzo, L. V., Palm, B. B., Campuzano-Jost, P., Day, D. A., Yee, L. D., Wernis, R., Isaacman-VanWertz, G., Brito, J., Carbone, S., Liu, Y. J., Sedlacek, A., Springston, S., Goldstein, A. H., Barbosa, H. M. J., Alexander, M. L., Artaxo, P., Jimenez, J. L., and Martin, S. T. Contributions of biomass-burning, urban, and biogenic emissions to the concentrations and light-absorbing properties of particulate matter in central Amazonia during the dry season. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 19, p. 7973–8001, 2019.

DIAS-JÚNIOR, C. Q.; DIAS, N. L.; DOS SANTOS, R. M. N.; SÖRGEL, M. *et al.* Is There a Classical Inertial Sublayer Over the Amazon Forest? **Geophysical Research Letters**, 46, n. 10, p. 5614-5622, 2019.

DLUGI, R.; BERGER, M.; MALLIK, C.; TSOKANKUNKU, A. *et al.* Segregation in the Atmospheric Boundary Layer: The Case of OH - Isoprene. **Atmos. Chem. Phys. Discuss.**, 2019, p. 1-61, 2019.

ESQUIVEL MUELBERT, A.; BAKER, T.; R. DEXTER, K.; G. LEWIS, S. *et al.* Compositional response of Amazon forests to climate change. **Global Change Biology**, 25, p. 39-56, 2019.

GARCIA, S.; JARDINE, K.; SOUZA, V. F. d.; SOUZA, R. A. F. d. *et al.* Reassimilation of Leaf Internal CO₂ Contributes to Isoprene Emission in the Neotropical Species *Inga edulis* Mart. **Forests**, v.10, n. 6, DOI: 10.3390/f10060472.

GIMENEZ, B. O.; JARDINE, K. J.; HIGUCHI, N.; NEGRÓN-JUÁREZ, R. I. *et al.* Species-Specific Shifts in Diurnal Sap Velocity Dynamics and Hysteretic Behavior of Ecophysiological Variables During the 2015–2016 El Niño Event in the Amazon Forest. **Frontiers in Plant Science**, 10, 2019-June-28 2019. Original Research.

GLICKER, H. S.; LAWLER, M. J.; ORTEGA, J.; DE SÁ, S. S. *et al.* Chemical composition of ultrafine aerosol particles in central Amazonia during the wet season. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics** 19, p. 13053–13066, 2019.

HUANG, M., Xu, Y., Longo, M., Keller, M., Knox, R., Koven, C., & Fisher, R. Assessing impacts of selective logging on water, energy, and carbon budgets and ecosystem dynamics in Amazon forests using the Functionally Assembled Terrestrial Ecosystem Simulator. **Biogeosciences Discussions** p. 1–46, 2019.



KIVALOV, S. N.; FITZJARRALD, D. R. Observing the Whole-Canopy Short-Term Dynamic Response to Natural Step Changes in Incident Light: Characteristics of Tropical and Temperate Forests. **Boundary-Layer Meteorology**, 173, n. 1, p. 1-52, 2019.

KUMARATHUNGE, D. P., Medlyn, B. E., Drake, J. E., Tjoelker, M. G., Aspinwall, M. J., Battaglia, M., Cano, F. J., Kelsey, C. R., Cavaleri, M. A., Cernusak, L. A., Chambers, J. Q., Crous, K. Y., De Kauwe, M. G., Dillaway, D. N., Dreyer, E., Ellsworth, D. S., Ghannoum, O., Han, Q., Hikosaka, K., Jensen, A. M., Kelly, J. W., Kruger, E. L., Mercado, L. M., Onoda, Y., Reich, P. B., Rogers, A., Slot, M., Smith, N. G., Tarvainen, L., Tissue, D. T., Togashi, H. F., Tribuzy, E. S., Uddling, J., Vårhammar, A., Wallin, G., Warren, J. M. and Way, D. A. . Acclimation and adaptation components of the temperature dependence of plant photosynthesis at the global scale. **New Phytologist**, 222, p. 768-784, 2019.

LÖBS, N., Walter, D., Barbosa, C. G. G., Brill, S., Cerqueira, G. R., de Oliveira Sá, M., de Araújo, A. C., de Oliveira, L. R., Ditas, F., Moran-Zuloaga, D., Pires Florentino, A. P., Wolff, S., Godoi, R. H. M., Kesselmeier, J., Mota de Oliveira, S., Andreae, M. O., Pöhlker, C., Weber, B. . Microclimatic and ecophysiological conditions experienced by epiphytic bryophytes in an Amazonian rain forest. **Biogeosciences Discussions**, 15, 2019.

LUGLI, L. F.; ANDERSEN, K. M.; ARAGÃO, L. E. O. C.; CORDEIRO, A. L. *et al.* Multiple phosphorus acquisition strategies adopted by fine roots in low-fertility soils in Central Amazonia. **Plant and Soil**, February 22 2019.

MALAVELLE, F. F.; HAYWOOD, J. M.; MERCADO, L. M.; FOLBERTH, G. A. *et al.* Studying the impact of biomass burning aerosol radiative and climate effects on the Amazon rainforest productivity with an Earth system model. **Atmospheric Chemistry And Physics** 19, p. 1301-1326, 2019.

MORGAN, W. T.; ALLAN, J. D.; BAUGUITTE, S.; DARBYSHIRE, E. *et al.* Transformation and aging of biomass burning carbonaceous aerosol over tropical South America from aircraft in-situ measurements during SAMBBA. **Atmospheric Chemistry And Physics Discussion**, 19, p. 1-32, 2019.

MÖTTUS, M.; ARAGÃO, L.; BÄCK, J.; HERNÁNDEZ-CLEMENTE, R. *et al.* Diurnal Changes in Leaf Photochemical Reflectance Index in Two Evergreen Forest Canopies. **IEEE Journal of Selected Topics in Applied Earth Observations and Remote Sensing**, 12, n. 7, p. 2236-2243, 2019.

OLIVEIRA, M. I., Acevedo, O. C., Sörgel, M., Nascimento, E. L., Manzi, A. O., Oliveira, P. E. S., Brondani, D. V., Tsokankunku, A., Andreae, M. O. . Planetary boundary layer evolution over the Amazon rain forest in episodes of deep moist convection at ATTO. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics Discussions**, 2019.

PACA, V. H. d. M.; ESPINOZA-DÁVALOS, G. E.; HESSELS, T. M.; MOREIRA, D. M. *et al.* The spatial variability of actual evapotranspiration across the Amazon River Basin based on remote sensing products validated with flux towers. **Theor Appl Climatol**, 136, p. 1209, 2019.

PARALOVO, S. L.; BARBOSA, C. G. G.; CARNEIRO, I. P. S.; KURZLOP, P. *et al.* Observations of particulate matter, NO₂, SO₂, O₃, H₂S and selected VOCs at a semi-urban environment in the Amazon region. **Science of the Total Environment**, 650, p. 996-1006, 2019.



PETERSON, C. J.; RIBEIRO, G. H. P. d. M.; NEGRÓN-JUÁREZ, R.; MARRA, D. M. *et al.* Critical wind speeds suggest wind could be an important disturbance agent in Amazonian forests. **Forestry: An International Journal of Forest Research**, 92, n. 4, p. 444-459, 2019.

PIVA, L. R. d. O.; JARDINE, K. J.; GIMENEZ, B. O.; PERDIZ, R. d. O. *et al.* Volatile monoterpene 'fingerprints' of resinous Protium tree species in the Amazon rainforest. **Phytochemistry**, 160, p. 61-70, 2019.

PÖHLKER, C.; WALTER, D.; PAULSEN, H.; KÖNEMANN, T. *et al.* Land cover and its transformation in the backward trajectory footprint region of the Amazon Tall Tower Observatory. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 19, n. 13, p. 8425-8470, 2019.

POLEZER, G.; OLIVEIRA, A.; POTGIETER-VERMAAK, S.; GODOI, A. F. L. *et al.* The influence that different urban development models has on PM_{2.5} elemental and bioaccessible profiles. **Scientific Reports**, 9, n. 1, p. 14846, 2019/10/16 2019.

REDDINGTON, C. L., Morgan, W. T., Darbyshire, E., Brito, J., Coe, H., Artaxo, P., Scott, C. E., Marsham, J., and Spracklen, D. V. Biomass burning aerosol over the Amazon: analysis of aircraft, surface and satellite observations using a global aerosol model. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 19, p. 9125–9152, 2019.

RESENDE, A. F. d.; JOCHEN, S.; STREHER, A. S.; FERREIRA-FERREIRA, J. *et al.* Massive tree mortality from flood pulse disturbances in Amazonian floodplain forests: The collateral effects of hydropower production. **Science of The Total Environment**, 659, p. 587-598, 2019.

ROSÁRIO, N. E.; SAUINI, T.; PAULIQUEVIS, T.; BARBOSA, H. M. J. *et al.* Aerosol optical depth retrievals in central Amazonia from a multi-filter rotating shadow-band radiometer calibrated on-site. **Atmos. Meas. Tech.**, 12, n. 2, p. 921-934, 2019.

SANTOS, V. A. H. F. d.; NELSON, B. W.; RODRIGUES, J. V. F. C.; GARCIA, M. N. *et al.* Fluorescence parameters among leaf photosynthesis-related traits are the best proxies for CO₂ assimilation in Central Amazon trees. **Brazilian Journal of Botany**, 42, n. 2, p. 239–247, 2019.

SHRIVASTAVA, M. A., Meinrat o. Artaxo, Paulo Barbosa, Henrique M. J. Berg, Larry K. Brito, Joel Ching, Joseph Easter, Richard C. Fan, Jiwen Fast, Jerome D. Feng, Zhe Fuentes, Jose D. Glasius, Marianne Goldstein, Allen H. Alves, Eliane Gomes Gomes, Helber Gu, Dasa Guenther, Alex Jathar, Shantanu H. Kim, Saewung Liu, Ying Lou, Sijia Martin, Scot T. McNeill, V. Faye Medeiros, Adan , *et al.* Urban pollution greatly enhances formation of natural aerosols over the Amazon rainforest. **Nature Communications**, 10, 2019.

SMITH, M. N.; STARK, S. C.; TAYLOR, T. C.; FERREIRA, M. L. *et al.* Seasonal and drought-related changes in leaf area profiles depend on height and light environment in an Amazon forest. **New Phytologist**, 222, n. 3, 2019.

SOUZA, F. F. C., Rissi, D. V., Pedrosa, F. O., Souza, E. M., Baura, V. A., Monteiro, R. A., Balsanelli, E., Cruz, L. M., Souza, R. A. F., Andreae, M. O., Reis, R. A., Godoi, R. H. M., Huergo, L. F. . Uncovering prokaryotic biodiversity within aerosols of the pristine Amazon forest. **Science of the Total Environment**, , 688 p. 83-86, 2019.



TEJADA, G.; GÖRGENS, E. B.; ESPÍRITO-SANTO, F. D. B.; CANTINHO, R. Z. *et al.* Evaluating spatial coverage of data on the aboveground biomass in undisturbed forests in the Brazilian Amazon. **Carbon Balance and Management**, 14:11, 2019.

TONG, H.; ZHANG, Y.; FILIPPI, A.; WANG, T. *et al.* Radical Formation by Fine Particulate Matter Associated with Highly Oxygenated Molecules. **Environmental Science & Technology**, 53, n. 21, p. 12506-12518, 2019/11/05 2019.

TUET, W. Y.; LIU, F.; ALVES, N. d. O.; FOK, S. *et al.* Chemical oxidative potential and cellular oxidative stress from open biomass burning aerosol. **Environmental Science & Technology Letters**, 28, p. 1-17, 2019.

WEI, D.; FUENTES, J. D.; GERKEN, T.; TROWBRIDGE, A. M. *et al.* Influences of nitrogen oxides and isoprene on ozone-temperature relationships in the Amazon rain forest. **Atmospheric Environment**, 206, p. 280-292, 2019.

WIEDERKEHR, N. C.; GAMA, F. F.; MURA, J. C.; SANTOS, J. R. *et al.* Analysis of the Target Decomposition Technique Attributes and Polarimetric Ratios to Discriminate Land Use and Land Cover Classes of the Tapajós Region. **Bulletin of Geodetic Sciences**, 25, n. 1, p. e2019002, 2019.

WU, J.; ROGERS, A.; ALBERT, L. P.; ELY, K. *et al.* Leaf reflectance spectroscopy captures variation in carboxylation capacity across species, canopy environment and leaf age in lowland moist tropical forests. **New Phytologist**, 224, n. 2, p. 663-674, 2019.

WU, L., Li, X., Kim, H. K., Geng, H., Godoi, R. H. M., Barbosa, C. G. G., Godoi, A. F. L., Yamamoto, C. I., de Souza, R. A. F., Pöhlker, C., Andreae, M. O., Ro, C.-U. . Single-particle characterization of aerosols collected at a remote site in the Amazonian rainforest and an urban site in Manaus, Brazil. **Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics**, 19, n. 2, p. 1221-1240, 2019.

2020

BARBOSA, P. M.; MELACK, J. M.; AMARAL, J. H. F.; MACINTYRE, S. *et al.* Dissolved methane concentrations and fluxes to the atmosphere from a tropical floodplain lake. **Biogeochemistry**, 148, n. 2, p. 129-151, 2020/03/01 2020.

BARTHOLOMEW, D. C.; BITTENCOURT, P. R. L.; DA COSTA, A. C. L.; BANIN, L. F. *et al.* Small tropical forest trees have a greater capacity to adjust carbon metabolism to long-term drought than large canopy trees. **Plant, Cell & Environment**, 43, n. 10, p. 2380-2393, 2020.

BITTENCOURT, P. R. L.; OLIVEIRA, R. S.; DA COSTA, A. C. L.; GILES, A. L. *et al.* Amazonia trees have limited capacity to acclimate plant hydraulic properties in response to long-term drought. **Global Change Biology**, 26, n. 6, p. 3569-3584, 2020.



BOTÍA, S.; GERBIG, C.; MARSHALL, J.; LAVRIC, J. V. *et al.* Understanding nighttime methane signals at the Amazon Tall Tower Observatory (ATTO). **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 20, n. 11, p. 6583-6606, 2020.

BRITO, A. P. d.; TOMASELLA, J.; WAHNFRIED, I. D.; CANDIDO, L. A. *et al.* Relação entre precipitação e recarga de águas subterrâneas na Amazônia Central. **Águas Subterrâneas**, 34, n. 1, p. 39-49, 01/26 2020.

CARNEIRO, R. G.; FISCH, G. Observational analysis of the daily cycle of the planetary boundary layer in the central Amazon during a non-El Niño year and El Niño year (GoAmazon project 2014/5). **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 20, n. 9, p. 5547-5558, 2020.

CHAMECKI, M.; FREIRE, L. S.; DIAS, N. L.; CHEN, B. *et al.* Effects of Vegetation and Topography on the Boundary Layer Structure above the Amazon Forest. **Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences**, 77, n. 8, p. 2941-2957, 01 Aug. 2020 .

CORDEIRO, A. L.; NORBY, R. J.; ANDERSEN, K. M.; VALVERDE-BARRANTES, O. *et al.* Fine-root dynamics vary with soil depth and precipitation in a low-nutrient tropical forest in the Central Amazonia. **Plant-Environment Interactions**, 1, n. 1, p. 3-16, 2020.

FONTES, C. G.; FINE, P. V. A.; WITTMANN, F.; BITTENCOURT, P. R. L. *et al.* Convergent evolution of tree hydraulic traits in Amazonian habitats: implications for community assemblage and vulnerability to drought. **New Phytologist**, 228, n. 1, p. 106-120, 2020.

FREIRE, G. A. P.; VENTURA, D. J.; FOTOPOULOS, I. G.; ROSA, D. M. *et al.* DINÂMICA DE SERAPILHEIRA EM UMA ÁREA DE FLORESTA DE TERRA FIRME, AMAZÔNIA OCIDENTAL. **Nativa**, 8, n. 3, p. 323-328, 04/25 2020.

GONÇALVES, N. B.; LOPES, A. P.; DALAGNOL, R.; WU, J. *et al.* Both near-surface and satellite remote sensing confirm drought legacy effect on tropical forest leaf phenology after 2015/2016 ENSO drought. **Remote Sensing of Environment**, 237, p. 111489, 2020/02/01/ 2020.

HOLANDA, B. A.; PÖHLKER, M. L.; WALTER, D.; SATURNO, J. *et al.* Influx of African biomass burning aerosol during the Amazonian dry season through layered transatlantic transport of black carbon-rich smoke. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 20, n. 8, p. 4757-4785, 2020.

HOLM, J. A.; KNOX, R. G.; ZHU, Q.; FISHER, R. A. *et al.* The Central Amazon Biomass Sink Under Current and Future Atmospheric CO₂: Predictions From Big-Leaf and Demographic Vegetation Models. **Journal of Geophysical Research: Biogeosciences**, 125, n. 3, p. e2019JG005500, 2020.

JARDINE, K. J.; DE O. PIVA, L. R.; RODRIGUES, T. B.; SPANNER, G. C. *et al.* Volatiles defenses of Amazon Azteca ants (repellent ants). **BioRxiv**, p. 2020.2004.2015.043547, 2020.

JARDINE, K. J.; ZORZANELLI, R. F.; GIMENEZ, B. O.; OLIVEIRA PIVA, L. R. d. *et al.* Leaf isoprene and monoterpene emission distribution across hyperdominant tree genera in the Amazon basin. **Phytochemistry**, 175, p. 112366, 2020/07/01/ 2020.

JARDINE, K. J.; ZORZANELLI, R. F.; GIMENEZ, B. O.; ROBLES, E. *et al.* Development of a portable leaf photosynthesis and volatile organic compounds emission system. **MethodsX**, 7, p. 100880, 2020/01/01/ 2020.



LIU, L.; CHENG, Y.; WANG, S.; WEI, C. *et al.* Impact of biomass burning aerosols on radiation, clouds, and precipitation over the Amazon: relative importance of aerosol–cloud and aerosol–radiation interactions. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 20, n. 21, p. 13283-13301, 2020.

LÖBS, N.; BARBOSA, C. G. G.; BRILL, S.; WALTER, D. *et al.* Aerosol measurement methods to quantify spore emissions from fungi and cryptogamic covers in the Amazon. **Atmos. Meas. Tech.**, 13, n. 1, p. 153-164, 2020.

LÖBS, N.; WALTER, D.; BARBOSA, C. G. G.; BRILL, S. *et al.* Microclimatic conditions and water content fluctuations experienced by epiphytic bryophytes in an Amazonian rain forest. **Biogeosciences**, 17, n. 21, p. 5399-5416, 2020.

MARTINS, P. A. d. S.; QUERINO, C. A. S.; MOURA, M. A. L.; QUERINO, J. K. A. d. S. *et al.* Balanço hídrico climatológico e classificação climática de thornthwaite e mather (1955) para o município de Manicoré, na mesorregião sul do Amazonas. **IRRIGA**, 25, n. 3, p. 641-655, 2020.

NASCIMENTO, J. S. M. d.; AGUIAR, R. G.; FISCHER, G. R.; ANDRADE, N. L. R. d. *et al.* Mudanças no Uso da Terra na Amazônia Ocidental e a Resposta do Microclima à Ocorrência de Eventos Extremos. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 35, n. 1, p. 135-145, 2020-03 2020.

NEGRÓN-JUÁREZ, R.; FERREIRA, S. J. F.; MOTA, M. C.; FAYBISHENKO, B. *et al.* Calibration, measurement, and characterization of soil moisture dynamics in a central Amazonian tropical forest. **Vadose Zone Journal**, 19, n. 1, p. e20070, 2020.

NEGRÓN-JUÁREZ, R. I.; HOLM, J. A.; FAYBISHENKO, B.; MAGNABOSCO-MARRA, D. *et al.* Landsat near-infrared (NIR) band and ELM-FATES sensitivity to forest disturbances and regrowth in the Central Amazon. **Biogeosciences**, 17, n. 23, p. 6185-6205, 2020.

OLIVEIRA, M. I.; ACEVEDO, O. C.; SÖRGEL, M.; NASCIMENTO, E. L. *et al.* Planetary boundary layer evolution over the Amazon rainforest in episodes of deep moist convection at the Amazon Tall Tower Observatory. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 20, p. 15–27, 2020.

RAMSAY, R.; DI MARCO, C. F.; SÖRGEL, M.; HEAL, M. R. *et al.* Concentrations and biosphere–atmosphere fluxes of inorganic trace gases and associated ionic aerosol counterparts over the Amazon rainforest. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 20, n. 24, p. 15551-15584, 2020.

RESENDE, A. F.; PIEDADE, M. T. F.; FEITOSA, Y. O.; ANDRADE, V. H. F. *et al.* Flood-pulse disturbances as a threat for long-living Amazonian trees. **New Phytologist**, 227, n. 6, p. 1790-1803, 2020.

RODRIGUES, T. B.; BAKER, C. R.; WALKER, A. P.; MCDOWELL, N. *et al.* Stimulation of isoprene emissions and electron transport rates as key mechanisms of thermal tolerance in the tropical species *Vismia guianensis*. **Global Change Biology**, 26, n. 10, p. 5928-5941, 2020.

SARKAR, C.; GUENTHER, A. B.; PARK, J. H.; SECO, R. *et al.* PTR-TOF-MS eddy covariance measurements of isoprene and monoterpene fluxes from an eastern Amazonian rainforest. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 20, n. 12, p. 7179-7191, 2020.



SCHROD, J.; THOMSON, E. S.; WEBER, D.; KOSSMANN, J. *et al.* Long-term deposition and condensation ice-nucleating particle measurements from four stations across the globe. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 20, n. 24, p. 15983-16006, 2020.

SILVA, M. T. d.; BARBOSA, H. d. M. J.; PAULIQUEVIS JÚNIOR, T. M. Thermodynamic indexes during the GOAmazon2014/5 campaign and comparison with ERA-Interim reanalysis data. **Ciência e Natura**, 42, n. 0, p. e19, 08/28 2020.

SMITH, M. N.; TAYLOR, T. C.; VAN HAREN, J.; ROSOLEM, R. *et al.* Empirical evidence for resilience of tropical forest photosynthesis in a warmer world. **Nature Plants**, 6, n. 10, p. 1225-1230, 2020/10/01 2020.

SOLANDER, K. C.; NEWMAN, B. D.; CARIOCA DE ARAUJO, A.; BARNARD, H. R. *et al.* The pantropical response of soil moisture to El Niño. **Hydrol. Earth Syst. Sci.**, 24, n. 5, p. 2303-2322, 2020.

TUNNICLIFFE, R. L.; GANESAN, A. L.; PARKER, R. J.; BOESCH, H. *et al.* Quantifying sources of Brazil's CH₄ emissions between 2010 and 2018 from satellite data. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 20, n. 21, p. 13041-13067, 2020.

VON RANDOW, R. d. C. S.; TOMASELLA, J.; VON RANDOW, C.; DE ARAÚJO, A. C. *et al.* Evapotranspiration and gross primary productivity of secondary vegetation in Amazonia inferred by eddy covariance. **Agricultural and Forest Meteorology**, 294, p. 108141, 2020/11/15/ 2020.

YÁÑEZ-SERRANO, A. M.; BOURTSOUKIDIS, E.; ALVES, E. G.; BAUWENS, M. *et al.* Amazonian biogenic volatile organic compounds under global change. **Global Change Biology**, 26, n. 9, p. 4722-4751, 2020.

ZANNONI, N.; LEPLA, D.; LEMBO SILVEIRA DE ASSIS, P. I.; HOFFMANN, T. *et al.* Surprising chiral composition changes over the Amazon rainforest with height, time and season. **Communications Earth & Environment**, 1, n. 1, p. 4, 2020/08/13 2020.

2021

ALVES, K. S. d. S.; SANCHES, L.; ANDRADE, N. L. R. d.; GUARIENTE, G. S. S. *et al.* Estimation of rainfall based on remote sensing and observation fields in Jaru Biological Reserve at the Brazilian Amazonian forest. **Theoretical and Applied Engineering**, 5, p. 1-12, 2021.

BAKER, J. C. A.; GARCIA-CARRERAS, L.; GLOOR, M.; MARSHAM, J. H. *et al.* Evapotranspiration in the Amazon: spatial patterns, seasonality, and recent trends in observations, reanalysis, and climate models. **Hydrol. Earth Syst. Sci.**, 25, n. 4, p. 2279-2300, 2021.

BARBINO, G. C.; ANTONUCCI, B.; VENTURA, D. J. S.; ANDRADE, N. L. R. Sensoriamento Remoto aplicado ao Índice de Área Foliar e fração da radiação fotossinteticamente ativa em áreas de



floresta e pastagem na Amazônia Ocidental. **Revista Brasileira de Meio Ambiente**, 9, n. 2, p. 76-90, 2021.

BARBOSA, P. M.; MELACK, J. M.; AMARAL, J. H. F.; LINKHORST, A. *et al.* Large Seasonal and Habitat Differences in Methane Ebullition on the Amazon Floodplain. **Journal of Geophysical Research: Biogeosciences**, 126, n. 7, p. e2020JG005911, 2021.

BARRETO, J. R.; BERENGUER, E.; FERREIRA, J.; JOLY, C. A. *et al.* Assessing invertebrate herbivory in human-modified tropical forest canopies. **Ecology and Evolution**, 11, n. 9, p. 4012-4022, 2021.

BEZERRA, V. L.; DIAS-JÚNIOR, C. Q.; VALE, R. S.; SANTANA, R. A. *et al.* Near-Surface Atmospheric Turbulence in the Presence of a Squall Line above a Forested and Deforested Region in the Central Amazon. **Atmosphere**, 12, n. 4, p. 461, 2021.

BINKS, O.; FINNIGAN, J.; COUGHLIN, I.; DISNEY, M. *et al.* Canopy wetness in the Eastern Amazon. **Agricultural and Forest Meteorology**, 297, p. 108250, 2021/02/15/ 2021.

BRAGA, R. C.; ERVENS, B.; ROSENFELD, D.; ANDREAE, M. O. *et al.* Cloud droplet formation at the base of tropical convective clouds: closure between modeling and measurement results of ACRIDICON-CHUVA. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 21, n. 23, p. 17513-17528, 2021.

BRITO, A. P. d.; WAHNFRIED, I. D.; FERREIRA, S. J. F.; BASTOS, J. H. B. d. Análise comparativa entre métodos de estimativa de recarga para uma microbacia na Reserva Florestal Adolpho Ducke, Manaus - AM. **Geologia USP. Série Científica**, 21, n. 3, p. 59-73, 10/04 2021.

BURT, A.; BONI VICARI, M.; DA COSTA, A. C. L.; COUGHLIN, I. *et al.* New insights into large tropical tree mass and structure from direct harvest and terrestrial lidar. **Royal Society Open Science**, 8, n. 2, p. 201458, 2021.

BUSCARDO, E.; SOUZA, R. C.; MEIR, P.; GEML, J. *et al.* Effects of natural and experimental drought on soil fungi and biogeochemistry in an Amazon rain forest. **Communications Earth & Environment**, 2, n. 1, p. 55, 2021/03/10 2021.

CAMARINHA-NETO, G. F.; COHEN, J. C. P.; DIAS-JÚNIOR, C. Q.; SÖRGEL, M. *et al.* The friagem event in the central Amazon and its influence on micrometeorological variables and atmospheric chemistry. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 21, n. 1, p. 339-356, 2021.

CAMPOS, M. S.; ADAMI, M.; ARAÚJO, A. C. d. Análise do Albedo de Superfície da Palma de óleo e Diferentes Usos e Coberturas do Solo no Leste da Amazônia. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 36, n. 1, p. 15-21, 2021-03 2021.

CORRÊA, P. B.; DIAS-JÚNIOR, C. Q.; CAVA, D.; SÖRGEL, M. *et al.* A case study of a gravity wave induced by Amazon forest orography and low level jet generation. **Agricultural and Forest Meteorology**, 307, p. 108457, 2021/09/15/ 2021.

EDTBAUER, A.; PFANNERSTILL, E. Y.; PIRES FLORENTINO, A. P.; BARBOSA, C. G. G. *et al.* Cryptogamic organisms are a substantial source and sink for volatile organic compounds in the Amazon region. **Communications Earth & Environment**, 2, n. 1, p. 258, 2021/12/21 2021.



FERREIRA, S. J. F.; PINEL, S.; RÍOS-VILLAMIZAR, E. A.; MIRANDA, S. Á. F. *et al.* Impact of rapid urbanization on stream water quality in the Brazilian Amazon. **Environmental Earth Sciences**, 80, n. 8, p. 316, 2021/04/09 2021.

GARCIA, M. N.; FERREIRA, M. J.; IVANOV, V.; DOS SANTOS, V. A. H. F. *et al.* Importance of hydraulic strategy trade-offs in structuring response of canopy trees to extreme drought in central Amazon. **Oecologia**, 197, n. 1, p. 13-24, 2021/09/01 2021.

HENKES, A.; FISCH, G.; MACHADO, L. A. T.; CHABOUREAU, J. P. Morning boundary layer conditions for shallow to deep convective cloud evolution during the dry season in the central Amazon. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 21, n. 17, p. 13207-13225, 2021.

HOOSBEEK, M.; SCHAAP, K. J.; QUESADA, C. A. Depth Differentiation of Carbon, Nitrogen and Phosphorous Cycling in Litter and Soil in Central Amazonia: Availability of Organic P May Limit the Response to Increasing Atmospheric CO₂. **SSRN**, 2021.

LAGES, A. S.; MIRANDA, S. A. F.; DOURADO, S.; OLIVERIA, D. *et al.* Quimiometria aplicada a avaliação química do Igarapé que cruza o polo industrial de Manaus-AM. **Revista Ibero-Americana de Ciências Ambientais**, 12, n. 10, 2021.

LAGES, A. S. B., S.B.; Dourado, S; Oliveria, D; Cetauro, A; Nascimento, W.J; Miranda, S.A.F. . Testes de Significância aplicados ao Estudo da Demanda Bioquímica de Oxigênio. **Scientia Amazonia**, 10, n. 2, p. C1-C9, 2021.

LEPPLA, D.; ZANNONI, N.; KREMPER, L.; WILLIAMS, J. *et al.* Varying chiral ratio of Pinic acid enantiomers above the Amazon rainforest. **Atmos. Chem. Phys. Discuss.**, 2021, p. 1-19, 2021.

LUGLI, L. F.; ROSA, J. S.; ANDERSEN, K. M.; DI PONZIO, R. *et al.* Rapid responses of root traits and productivity to phosphorus and cation additions in a tropical lowland forest in Amazonia. **New Phytologist**, 230, n. 1, p. 116-128, 2021.

MA, Y.; YE, J.; RIBEIRO, I. O.; VILÀ-GUERAU DE ARELLANO, J. *et al.* Optimization and Representativeness of Atmospheric Chemical Sampling by Hovering Unmanned Aerial Vehicles Over Tropical Forests. **Earth and Space Science**, 8, n. 4, p. e2020EA001335, 2021.

MACHADO, L. A. T.; FRANCO, M. A.; KREMPER, L. A.; DITAS, F. *et al.* How weather events modify aerosol particle size distributions in the Amazon boundary layer. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 21, n. 23, p. 18065-18086, 2021.

MARTINS, N. P.; FUCHSLUEGER, L.; FLEISCHER, K.; ANDERSEN, K. M. *et al.* Fine roots stimulate nutrient release during early stages of leaf litter decomposition in a Central Amazon rainforest. **Plant and Soil**, 469, n. 1, p. 287-303, 2021/12/01 2021.

MELACK, J. M.; KASPER, D.; AMARAL, J. H. F.; BARBOSA, P. M. *et al.* Limnological perspectives on conservation of floodplain lakes in the Amazon basin. **Aquatic Conservation: Marine and Freshwater Ecosystems**, 31, n. 5, p. 1041-1055, 2021.



MENEZES, J.; GARCIA, S.; GRANDIS, A.; NASCIMENTO, H. *et al.* Changes in leaf functional traits with leaf age: when do leaves decrease their photosynthetic capacity in Amazonian trees? **Tree Physiology**, 2021.

MENINÉA-NETO, E.; MARTINS, H.; DIAS-JÚNIOR, C.; SANTANA, R. *et al.* Simulation of the Scalar Transport above and within the Amazon Forest Canopy. **Atmosphere**, 12, p. 1, 12/07 2021.

MURUGESAN, K.; BALASUBRAMANI, P.; MURUGAN, P. R.; SANKARANARAYANAN, S. Color-based SAR image segmentation using HSV+FKM clustering for estimating the deforestation rate of LBA-ECO LC-14 modeled deforestation scenarios, Amazon basin: 2002–2050. **Arabian Journal of Geosciences**, 14, n. 9, p. 777, 2021/04/24 2021.

NASCIMENTO, J. P.; BELA, M. M.; MELLER, B. B.; BANDUCCI, A. L. *et al.* Aerosols from anthropogenic and biogenic sources and their interactions – modeling aerosol formation, optical properties, and impacts over the central Amazon basin. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 21, n. 9, p. 6755-6779, 2021.

NUNES, C. A.; BARLOW, J.; FRANÇA, F.; BERENGUER, E. *et al.* Functional redundancy of Amazonian dung beetles confers community-level resistance to primary forest disturbance. **Biotropica**, 53, n. 6, p. 1510-1521, 2021.

OLIVER, B.; HANNAH, C.; INGRID, C.; ANTONIO LOLA, d. C. *et al.* Measuring the vertical profile of leaf wetness in a forest canopy. **MethodsX**, 8, p. 101332, 2021/01/01/ 2021.

PALÁCIOS, R. d. S., Artaxo, P., Cirino, G. G., Nakale, V., Morais, F. G., Rothmund, L. D., Biudes, M. S., Machado, N. G., Curado, L. F. A., Marques, J. B., & Nogueira, J. de S. . Long-term measurements of aerosol optical properties and radiative forcing (2011-2017) over Central Amazonia. **Atmósfera**, 35, n. 1, p. 143–163, 2021.

PATADE, S.; PHILLIPS, V. T. J.; AMATO, P.; BINGEMER, H. G. *et al.* Empirical Formulation for Multiple Groups of Primary Biological Ice Nucleating Particles from Field Observations over Amazonia. **Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences**, 78, n. 7, p. 2195-2220, 2021.

PFANNERSTILL, E. Y.; REIJRINK, N. G.; EDTBAUER, A.; RINGSDORF, A. *et al.* Total OH reactivity over the Amazon rainforest: variability with temperature, wind, rain, altitude, time of day, season, and an overall budget closure. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 21, n. 8, p. 6231-6256, 2021.

PRASS, M.; ANDREAE, M. O.; DE ARAÚJO, A. C.; ARTAXO, P. *et al.* Bioaerosols in the Amazon rain forest: temporal variations and vertical profiles of Eukarya, Bacteria, and Archaea. **Biogeosciences**, 18, n. 17, p. 4873-4887, 2021.

REBÊLO, A. G. d. M.; MONTEIRO, M. T. F.; FERREIRA, S. J. F.; VILLAMIZAR, E. A. R. *et al.* Biogeoquímica Espaço-Temporal da Liteira em Ambiente de Floresta Natural na Amazônia Central. **Química Nova**, 44, n. 10, p. 1252-1260, 2021.

RESTREPO-COUBE, N.; ALBERT, L. P.; LONGO, M.; BAKER, I. *et al.* Understanding water and energy fluxes in the Amazonia: Lessons from an observation-model intercomparison. **Global Change Biology**, 27, n. 9, p. 1802-1819, 2021.



SAMPAIO, G.; SHIMIZU, M. H.; GUIMARÃES-JÚNIOR, C. A.; ALEXANDRE, F. *et al.* CO₂ physiological effect can cause rainfall decrease as strong as large-scale deforestation in the Amazon. **Biogeosciences**, 18, n. 8, p. 2511-2525, 2021.

SCHAAP, K. J.; FUCHSLUEGER, L.; HOOSBEEK, M. R.; HOFHANSL, F. *et al.* Litter inputs and phosphatase activity affect the temporal variability of organic phosphorus in a tropical forest soil in the Central Amazon. **Plant and Soil**, 469, n. 1, p. 423-441, 2021/12/01 2021.

SCHÖNGART, J.; WITTMANN, F.; FARIA DE RESENDE, A.; ASSAHIRA, C. *et al.* The shadow of the Balbina dam: A synthesis of over 35 years of downstream impacts on floodplain forests in Central Amazonia. **Aquatic Conservation: Marine and Freshwater Ecosystems**, 31, n. 5, p. 1117-1135, 2021.

SERRA-NETO, E. M.; MARTINS, H. S.; DIAS-JÚNIOR, C. Q.; SANTANA, R. A. *et al.* Simulation of the Scalar Transport above and within the Amazon Forest Canopy. **Atmosphere**, 12, n. 12, p. 1631, 2021.

SIMON, C.; PIMENTEL, T. P.; MONTEIRO, M. T. F.; CANDIDO, L. A. *et al.* Molecular links between whitesand ecosystems and blackwater formation in the Rio Negro watershed. **Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta**, 311, p. 274-291, 2021/10/15/ 2021.

SINGER, C. E.; LOPEZ-GOMEZ, I.; ZHANG, X.; SCHNEIDER, T. Top-of-Atmosphere Albedo Bias from Neglecting Three-Dimensional Cloud Radiative Effects. **Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences**, 78, n. 12, p. 4053-4069, 2021.

SOUZA, F. F. C.; MATHAI, P. P.; PAULIQUEVIS, T.; BALSANELLI, E. *et al.* Influence of seasonality on the aerosol microbiome of the Amazon rainforest. **Science of The Total Environment**, 760, p. 144092, 2021/03/15/ 2021.

SVIERZOSKI, N. D. S.; LOPES, A. G.; RUEZZENE, C. B.; GOMES, J. d. B. *et al.* Componentes do balanço de energia em área de pastagem na Amazônia Ocidental / Energy balance components in a pasture area in Western Amazon. **Brazilian Journal of Development**, 7, n. 2, p. 19683-19694, 02/24 2021.

VAN ASPEREN, H.; ALVES-OLIVEIRA, J. R.; WARNEKE, T.; FORSBERG, B. *et al.* The role of termite CH₄ emissions on the ecosystem scale: a case study in the Amazon rainforest. **Biogeosciences**, 18, n. 8, p. 2609-2625, 2021.

YE, J.; BATISTA, C. E.; GUIMARÃES, P. C.; RIBEIRO, I. O. *et al.* Near-canopy horizontal concentration heterogeneity of semivolatile oxygenated organic compounds and implications for 2-methyltetrols primary emissions. **Environmental Science: Atmospheres**, 1, n. 1, p. 8-20, 2021. 10.1039/D0EA00006J.

ZANIN, P. R. Soil Water Uptake by Amazonian Trees and Simulation of Impacts on Energy Fluxes and Soil Moisture Dynamics at the LBA Flux Towers. **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 36, n. 3, p. 441-454, 2021-09 2021.



2022

AMARAL, J. H. F.; MELACK, J. M.; BARBOSA, P. M.; BORGES, A. V. *et al.* Inundation, Hydrodynamics and Vegetation Influence Carbon Dioxide Concentrations in Amazon Floodplain Lakes. **Ecosystems**, 25, n. 4, p. 911-930, 2022/06/01 2022.

ARTAXO, P.; HANSSON, H.-C.; ANDREAE, M.; BÄCK, J. *et al.* Tropical and Boreal Forest – Atmosphere Interactions: A Review. **Tellus B**, 74, p. 24-163, 03/25 2022.

BARBOSA, C. G. G.; TAYLOR, P. E.; SÁ, M. O.; TEIXEIRA, P. R. *et al.* Identification and quantification of giant bioaerosol particles over the Amazon rainforest. **Climate and Atmospheric Science**, 5, n. 1, p. 73, 2022/09/16 2022.

BOTÍA, S.; KOMIYA, S.; MARSHALL, J.; KOCH, T. *et al.* The CO₂ record at the Amazon Tall Tower Observatory: A new opportunity to study processes on seasonal and inter-annual scales. **Global Change Biology**, 28, n. 2, p. 588-611, 2022.

BRITO, A. P. d.; SILVA, N. C. d.; TOMASELLA, J.; FERREIRA, S. J. F. *et al.* Análise do índice de Anomalia de Chuva e Tendência de Precipitação para Estações Pluviométricas na Amazônia Central. . **Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia**, 37, 2022.

BROEDEL, E.; VON RANDOW, C.; CUARTAS, L. A.; SATYAMURTY, P. *et al.* A comparison of the spatial heterogeneities of surface fluxes simulated by INLAND model with observations at a valley and a nearby plateau stations in Central Amazon Forest. **SN Applied Sciences**, 4, n. 6, p. 174, 2022/05/16 2022.

CAVA, D.; DIAS-JÚNIOR, C. Q.; ACEVEDO, O.; OLIVEIRA, P. E. S. *et al.* Vertical propagation of submeso and coherent structure in a tall and dense Amazon Forest in different stability conditions PART I: Flow structure within and above the roughness sublayer. **Agricultural and Forest Meteorology**, 322, p. 108983, 2022/07/15/ 2022.

CECCHINI, M. A.; DE BRUINE, M.; VILÀ-GUERAU DE ARELLANO, J.; ARTAXO, P. Quantifying vertical wind shear effects in shallow cumulus clouds over Amazonia. **Atmos. Chem. Phys. Discuss.**, 2022, p. 1-33, 2022.

CUNHA, H. F. V.; ANDERSEN, K. M.; LUGLI, L. F.; SANTANA, F. D. *et al.* Direct evidence for phosphorus limitation on Amazon forest productivity. **Nature**, 608, n. 7923, p. 558-562, 2022/08/01 2022.

DA SILVA, H.; GONÇALVES, W.; BEZERRA, B.; SANTOS E SILVA, C. *et al.* Analysis of the Influence of Deforestation on the Microphysical Parameters of Clouds in the Amazon. **Remote Sensing**, 14, n. 21, p. 5353, 2022.

DEARMOND, D.; FERRAZ, J. B. S.; MARRA, D. M.; AMARAL, M. R. M. *et al.* Logging intensity affects growth and lifespan trajectories for pioneer species in Central Amazonia. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 522, p. 120450, 2022/10/15/ 2022.



DEHAINI, J.; COSTA, J. d. S.; SILVA, M. L. d.; BRITO, A. P. d. *et al.* Potentiometric map based on integrated piezometer data with geophysical results, Manaus-AM. **Brazilian Journal of Development**, 8, n. 4, p. 32242-32252, 2022.

DIAS-JÚNIOR, C. Q.; CARNEIRO, R. G.; FISCH, G.; D'OLIVEIRA, F. A. F. *et al.* Intercomparison of Planetary Boundary Layer Heights Using Remote Sensing Retrievals and ERA5 Reanalysis over Central Amazonia. **Remote Sensing**, 14, n. 18, p. 4561, 2022.

D'OLIVEIRA, F. A. F.; COHEN, J. C. P.; SPRACKLEN, D. V.; MEDEIROS, A. S. S. *et al.* Simulation of the effects of biomass burning in a mesoscale convective system in the central amazon. **Atmospheric Research**, 278, p. 106345, 2022/11/01/ 2022.

EFRAIM, A.; LAUER, O.; ROSENFELD, D.; BRAGA, R. C. *et al.* Satellite-Based Detection of Secondary Droplet Activation in Convective Clouds. **Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres**, 127, n. 12, p. e2022JD036519, 2022/06/27 2022. <https://doi.org/10.1029/2022JD036519>.

ELIAS, F.; FERREIRA, J.; RESENDE, A. F.; BERENGUER, E. *et al.* Comparing contemporary and lifetime rates of carbon accumulation from secondary forests in the eastern Amazon. **Forest Ecology and Management**, 508, p. 120053, 2022/03/15/ 2022.

FRANCO, M. A.; DITAS, F.; KREMPER, L. A.; MACHADO, L. A. T. *et al.* Occurrence and growth of sub-50 nm aerosol particles in the Amazonian boundary layer. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 22, n. 5, p. 3469-3492, 2022.

FREIRE, A. S. C.; VITORINO, M. I.; DE SOUZA, A. M. L.; GERMANO, M. F. Analysis of the energy balance and CO₂ flow under the influence of the seasonality of climatic elements in a mangrove ecosystem in Eastern Amazon. **International Journal of Biometeorology**, 66, n. 4, p. 647-659, 2022/04/01 2022.

FUENTES, J. D.; GERKEN, T.; CHAMECKI, M.; STOY, P. *et al.* Turbulent transport and reactions of plant-emitted hydrocarbons in an Amazonian rain forest. **Atmospheric Environment**, 279, p. 119094, 2022/06/15/ 2022.

GONÇALVES, L. J. M.; COELHO, S. M. S. C.; KUBOTA, P. Y.; SOUZA, D. C. Interaction between cloud-radiation, atmospheric dynamics and thermodynamics based on observational data from GoAmazon 2014/15 and a cloud-resolving model. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 22, p. 15509-15526, 2022.

JARDINE, K. J.; COBELLO, L. O.; TEIXEIRA, L. M.; EAST, M.-M. S. *et al.* Stem respiration and growth in a central Amazon rainforest. **Trees**, 36, n. 3, p. 991-1004, 2022/06/01 2022.

JEONG, D.; SECO, R.; EMMONS, L.; SCHWANTES, R. *et al.* Reconciling Observed and Predicted Tropical Rainforest OH Concentrations. **Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres**, 127, n. 1, p. e2020JD032901, 2022.

LAGES, A. d. S.; MIRANDA, S. Á. F.; DOURADO, S. A.; ABREU, A. C. d. *et al.* Parâmetros físicos (temperatura, condutividade elétrica e turbidez) na avaliação de corpos de água impactados na área urbana da cidade de Manaus, AM: Physical parameters (temperature, electrical conductivity



and turbidity) in the evaluation of impacted water bodies in the urban area of the city of Manaus, AM. **Brazilian Journal of Development**, 8, n. 11, p. 71776-71785, 11/08 2022.

LAGES, A. S.; MIRANDA, S. A. F.; FERREIRA, S. J. F.; ALBUQUERQUE, S. D. *et al.* Dynamics of Heavy Metals in the Waters of Iqarape do Quarenta: The Water Body that Crosses the Industrial Hub in the Brazilian Amazon. **Open Science Journal** 7, n. 2, 2022.

LAGES, A. S. M., S.A.F.; Dourado, S; Cetauro, A; Ferreira, S.J. F., Silva, M.L. da. . Metais Pesados como Marcadores Ambientais a Partir do Teste de T para Águas Naturais e sob Influência Antrópica no Município de Manaus – AM. In: ATENA, E. (Ed.). **Meio ambiente: princípios ambientais, preservação e sustentabilidade 3** Ponta Grossa - PR : Organizadores Danyelle Andrade Mota, Clécio Danilo Dias da Silva, Lays Carvalho de Almeida, et al. , 2022. v. 1, p. 196-203.

LANGFORD, B.; HOUSE, E.; VALACH, A.; HEWITT, C. N. *et al.* Seasonality of isoprene emissions and oxidation products above the remote Amazon. **Environmental Science: Atmospheres**, 01/17 2022.

LIU, Y.; SU, H.; WANG, S.; WEI, C. *et al.* Strong particle production and condensational growth in the upper troposphere sustained by biogenic VOCs from the canopy of the Amazon Basin. **Atmos. Chem. Phys. Discuss.**, 2022, p. 1-34, 2022.

LUIZ F. C. REZENDE, A. A. d. C., Celso Von Randow, Romina Ruscica, Boris Sakschewski, Phillip Papastefanou, Nicolas Viovy, Kirsten Thonicke, Anna Sörensson, Anja Rammig, Iracema F. A. Cavalcanti. Impacts of land use change and atmospheric CO₂ on gross primary productivity (GPP), evaporation, and climate in southern Amazon. **Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres**, 127, p. e2021JD034608, 2022.

MALHI, Y.; MELACK, J.; GATTI, L.; OMETTO, J. *et al.* Capítulo 6: Ciclos Biogeoquímicos de la Amazonía. In: **Informe de evaluación de Amazonía 2021**. United Nations Sustainable Development Solutions Network, New York, USA, 2022. v. Capítulo 6, cap. Ciclos Biogeoquímicos de la Amazonía, p. 37p.

MENG, L.; CHAMBERS, J.; KOVEN, C.; PASTORELLO, G. *et al.* Soil moisture thresholds explain a shift from light-limited to water-limited sap velocity in the Central Amazon during the 2015–16 El Niño drought. **Environmental Research Letters**, 17, n. 6, p. 064023, 2022/05/26 2022.

METCALF, O. C.; BARLOW, J.; MARSDEN, S.; GOMES DE MOURA, N. *et al.* Optimizing tropical forest bird surveys using passive acoustic monitoring and high temporal resolution sampling. **Remote Sensing in Ecology and Conservation**, 8, n. 1, p. 45-56, 2022.

MORAES, E. T. I.; DIAS-JÚNIOR, C. Q.; COHEN, J. C. P.; CORRÊA, P. B. *et al.* Simulation of an orographic gravity wave above the Amazon rainforest and its influence on gases transport near the surface. **Atmospheric Research**, 278, p. 106349, 2022/11/01/ 2022.

MORAIS, F. G.; FRANCO, M. A.; PALÁCIOS, R.; MACHADO, L. A. T. *et al.* Relationship between Land Use and Spatial Variability of Atmospheric Brown Carbon and Black Carbon Aerosols in Amazonia. **Atmosphere**, v.13, n. 8, DOI: 10.3390/atmos13081328.



MORTARINI, L.; DIAS-JÚNIOR, C. Q.; ACEVEDO, O.; OLIVEIRA, P. E. S. *et al.* Vertical propagation of submeso and coherent structure in a tall and dense amazon forest in different stability conditions. PART II: Coherent structures analysis. **Agricultural and Forest Meteorology**, 322, p. 108993, 2022/07/15/ 2022.

MOTA DE OLIVEIRA, S.; DUIJM, E.; STECH, M.; RUIJGROK, J. *et al.* Life is in the air: An expedition into the Amazonian atmosphere. **Frontiers in Ecology and Evolution**, 10, 2022-September-02 2022. Brief Research Report.

NASCIMENTO, J. P.; BARBOSA, H. M. J.; BANDUCCI, A. L.; RIZZO, L. V. *et al.* Major Regional-Scale Production of O(3) and Secondary Organic Aerosol in Remote Amazon Regions from the Dynamics and Photochemistry of Urban and Forest Emissions. **Environ Sci Technol**, 56, n. 14, p. 9924-9935, Jul 19 2022.

NUNES, C. A.; BERENGUER, E.; FRANÇA, F.; FERREIRA, J. *et al.* Linking land-use and land-cover transitions to their ecological impact in the Amazon. **Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences**, 119, n. 27, p. e2202310119, 2022.

PACA, V. H. d. M. E.-D., G.E.; da Silva, R.; Tapajós, R.; dos Santos Gaspar, A.B. . Remote Sensing Products Validated by Flux Tower Data in Amazon Rain Forest. **Remote Sensing**, 14, n. 1259, 2022.

PALÁCIOS, R.; ROMERA, K.; RIZZO, L.; CIRINO, G. *et al.* Optical properties and spectral dependence of aerosol light absorption over the Brazilian Pantanal. **Atmospheric Pollution Research**, 13, n. 5, p. 101413, 2022/05/01 2022.

PFANNERSTILL, E. Y.; NÖLSCHER, A. C.; YÁÑEZ-SERRANO, A. M.; BOURTSOUKIDIS, E. *et al.* Corrigendum: Total OH Reactivity Changes Over the Amazon Rainforest During an El Niño Event. **Frontiers in Forests and Global Change**, 5, 2022.

PONCZEK, M.; FRANCO, M. A.; CARBONE, S.; RIZZO, L. V. *et al.* Linking the chemical composition and optical properties of biomass burning aerosols in Amazonia. **Environmental Science: Atmospheres**, 2, n. 2, p. 252-269, 2022. 10.1039/D1EA00055A.

REICHERT, T.; RAMMIG, A.; FUCHSLUEGER, L.; LUGLI, L. F. *et al.* Plant phosphorus-use and -acquisition strategies in Amazonia. **New Phytologist**, 234, n. 4, p. 1126-1143, 2022.

SHRIVASTAVA, M.; RASOOL, Q. Z.; ZHAO, B.; OCTAVIANI, M. *et al.* Tight Coupling of Surface and In-Plant Biochemistry and Convection Governs Key Fine Particulate Components over the Amazon Rainforest. **ACS Earth and Space Chemistry**, 6, n. 2, p. 380-390, 2022/02/17 2022.

SILVA, R. B. d.; GONÇALVES, F. L. Statistical influence of climate on the population density of culex and coquillettidia mosquitoes. **Int J Hydro.**, 6, n. 5, p. 188–195, 2022.

SPANNER, G. C.; GIMENEZ, B. O.; WRIGHT, C. L.; MENEZES, V. S. *et al.* Dry Season Transpiration and Soil Water Dynamics in the Central Amazon. **Frontiers in Plant Science**, 13, 2022-March-24 2022. Original Research.



VENTURINI, A. M.; DIAS, N. M. S.; GONTIJO, J. B.; YOSHIURA, C. A. *et al.* Increased soil moisture intensifies the impacts of forest-to-pasture conversion on methane emissions and methane-cycling communities in the Eastern Amazon. **Environ Res**, 212, n. Pt A, p. 113139, Sep 2022.

VILJUR, M.-L.; ABELLA, S. R.; ADÁMEK, M.; ALENCAR, J. B. R. *et al.* The effect of natural disturbances on forest biodiversity: an ecological synthesis. **Biological Reviews**, 97, n. 5, p. 1930-1947, 2022/10/01 2022. <https://doi.org/10.1111/brv.12876>.

WANG, X.; CHEN, J. M.; JU, W.; ZHANG, Y. Seasonal Variations in Leaf Maximum Photosynthetic Capacity and Its Dependence on Climate Factors Across Global FLUXNET Sites. **Journal of Geophysical Research: Biogeosciences**, 127, n. 5, p. e2021JG006709, 2022/05/01 2022. <https://doi.org/10.1029/2021JG006709>.

WANG, X.; WANG, Q.; PRASS, M.; PÖHLKER, C. *et al.* The export of African mineral dust across the Atlantic and its impact over the Amazon Basin. **Atmos. Chem. Phys. Discuss.**, 2022, p. 1-44, 2022.

ZAVERI, R. A.; WANG, J.; FAN, J.; ZHANG, Y. *et al.* Rapid growth of anthropogenic organic nanoparticles greatly alters cloud life cycle in the Amazon rainforest. **Sci Adv**, 8, n. 2, p. eabj0329, Jan 14 2022.

2023

ALMEIDA, R. P. S.; SILVA, R. R.; DA COSTA, A. C. L.; FERREIRA, L. V. *et al.* Induced drought strongly affects richness and composition of ground-dwelling ants in the eastern Amazon. **Oecologia**, 201, n. 2, p. 299-309, Feb 2023.

ANDRADE, N.; SANDWICHES, L.; ZEILHOFER, P.; RIBEIRO, J. G. d. S. *et al.* Different spatial and temporal arrangements for validating the latent heat flux obtained using the MOD16 product in a forest in the Western Amazon. **Int J Hydro.**, 7, n. 1, p. 18-25, 2023.

ANTONUCCI, B.; CAMATTA BARBINO, G.; REIS DE ANDRADE, N. L.; DRESCH WEBLER, A. Efeito de um evento de friagem no cenário de mudança no uso e cobertura da terra no Sudoeste da Amazônia. **Revista Brasileira de Climatologia**, 33, n. 19, p. 149 - 168, 07/15 2023.

BARBINO, G. C.; ANDRADE, N. L. R.; WEBLER, A. D.; SANCHES, L. *et al.* Índice de área foliar e sua relação com o microclima em floresta e pastagem na Amazônia Ocidental. **Revista Brasileira de Climatologia**, 32, 2023.

DIAS, N.; DIAS-JÚNIOR, C.; MORTARINI, L.; ACEVEDO, O. *et al.* A Comparison Experiment for the Amazon Tall Tower Observatory (Atto) Sonic Anemometers. **SSRN Electronic Journal**, 01/01 2023.



DIMARIA, C. A.; JONES, D. B. A.; WORDEN, H.; BLOOM, A. A. *et al.* Optimizing the Isoprene Emission Model MEGAN With Satellite and Ground-Based Observational Constraints. **Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres**, 128, n. 4, p. e2022JD037822, 2023.

DOCHERTY, E. M.; GLOOR, E.; SPONCHIADO, D.; GILPIN, M. *et al.* Long-term drought effects on the thermal sensitivity of Amazon forest trees. **Plant, Cell & Environment**, 46, n. 1, p. 185-198, 2023.

DURGANTE, F. M.; HIGUCHI, N.; OHASHI, S.; HOUSEHOLDER, J. E. *et al.* Soil fertility and drought interact to determine large variations in wood production for a hyperdominant Amazonian tree species. **Frontiers in Forests and Global Change**, 5, 2023-January-11 2023. Original Research.

EMMERT, L.; NEGRÓN-JUÁREZ, R.; CHAMBERS, J.; SANTOS, J. *et al.* Sensitivity of Optical Satellites to Estimate Windthrow Tree-Mortality in a Central Amazon Forest. **PRE PRINT**, PRE PRINT, 2023.

FERREIRA, P. R. G.; MATIAS, A. C. C.; DE ALBUQUERQUE, S. D.; DE ABREU, A. C. *et al.* Correlação Linear entre Fosfato e Potássio em Igarapés da Bacia Hidrográfica do Educandos, Manaus-AM. **Revista Contemporânea**, 3, n. 5, p. 3507-3520, 05/03 2023.

FRANKLIN, E. B.; YEE, L. D.; WERNIS, R.; ISAACMAN-VANWERTZ, G. *et al.* Chemical Signatures of Seasonally Unique Anthropogenic Influences on Organic Aerosol Composition in the Central Amazon. **Environmental Science & Technology**, 57, n. 15, p. 6263-6272, 2023/04/18 2023.

GIMENEZ, B.; SOUZA, D.; HIGUCHI, N.; NEGRÓN-JUÁREZ, R. *et al.* Hysteresis between Leaf Water Potential, Stomatal Conductance, and Climate During and after a Drought Event in the Central Amazon. **SSRN**, PRE PRINT, 2023.

GOMES ALVES, E.; AQUINO SANTANA, R.; QUARESMA DIAS-JÚNIOR, C.; BOTÍA, S. *et al.* Intra- and inter-annual changes in isoprene emission from central Amazonia. **EGUsphere**, 2023, p. 1-35, 2023.

GONÇALVES, N. B.; DALAGNOL, R.; WU, J.; PONTES-LOPES, A. *et al.* Amazon forest spectral seasonality is consistent across sensor resolutions and driven by leaf demography. **ISPRS Journal of Photogrammetry and Remote Sensing**, 196, p. 93-104, 2023/02/01 2023.

HOLANDA, B. A.; FRANCO, M. A.; WALTER, D.; ARTAXO, P. *et al.* African biomass burning affects aerosol cycling over the Amazon. **Communications Earth & Environment**, 4, n. 1, p. 154, 2023/05/05 2023.

LAGES, A. d. S.; MIRANDA, S. Á.; FERREIRA, P. R. G.; MOTA, F. A. d. C. *et al.* Índice de Qualidade de Água (IQA) para ambientes amazônicos usando estatística multivariada. **Peer Review**, 5, n. 11, p. 306-323, 06/12 2023.

LAPOLA, D. M.; PINHO, P.; BARLOW, J.; ARAGÃO, L. E. O. C. *et al.* The drivers and impacts of Amazon forest degradation. **Science**, 379, n. 6630, p. eabp8622, 2023.

LEPPLA, D.; ZANNONI, N.; KREMPER, L.; WILLIAMS, J. *et al.* Varying chiral ratio of pinic acid enantiomers above the Amazon rainforest. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 23, n. 2, p. 809-820, 2023.



LIU, Y.; SU, H.; WANG, S.; WEI, C. *et al.* Strong particle production and condensational growth in the upper troposphere sustained by biogenic VOCs from the canopy of the Amazon Basin. **Atmos. Chem. Phys.**, 23, n. 1, p. 251-272, 2023.

MAGNABOSCO MARRA, D.; LIMA, A. J. N.; DOS SANTOS, B. d. O.; HIGUCHI, N. *et al.* Radiocarbon estimates of age and growth for a dominant Amazon palm species. **Biotropica**, 55, n. 1, p. 7-12, 2023/01/01 2023. <https://doi.org/10.1111/btp.13156>.

MALLMANN, C. L.; PEREIRA FILHO, W.; DREYER, J. B. B.; TABALDI, L. A. *et al.* Leaf-Level Field Spectroscopy to Discriminate Invasive Species (*Psidium guajava* L. and *Hovenia dulcis* Thunb.) from Native Tree Species in the Southern Brazilian Atlantic Forest. **Remote Sensing**, v.15, n. 3, DOI: 10.3390/rs15030791.

MANTOANI, M. C.; MARTINS, J. A.; MARTINS, L. D.; CAROTENUTO, F. *et al.* Thirty-Five Years of Aerosol-PBAP in situ Research in Brazil: The Need to Think outside the Amazonian Box. **Climate**, v.11, n. 1, DOI: 10.3390/cli11010017.

MATIAS, A. C. C.; LAGES, A. d. S.; FERREIRA, P. R. G.; ALBUQUERQUE, S. D. d. *et al.* Bactérias consumidoras de fosfato em uma bacia hidrográfica urbana no centro da Amazônia. **Brazilian Journal of Development**, 9, n. 1, p. 5077-5092, 01/25 2023.

MORTARINI, L.; KATUL, G. G.; CAVA, D.; DIAS-JUNIOR, C. Q. *et al.* Adjustments to the law of the wall above an Amazon forest explained by a spectral link. **Physics of Fluids**, 35, n. 2, p. 025102, 2023/02/01 2023.

NEGRON-JUAREZ, R.; MAGNABOSCO-MARRA, D.; FENG, Y.; URQUIZA-MUÑOZ, J. D. *et al.* Windthrow characteristics and their regional association with rainfall, soil, and surface elevation in the Amazon. **Environmental Research Letters**, 18, n. 1, p. 014030, 2023/01/11 2023.

RESTREPO-COUBE, N.; CAMPOS, K.; ALVES, L.; LONGO, M. *et al.* Contrasting Carbon Cycle Responses to Dry (2015 El Niño) and Wet (2008 La Niña) Extreme Events at an Amazon Tropical Forest. **SSRN PRE PRINT**, PRE PRINT, 2023.

SCHAAP, K. J.; FUCHSLUEGER, L.; QUESADA, C. A.; HOFHANSL, F. *et al.* Seasonal fluctuations of extracellular enzyme activities are related to the biogeochemical cycling of C, N and P in a tropical terra-firme forest. **Biogeochemistry**, 2023/01/21 2023.

SCHMITT, A. U.; AMENT, F.; DE ARAÚJO, A. C.; SÁ, M. *et al.* Modeling atmosphere-land interactions at a rainforest site – a case study using Amazon Tall Tower Observatory (ATTO) measurements and reanalysis data. **EGUsphere**, 2023, p. 1-35, 2023.